

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1370

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 1370

VIRGINIA

Volume 21 (1 - 604)

Pendleton and Pittsylvania Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

Virginia enumerated by me, on the

11th day of June

1860.

in the County of Loudoun State

Post Office Franklin

47498

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Jane Blizard	60	M		Shoe maker	600	10	Virginia				
		John	60	F									
		Jacob L.	25	M		Saborer							
		Wm H.	25	M		Do							
		Mary Q.	20	F									
		Mary W.	19	M		Do							
		James Q.	16	M		Do							
		William H.	14	M									
2	2	David H. Hest	24	M		Farmer	100	100					
		Helena	24	F									
		Mary A.	20	F									
		Isaac	20	F									
		Michael S.	24	M		Saborer							
		Sophia Q.	22	F									
		Paul S.	19	M		Do							
		Helena	16	F									
		Gertrud	14	F									
		Mildred	11	F									Idiotic
		Henry N.	10	M									
		Adrian M.	7	F									
		Paul S.	2	M									
		Mary Q.	1	F									
3	3	Joseph Hiner	39	M		Farmer	2000	500					
		Mahulda	14	F									
		Oliver L.	7	F									
		Samuel S.	6	M									
		Sarah Q.	2	F									
		Mary W.	1/2	F									
		Mary Emma	18	F		Domestic							
4	4	Sarah Oye	30	M		Farmer	3000	2000					
		Harriet	25	F									
		Robert H.	5	M									
		James S.	9/10	M									
5	5	Unoccupied											
6	6	Solomon Pearson	30	M		Do.	500	220					
		Margaret	27	F									
		Maria Q.	6	F									
		Louisa L.	4	F									
		Henry L.	1	M									
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							6200	2882	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

38

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *June* 1860. *E. S. Adams* Asst. M.

in the County of *Endleton*

Page No. *2*

Post Office *Franklin*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
							10500 3163					
No. white males, 20									No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, 6									No. paupers, _____			
No. colored males, _____									No. convicts, _____			
No. colored females, _____												
No. foreign born, _____												
No. deaf and dumb, _____												
No. blind, _____												
No. insane, _____												

30

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

5th day of June 1860.in the County of Southampton StatePost Office Franklin

Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
18	11	James H. Conrad	24	M		Farmer	1000	500	Virginia				
		Adeline S	24	F					"				
		John A	2	M					"				
		John H	20	M		Do	1000	400	"				
		James H. Hays	15	M		Seaborer			"				
		Joseph E. Conrad	6	M					"				
19	12	John A. Rice	60	M		Farmer	2200	1000	"				
		Olivia	58	F					"				
		Julia A	30	F					"				
		John A	24	M		Seaborer			"				
		Josephine R	20	F					"				
		Carroll E	16	F					"				
		Caroline J	14	F					"				
20		Unoccupied											
21	16	Paul Mallow	29	M		Farmer	11000	2200	"				
		Olivia	27	F					"				
		Wm J	20	M					"				deaf
		Geo H. M.	20	M		Do			"				
22		Unoccupied											
23	17	Adeline C. Davis	23	M		Do	1500	380	"				
		Joseph E.	23	F					"				
		Geo. A.	2	M					"				
		John Nauster	55	M		Do	1000	1500	"				
24	18	Barnabas Sherr	49	M		Do	500	70	"				
		Mary	56	F					"				
		Ernest	58	F					"				
25	19	James A. Apner	23	M		Do		370	"				
		Olivia E.	24	F					"				
		Wm J	3	M					"				
26	20	Geo. A. Apner	72	M		Do	1500	400	"				
		Olivia	68	F					"				
		Henry	28	M					"				Insane
27	21	Abraham Sottelberg	28	M		Blacksmith		50	"				
		Catharine	40	F					"				
		Samuel A	30	F					"				
		Margaret	28	F					"				
		Mary J.	27	F					"				
		Charles H	11	M					"				
		Unmarried	12	F					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 19700 7035									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

Virginia enumerated by me, on the

5th day of June 1860.

in the County of Loudoun State

Office Franklin

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
27	28	Cath. Clouston	63	F			1000	280	Virginia				
		Sarah "	110	F					"				
		Peter "	54	M		Farmer			"				
		Cath. Trumbo	11	F					"				
38	29	James Statchell	28	M		Do	300	130	"				
		Sarah "	21	F					"				
		Cyrus "	1	M					"				
		Michael "	2	F					"				
39	30	Philip Masterson	64	M		Do	220	75	"				
		Cath. "	35	F					"				
		Jacob "	16	M		Farmer			"				
		William "	5	M					"				
		Peter "	1	M					"				
		Sarah "	2	F					"				
40	31	Palmer Shaver	68	M		Farmer	1200	115	"				
		Simon "	35	M		Farmer			"				
		Anna B. "	32	F					"				
		Anna C. "	10	F					"				
		Mary V. "	8	F					"				
		Michael S. "	6	M					"				
		Frederick R. "	3	F					"				
		Sarah S. "	1	F					"				
41	32	Col. Masterson	60	M		Farmer	300	100	"				
		Aseneth "	39	F					"				
		Amos W. "	30	M		Farmer			"				
		Judith R. "	19	F					"				
		Mary C. "	17	F					"				
		Sarah A. "	18	F					"				
		Wm S. "	5	M					"				
42	33	Jacob Ritchie	30	M		Farmer	500	100	"				
		Mary W. "	38	F					"				
		Phoebe A. "	6	F					"				
		Andrew J. "	2	M					"				
		Rebecca J. Masterson	20	F					"				
43	34	Samuel Trumbo	39	M		Do	1000	400	"				
		Mary A. "	34	F					"				
		Reuben D. "	9	M					"				
		John W. "	17	M					"				
		Anna R. "	14	F					"				
							7595	2500					
No. white males, 18									No. idiotic, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. paupers, _____				
No. foreign born, _____									No. convicts, _____				
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the
Post Office Franklin

in the County of Pendleton State
12 day of June 1880. E. J. Anderson Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Asah Trumbull	1	M					Virginia				
2	14	35 George Mumbeest	75	M		Farmer	1000	200	Maryland				
3		Edith	64	F					Virginia				
4		Edith	29	M		Laborer		50	"				
5	45	36 John Mumbeest	19	M		Farmer			"				
6		Ruth	27	F					"				
7		Joseph A.	35	M		Laborer			"				
8		Satitia	30	F					"				
9		Sam	17	F					"				
10		George	14	M					"				
11		John	12	M					"				
12	46	37 Asah Trumbull	25	M		Farmer	100	50	"				
13		Hannah	22	F					"				
14		Rachael R.	2	F					"				
15		Margaret Asah	26	F		Domestic			"				
16		Edith	9	M					"				
17		Mechanah S.	12	M					"				
18	47	38 Peter H. Hart	35	M		Farmer	200	100	"				
19		Sarah	27	F					"				
20		Mary E.	16	F					"				
21		Sarah J.	5	F					"				
22		Edith	2	M					"				
23		Martha E.	2	F					"				
24		John Heaven	67	M		Do	900	100	Maryland				
25	48	39 Nathaniel Mumbeest	44	M		Laborer			Virginia				
26		Hannah	35	F					"				
27		Martha	9	F					"				
28		Nancy R.	6	F					"				
29	49	40 Hinda C. Hart	31	M		Do	200	300	"				
30		Mary J.	25	F					"				
31		Hannah E.	3	F					"				
32	50	41 Asah Davis	40	M		Do		50	"				
33		Oliver A.	34	F					"				
34		Sarah E.	12	F					"				
35		Hannah M.	10	F					"				
36		Isaac D.	7	M					"				
37		Isaac	7	M					"				
38		Edith J.	5	F					"				
39		Nicholas Harney	63	M		Do			"				
40													
No. white males, 18							2460		890				No. idiotic.
No. white females, 21													No. paupers.
No. colored males,													No. convicts.
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. blind,													
No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on thein the County of Spencer StatePost Office Franklin19th day of June 1860.

Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
57	Unoccupied												
52	112 James Wilson	67 M	67	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	Virginia				
	Quelena "	56 F	56	F					"				
	Arch R. "	24 M	24	M		Schooler			"				
	Madeline Shaw	32 F	32	F		Domestic			"				
53	113 Jennison Wilson	25 M	25	M		Schooler		200	"				
	Irene S. "	30 F	30	F					"				
	Wm B. "	3 M	3	M					"				
	Mary M. "	12 F	12	F					"				
54	114 Chas. B. Fowler	36 M	36	M		do		100	"				
	Sarah H. "	37 F	37	F					"				
	Wilson C. "	11 M	11	M					"				
	James A. "	10 M	10	M					"				
	John B. "	8 M	8	M					"				
	Nathaniel J. "	6 M	6	M					"				
	Gertrude L. "	3 M	3	M					"				
	Rachael "	72 F	72	F					"				
55	115 Cutlip Hever	19 M	19	M		Farmer	100	50	"				
	Eliz. "	22 F	22	F					"				
	Martha H. "	6 F	6	F					"				
	Sarah C. "	4 F	4	F					"				
	Hora H. "	2 F	2	F					"				
56	116 John Dasher	76 M	76	M		Gentleman	2000	70	"				
	John H. Hever	26 M	26	M		Farmer		675	"				
	Sarah M. "	16 F	16	F					"				
57	117 Leonard Mitchell	35 M	35	M		do	100	100	"				
	Mary E. "	21 F	21	F					"				
58	118 John J. Mitchell	40 M	40	M		Schooler	60	25	"				
	Monrphy "	31 F	31	F					"				
	Eliz. "	3 F	3	F					"				
	Abraham "	1 M	1	M					"				
	Isaac Smith	12 M	12	M					"				
59	119 Hugh W. Mitchell	33 M	33	M		Farmer	100	325	"				
	Rebecca "	23 F	23	F					"				
	William M. "	2 F	2	F					"				
60	120 John W. Mitchell	57 M	57	M		do	100	50	"				
	Mary "	50 F	50	F					"				
	Margaret C. "	18 F	18	F					"				
	William "	26 M	26	M					"				Idiot
							3760	2075					
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

12 day of June 1860.

in the County of Pendleton State

Post Office Franklin

S. J. Audman Ass't Marshal.

Post Office		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Description.			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, mulatto.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
		Asah J. Smith	1	M							Virginia					
11	35	George Mumbeist	75	M		Farmer	✓	1000	300		Maryland					
		Edith "	64	F							Virginia					
		Alfred B. "	29	M		Labourer	✓				"					
15	36	John Mumbeist	19	M		Farmer	✓		50		"					
		Putt "	37	F							"					
		Joseph A. "	33	M		Labourer	✓				"					
		Salatia "	30	F							"					
		Emah "	17	F							"					
		George "	14	M							"					
		John "	12	M							"					
16	37	Clark K. Mumbeist	25	M		Farmer	✓	100	50		"					
		Hannah "	22	F							"					
		Rachael R. "	9	F							"					
		Margaret Mumbeist	26	F		Domestic	✓				"					
		Edith "	9	M							"					
		Hannah S. "	12	M							"					
17	38	Peter H. Hart	35	M		Farmer	✓	200	100		"					
		Sarah "	27	F							"					
		Mary E. "	16	F							"					
		Sarah C. "	5	F							"					
		Alfred B. "	29	M							"					
		Martha E. "	9	F							"					
		John Heaven	67	M		Do	✓	200	100		Maryland					
18	39	Nathaniel Mumbeist	14	M		Labourer	✓		40		Virginia					
		Hannah "	35	F							"					
		Martha "	9	F							"					
		Nancy R. "	6	F							"					
19	40	Hiram O. Hart	31	M		Do	✓	200	300		"					
		Mary J. "	25	F							"					
		Hannah E. "	3	F							"					
50	41	Alfred Quinn	10	M		Do	✓		50		"					
		Eliza C. "	34	F							"					
		Sarah C. "	12	F							"					
		Hannah M. "	10	F							"					
		Isaac D. "	7	M							"					
		Isaac "	7	M							"					
		Edith J. "	5	F							"					
		Nicholas Harp	63	M		Do	✓				"					
								2460	590							
										No. idiotic.						
										No. pauper.						
												No. convicts.				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the19th day ofin the County of *Spencer* State

1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office *Franklin*

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
51		Unoccupied			✓								
52	12	James Wilson	67	M		Farmer	1000	100	Virginia				
		Annetta	56	F									
		Noah R.	24	M		Servant							
		Madeline Shaw	39	F		Domestic							
53	13	Fennison Wilson	25	M		Servant		200					
		Irene S.	30	F									
		Wm C.	5	M									
		Mary W.	12	F									
54	14	Chas. B. Fowler	36	M		Do		100					
		Sarah D.	37	F									
		William C.	11	M									
		James A.	10	M									
		John B.	8	M									
		Mathias J.	6	M									
		Gertrude L.	3	F									
		Rachael	7	F									
55	15	Cutlip Hevener	19	M		Farmer	100	50					
		Eli.	32	F									
		Martha V.	6	F									
		Sarah C.	4	F									
		Horas D.	2	F									
56	16	John Dasher	76	M		Seutleman	2000	70					
		John D. Hevener	26	M		Farmer		675					
		Sarah W.	16	F									
57	17	Leonard Matchell	25	M		Do	100	100					
		Mary E.	21	F									
58	18	John J. Matchell	40	M		Servant	60	25					
		Marthy	31	F									
		Eli.	3	F									
		Abraham	1	M									
		Isaac Smith	12	M									
59	19	Hugh Alritchford	33	M		Farmer	100	325					
		Rebecca	23	F									
		William M.	2	F									
60	20	John Alritchford	57	M		Do	100	50					
		Mary	50	F									
		Margaret C.	18	F									
		William	26	M									
							3700	2075					
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____
													No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

13 day of June 1880.

in the County of Loudoun State

Post office Franklin

J. P. Auderman Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Susan A. Hatchford	16	F					Virginia				
2		John "	14	M					"				
3		Sarah C. "	11	F					"				
4		Genj. "	6	M					"				
5		Wash. "	8	M					"				
6	61 57	David Freed	37	M		Farmer	100	25	"				
7		Mary "	38	F					"				
8		Manassah "	13	M					"				
9		Martha J. "	10	F					"				
10		Sally P. "	5	F					"				
11	62 52	George Cooper	18	M		Do	2000	1200	"				
12		Eliza "	23	F					"				
13		Samy "	25	M		Labourer			"				
14		Eliza "	23	M		Do.			"				
15		Mich. "	21	M		Do			"				
16		Manassah "	20	M		Do			"				
17		Mary E. "	16	F					"				
18		George S. "	12	M					"				
19		Ida S. "	9	M					"				
20	63 53	Yessie Cooper	16	M		Farmer	6000	1100	"				
21		Sally A. "	10	F					"				
22		Wm. J. "	21	M		Labourer			"				
23		Martha J. "	17	F					"				
24		Martha B. "	16	F					"				
25		Sarah A. "	15	F					"				
26		Thomas C. "	10	F					"				
27		Manassah W. "	8	F					"				
28		Geo. A. "	6	M					"				
29		Arenetta A. "	4	F					"				
30		Eliza A. "	3	F					"				
31	64 54	Geo. S. Doherty	21	M		Do		140	"				
32		Susan C. "	17	F					"				
33	65 55	Mary Trumbo	16	F		Farmer	5500	1800	"				
34		Joseph "	24	M		Domestic			"				
35		Sarah O. Klein	24	F		Labourer			"				
36		St. Clair Postland	16	M		Farmer	100	575	"				
37	66 56	Peter Doherty	43	M					"				
38		Margaret "	32	F					"				
39		Margaret J. "	9	F					"				
40													
No. white males, 10 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13750 4740									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on thein the County of Leesdon State13th day of June 1860. S. P. Anderson Ass't MarshalPost Office Franklin

1	2	3	4 Description			7	8 VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Leonard M. Dofe	7	M					Virginia				
2		Nathaniel R.	5	F					"				
3		Unoccupied							"				
4	57	Sarah Ann Trumbo	43	F			200	576	"			1	
5		Susan	24	F					"				
6		Mary	23	F					"				
7		George	20	M		Farmer			"				
8	58	Michael Trumbo	76	M		Do	300	600	"				
9		Rebecca	67	F					"				
10		Margaret C.	34	F					"				
11		Andrew J.	24	M		Labourer			"				
12		Mary A.	28	F					"				Idiotic
13	59	Oliver Trumbo	36	M		Farmer	300	625	"				
14		Samuel J.	27	F					"				
15		Samuel A.	1	F					"				
16		Jacob	3	M					"				
17		Josephine	9	F					"				
18		Unoccupied							"				
19	60	Charles C. B. Wealthy	33	M		Do	1200	675	"				
20		Samuel C.	31	F					"				
21		Newton C.	7	M					"				
22		Thorton G. B.	4	M					"				
23		Mary R.	2/2	F					"				
24		John Clayton Sr.	80	M		Blacksmith			"				
25		Mary A.	80	F					"				
26		Mary Alceathy	53	F					"				
27		Unoccupied							"				
28	61	Leuburn Trumbo	53	M		Farmer	700	1275	"				
29		Francis	15	F					"				
30		Samuel C.	15	F					"				
31		Andrew M.	13	M					"				
32		Mary W.	10	F					"				
33		James J.	7	M					"				
34	62	Robert Hager	85	M		Do	700	1400	"				
35		Quetta	81	F					"				
36		Mary E.	46	F					"				
37		William	12	F					"				
38		Adeline C.	13	M					"				
39	63	Allan Hager	39	M		Do	1000	2330	"				
40													

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 25200 7501
 No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Souderton State

13th day of June 1880.

S. P. Anderson Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha A. Dyer	33	F.					Virginia					
		John D.	19	M.					"					
		Sarah V.	10	F.					"					
		Edmund R.	7	M.					"					
		Mary J.	5	F.					"					
		Richard A.	3	F.					"					
		Susan L.	1	F.					"					
77	64	Wm. G. Dyer	55	M.		Farmer	6000	13500	"					
		Rebecca	70	F.					"					
78	65	Wm. C. Miller	33	M.		Do	2000	600	"					
		Cath. M.	21	F.					"					
		Sarah	59	F.					"					
79	66	John Dice	18	M.		Do	3000	900	"					
		Sarah	39	F.					"					
		Geo. C.	19	M.		Sabotier			"					
		Elias C.	17	M.		Do			"					
		Isaac L.	19	M.					"					
		Phoebe A.	10	F.					"					
		Sarah	5	F.					"					
		Eve	77	F.					"					
80	67	Joseph Hef	50	M.		Farmer		100	"					
		Wm.	19	F.					"					
		Eliza A.	13	F.					"					
		Charles	8	M.					"					
		Joseph	6	M.					"					
81	68	Wm. J. Temple	68	M.		Do	3000	100	"					
		Eli.	65	F.					"					
		Rebecca	33	F.					"					
		Harriet L.	39	F.					"					
		James M.	27	M.		Do			"					
		Susan M.	54	F.					"					
82	69	Joseph H. Temple	32	M.		Method. Clergyman		200	"					
		Sarah A.	20	F.					"					
83	70	James Dyer	65	F.		Farmer	5500	1395	"					
		Eli.	112	F.					"					
		Robert A.	38	M.		Do			"					
		Sarah	57	F.					"					
		John D.	33	M.		Do			"					
		Isaac C.	31	M.		Student			"					
							19500	17055						
No. white males, 11							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____	
													No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on thein the County of Spencer State13 day of June 1860. E. P. Anderson Ass't MarshalPost Office Franklin

1	2	3	Description.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			<u>Praville J. Allen</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Student</u>			<u>Virginia</u>			
			<u>Rachael M.</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
			<u>Sarah M.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
81	71		<u>Reuben Apperson</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>165</u>		"			
			<u>Cynthia J.</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
			<u>Eli J.</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>					"			
85	73		<u>Mary Heron</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>F</u>		<u>Do</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>50</u>	"			
			<u>Hester A.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
			<u>Samuel</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Labourer</u>			"			
			<u>Mary J.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
			<u>Clay J.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Do</u>			"			
86	73		<u>Frederick Simmons</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1800</u>	<u>500</u>	"			
			<u>Eli J.</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
			<u>Frederick</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Mail Contractor</u>			"			
			<u>Mary A.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
			<u>Mary A.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Mail Carrier</u>			"			
87	74		<u>Jack Truitt</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>4000</u>	<u>2200</u>	"			
			<u>Sarah L.</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
			<u>John R.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Labourer</u>			"			
			<u>James S.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Do</u>			"			
			<u>Morgan J.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Do</u>			"			
			<u>Mary S.</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
			<u>William V.</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
88			<u>Unoccupied</u>										
89			<u>Do</u>										
90			<u>Do</u>										
91	75		<u>Levinia Dain</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>F</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>4000</u>	<u>1250</u>	"			
			<u>John C.</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Do</u>			"			
			<u>Sarah C.</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
			<u>Ulnic</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Do</u>			"			
			<u>Simuel H.</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
			<u>Isaac</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>					"			
92	76		<u>John Dain</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Do</u>	<u>8000</u>	<u>3770</u>	"			
			<u>Resnetta</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
			<u>Andrew H.</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Do</u>			"			
			<u>Sabau C.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Do</u>			"			
			<u>Robt J.</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>					"			
			<u>Sarah C.</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
			<u>Polly A.</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____								<u>18100</u>	<u>8675</u>	No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____								No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Spencer State

18th day of June 1880.

S. J. Outen Asst Marshal

Post Office Franklin

Post Office Franklin			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Rubana Davis	6	F					Virginia				
73		Unoccupied											
74	77	Rachael Dickinson	83	F		Farmer	2770	225	"				
		Rachael Dripst	40	F					"				
		Sarah M. Allen	24	F					"				
		Hiram	3	M					"				
		Robt Dripst	10	M					"				
		Martha	8	F					"				
75	78	James Payne	53	M		Do	75	255	"				
		Mary	33	F					"				
		Jack J.	8	M					"				
		James	7	M					"				
		Louisa	3	F					"				
		John	2	M					"				
76	79	Genial Simmons	43	M		Saturn		125	"				
		Ernest	14	M					"				
		Rubana S.	12	F					"				
		Oliz J.	10	F					"				
77		Unoccupied					500						
78	80	Geo. M. Heba	30	M		Farmer	1000	700	"				
		Amey	19	F					"				
		Jack J.	13	M					"				
		Sarah E.	11	F					"				
79	81	Henry Keister	42	M		Do	1700	315	"				
		Oliza	37	F					"				
		Edene	9	M					"				
		Franklin P.	7	M					"				
		Josephine	6	F					"				
		Aluelia	5	F					"				
		Sarah M. S.	3	F					"				
		James	2	M					"				
		Sarah J.	1	F					"				
82	82	Mary R. Keister	37	F		Do	300	880	"				
		Jack K. P.	16	M		Do			"				
		James	14	M					"				
		Martin	13	M					"				
		Mary A.	11	F					"				
		Sallanah	6	M					"				
83	83	John Q. Keister	45	M		Do	1200	880	"				
No. white males, 19							9,265		2880				No. convicts,
No. white females, 5													No. paupers,
No. colored males,													No. idiots,
No. colored females,													No. insane,
No. foreign born,													No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,													No. insane,

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Pendleton State

Post Office Franklin

13th day of June

1860.

S. P. Anderson

Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family													
			43	F					Virginia				
		Ad. J.	30	M		Farmer			"				
		Susan H.	19	F					"				
		Sarah E.	18	F					"				
		John D.	16	M		Do			"				
		Wm.	14	M					"				
		Mary A.	9	F					"				
		Thomas V.	4	F					"				
		Hannah W.	2	F					"				
103	84	Malinda Keister	10	F		Do	300	100	Ohio				
		Byrd H.	8	M					Virginia				
		Martha E.	6	F					"				
		John Peck	89	M		Blackman			Pennsylvania				
103	85	Alva Bright	43	M		Farmer	300	230	Virginia				
		Sarah E.	37	F					"				
		John D.	14	M					"				
		Susan E.	17	F					"				
104	86	Augustus Rexrode	39	M		Do	900	400	"				
		Ellis.	36	F					"				
		Ellis J.	12	F					"				
		Berthara W.	10	F					"				
		Uriah	6	M					"				
		Sarah	4	F					"				
105	87	Em. S. Simmons	32	M		Laborer		150	"				
		Nellie	38	F					"				
		Mahulda	10	F					"				
		Mildred	3	F					"				
		Phelander	16	M		Do			"				
106	88	George Rexrode	60	M		Farmer	3000	1500	"				
		Ellis.	37	F					"				
		William	30	M		Laborer			"				
		Phoebe	21	F					"				
		Alfred Q.	19	M		Do			"				
		Lepina	16	F					"				
107	89	Geo. W. Rexrode	25	M		Do		180	"				
		Amelia	20	F					"				
		Edward H.	9	M					"				
108	90	Hennis Rexrode	37	M		Do		50	"				
		Mary W.	85	F					"				
							7200	2670					
No. white males, 11									No. idiotic, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. paupers, _____				
No. foreign born, _____									No. convicts, _____				
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Loudoun State

Post Office Franklin

14 day of June

1860.

S. J. Anderson Asst Marshal

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Tabanna Pearson	12	F					Virginia				
		Julius A "	0	F					"				
		Jack "	17	M					"				
		Henry C "	6	M					"				
		Augusta J "	4	F					"				
		Geo C "	2	M					"				
109	91	Paul. Hoover	50	M		Farmer	✓	3500 855	"				
		Elija "	112	F					"				
		John C "	23	M		Farmer	✓		"				
		Sarah M B "	20	F			✓		"				
		Martin "	16	M		Do			"				
		Adam "	13	M					"				
		John "	11	M					"				
		Rebecca "	10	F					"				
		Wendy A "	6	F					"				
		Paul C "	4	M					"				
		Robt A "	1	M					"				
110	92	Peter J. Hooper	27	M		Farmer	✓	3000 1100	"				
111	93	John Hoover	19	M		Do	✓	4000 5710	"				
		Sarah "	36	F					"				
		Sally A "	13	F					"				
		Maryant "	10	F					"				
		Isaac "	7	M					"				
		William "	5	M					"				
		Edmund "	1	M					"				
112		Unoccupied							"				
113	94	John Miller	43	M		Do	✓	4000 280	"				
		Harriet "	50	F					"				
		Mary A "	23	F					"				
		Christian C "	15	M		Farmer	✓		"				
		Elija C "	3	M					"				
		John H. Keister	8	M					"				
		Caroline Lea	5	F					"				
114	95	Henry Hoover	29	M		Do	✓		"				
		Harriet L "	17	F					"				
		Harriet L "	15	F					"				
115	96	John Bright	40	M		Farmer	✓	200 255	"				
		Sarah C "	38	F					"				
		John D "	14	M					"				
40													
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14750 8180									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

f Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

14 day of

1860.

in the County of San Diego State

Post Office

Hanklin

Asst Marshal

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Neck Propst	25	M		Laborer		120	Virginia	1			
		Susan C. "	18	F					"	1			
		Louisa C. "	7 1/2	F					"				
116	97	John H. Miller	45	M		Do		20	"				
		Francis "	45	F					"				
		Sarah Q. "	14	F					"				
		Henry Q. "	16	M		Do			"				
		Susan Q. "	11	F					"				
		John F. "	8	M					"				
		Mary C. "	18	F					"				
		Frederica Middlebro	9	F					"				
117	98	Jeram H. Propst	28	M		Farmer	100	90	"				
		Mary M. "	24	F					"				
		Chapman J. "	5 1/2	M					"				
118	99	Jno. Propst of J. S.	45	M		Do	600	140	"				
		Oliver "	45	F					"				
		Oliver Ege	38	F					"				
		Abraham M. "	17	F					"				
		Emmanuel "	14	M					"				
		William Q. "	8	M					"				
		John "	5	M					"				
		Adison "	3	M					"				
		Oliver "	1	F					"				
119	100	Edy Propst	65	F				10	"				
		Susannah "	46	F		Do	500	150	"				
		Oliver Herer	20	F					"				
		August "	21	M		Laborer			"				
		Susannah Propst	14	F					"				
		Abigail "	16	F					"				
		Joshua "	12	M					"				
		Sally "	10	F					"				
		Eliza "	7	F					"				
120	101	Jones Propst	44	M		Farmer	130	60	"				
		Susannah "	47	F					"				
		Aseneth "	12	F					"				
		Noomi "	11	F					"				
		Abby "	9	F					"				Mute
121	102	Ed Propst of J. S.	87	M		Do	900	500	"				
		Leonard "	62	M		Do	50	200	"				

No. white males, 16

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

2280

No. white females, 23

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

13 15

No. idiots,

No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Loudoun State

14 day of June 1860.

S. P. Anderson Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nelly Picket	25	F					Virginia				
129	103	John Picket	51	M		Farmer	1000	355	"				
		Christina "	40	F					"				
		Nahulda "	17	F					"				
		Margaret H "	15	F					"				
		Adams "	13	F					"				
		Jacob A. "	11	M					"				
		Rudman O. "	6	M					"				
		Hannah S. "	9	F					"				
		John S. "	4	M					"				
		Isaphene "	2	F					"				
123	104	Barbara Picket	85	F		Do	300	185	"				
		Barbara "	50	F					"				
		Mary "	55	F					"				
		Ellis "	50	F					"				
124	105	John Picket of wife	57	M		Do	400	485	"				
		Eliz. "	49	F					"				
		John S. "	23	M		Laborer			"				
		Valentine "	21	M		Do			"				
		Abel "	20	M		Do			"				
		Sally M. "	19	F		Do			"				
		Sarahson C. "	17	M		Do			"				
		Sucinda H. "	16	F		Do			"				
		Marlow "	15	M					"				
		Morgan "	13	M					"				
		Thomas "	11	F					"				
		John A. "	10	M					"				
125	106	Catharine Picket	56	F		Farmer	400	585	"				
		Sarah H. "	30	M		Laborer			"				
		Eliz. "	35	F					"				
		John D. "	2	M					"				
		William A. "	27	M		Do			"				
126	107	Harold Hinchey	46	M		Farmer	400	1500	"				
		Wm. E. "	21	M		Laborer			"				
		Sally A. "	19	F					"				
		John F. "	15	M		Do			"				
		Henry H. "	12	M					"				
		Pilleman A. H. "	10	M					"				
							6100	3155					
							No. white males, 20		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____
							No. white females, 19		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____
									No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

15th day of June 1860.

in the County of Shenandoah State

S. J. Cludman Asst Marshal

Post Office Franklin

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary O. Hinch	8	F					Virginia				
		John J. "	6	M					"				
		Adams W. "	3	M					"				
		Mary "	7	F					"				
127		Madcapud											
128	108	Geo F. Propst	53	M		Farmer	700	450	"				
		Sally "	25	F					"				
		Chapman Smith	16	M		Laborer			"				
		Mary A. "	15	F		Domestic			"				
129	109	Henry Propst of H	61	M		Farmer	500	410	"				
		Dorothy "	52	F					"				
		Samuel W. "	16	F					"				
		Michael E. Brown	22	M		Laborer			"				
		Sarah B. "	21	F					"				
		Henry H. "	9	M					"				
130	110	Barbara Propst of H	63	F		Farmer	2468	813	"				
		Sol "	56	M		Do			"				
		Alma "	50	M		Do			"				
		Sophia "	48	F		Do			"				
		Henry "	49	M		Do			"				
		Mary A. "	50	F					"				
131	111	John Edge of J	36	M		Laborer		50	"				
		Delila "	28	F					"				
		Silva "	11	M					"				
		Solomon "	7	M					"				
		John "	5	M					"				
		Hannah W. "	2	F					"				
132	112	Geo Propst of Hy	60	M		Farmer	700	260	"				
		Phoebe "	48	F					"				
		Sally A. "	26	F					"				
		Wendy E. "	22	M		Laborer			"				
		Sally M. "	19	F					"				
		John M. "	19	M					"				
		Geo. E. "	1	M					"				
133	113	Joseph Fultz	45	M		Farmer	200	95	"				
		Ruth A. E. "	37	F					"				
		Sarah "	16	F					"				
		Amos "	14	M					"				
		Milley "	11	F					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4568 2097									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Spencer State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

15th day of June 1880.

S. J. Anderson Asst Marshal

Post Office Franklin

Post Office Franklin														
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John A. Sultz	7	M					Virginia					
		Jacob "	17	M					"					
		Martin "	15	M					"					
		Oliz. "	21	F					"					
134	114	Henry Dickinson	53	M		Farmer	3400	1070	"					
		Mary "	47	F					"					
		Martin "	33	M		Labourer			"					
		John "	21	M		Do			"					
		Samuel H. "	20	M		Do			"					
		Robert A. H. "	19	M		Do			"					
		Harriet C. "	18	F					"					
		Isaac "	16	M		Do			"					
		Geo. A. H. "	14	M					"					
		Saban "	13	M					"					
		Jacob "	12	M					"					
		Adellie "	7	F					"					
		Eliza J. "	7	F					"					
		Phoebe "	22	F					"					
135	115	Sally Propst (wid)	45	F		Farmer	500	245	"					
		Jonda "	21	M		Do			"					
136	116	Adam W. Pizzard	26	M		Labourer		15	"					
		Sam "	23	F					"					
		Mary W. "	1	F					"					
137	117	Henry B. Haffmann	33	M		Do		10	"					
		Mary A. "	32	F					"					
		Ans R. "	6	F					"					
		Margaret J. "	4	F					"					
		James W. "	3	M					"					
		Harriet "	7	F					"					
138	118	John J. Propst	54	M		Farmer	2200	500	"					
		Oliz. "	51	F					"					
		Rubens H. "	24	M		Labourer			"					
		Philip "	22	M		Do			"					
		Henry H. "	20	M		Do			"					
		Valentine P. "	18	M		Do			"					
		Samuel R. "	13	F					"					
		Robert "	8	M					"					
139		(unoccupied)							"					
140	119	John Propst (d)	35	M		Farmer	800	185	"					
Totals							6,900	2,055						
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 15							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____			

38

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

16th day of June 1860.

in the County of Spencer State

S. A. Anderson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Franklin

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						10
		Jacanna Probst	33	F					Virginia					
		Mark	9	M					"					
		Mary E.	7	F					"					
		David Taylor	15	M					"					
		Willey J.	3	F					"					
		Eddie M.	3	F					"					
111	120	Peter Swadley	37	M		Farmer	1500	400	"					
		Mahalia	13	F					"					
		Samuel H.	14	M					"					
		Phil H.	11	M					"					
		Sarah E.	9	F					"					
		Mary E.	6	F					"					
		Geo. A.	5	M					"					
		Peter	3	M					"					
		Jacob F.	1	M					"					
		Sally Ege	25	F					"					
112	121	Valentino Swadley	50	M		Do	2500	650	"					
		Anna M.	50	F					"					
		Jacob	31	M		Schooler			"					
		Eliza L.	24	F					"					
		George	17	M		Do			"					
		Valentino	15	M		Do			"					
113	122	Mark Swadley	35	M		Farmer	1200	390	"					
		Mahalia	33	F					"					
144	123	James B. Raden	31	M		Do	400	400	"					
		Melina	36	F					"					
		Mary F.	7	F					"					
		Mary E. Kuleman	78	F		Do	1200	75	"					
145	124	Jacob Kuleman	48	M		Do	1200	1030	"					
		Delila	24	F					"					
		Geo. C.	20	M		Schooler			"					
		Margaret A.	18	F					"					
		Emeline F.	14	F					"					
		Sarah O.	4	F					"					
		Jacob H.	2	M					"					
146	125	Joshua Bother	51	M		Farmer	100	50	"					
		Robert	45	F					"					
		Edw. H.	21	M		Schooler			"					
		Michael	19	M		Do			"					
							9400	3035						
No. white males, 90							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the
Post Office Franklin

in the County of Souderton State

18th day of June 1860. E. L. Anderson Asst Marshal

Post Office Franklin													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary M. Perkins	16	M					Virginia				
		Henry B. "	14	M					"				
		Nicodemus "	13	M					"				
		Joshua W. "	10	M					"				
		Maude F. "	8	M					"				
		Martha L. "	6	F					"				
		Hannah J. "	5	F					"				
147		Murphy											
148 120		Christian Ralston	45	M		Farmer	1200	900	"				
		Christina "	14	F					"				
		Henry D. "	15	M		Labourer			"				
		Marietta J. "	13	F					"				
		Sam J. "	9	M					"				
149 137		John Parsons & wife	44	M		Do.		30	"				
		Mary "	39	F					"				
		Lucinda "	21	F					"				
		Lavinia "	17	F					"				
		John "	14	M					"				
		Reuben "	12	M					"				
		Sarah "	8	F					"				
		Hannah "	6	F					"				
		Rahama "	3	F					"				
		George "	2 1/2	M					"				
		Christina "	17	F					"				
150 138		Jacob Stone	55	M		Farmer	10000	5500	"				
		Henderson H. "	22	M		Do.			"				
		Hannah "							"				
		Louisa "				Do.	100	140	"				
151 139		John Hoon & wife	79	M					"				
		Cath. "	64	F					"				
152 130		Phil. Duffenberger	46	M		Labourer		45	"				
		Barbara A. "	49	F					"				
		Sidney P. "	15	F					"				
		Ben C. "	13	M					"				
		Henderson H. "	10	M					"				
153 131		Sidney Probst & wife	41	F				110 70	"				
154 132		Moritz Westman	76	M		Farmer	200	370	"				
		Sarah "	53	F					"				
		Sabau Harold	31	M		Do.			"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 124 40							7115		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

38 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

18th day of June

in the County of Poundstone State

1890.

J. P. Anderson

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Sugar Grove

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		<u>Barbara M. Harold</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Virginia</u>				
		<u>Sebastian</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>							
		<u>Phil. F. Jarr</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>									
<u>132</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>Adam Kiser</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1500</u>	<u>990</u>					
		<u>Oliver</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>Bartha</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>George</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>									
		<u>Barbara M.</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>Nancy</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>Andrew</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>Hannah</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>Adam</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>									
		<u>Oliver</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>									
<u>136</u>		<u>Unoccupied</u>											
<u>137</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>Sebastian Hoover</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Do.</u>	<u>1800</u>	<u>425</u>					
		<u>Sarah</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>Oliis</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Do.</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>1330</u>					
		<u>Naomis</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>Paul</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>									
		<u>Frank</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>James</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>									
<u>138</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>Alm. Probst</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Do.</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>170</u>					
		<u>Oliver</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>Barbara M.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>F</u>									
<u>139</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>Jacob Gowers</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Do.</u>	<u>1000</u>	<u>980</u>					
		<u>Oliver</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>Andrew S.</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>Alm. A.</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>									
		<u>John S.</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>									
		<u>Polly M.</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>									
<u>140</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>Lab. Hoover of J.</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Do.</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>					
		<u>Susan</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>Reuben</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>							
		<u>Mary A.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>John L.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Do.</u>							
		<u>Barbara</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>									
<u>141</u>		<u>Unoccupied</u>											
<u>142</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>Solomon Hoover</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>700</u>	<u>275</u>					
		<u>Cath.</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>F</u>									
							<u>5625</u>	<u>4270</u>					
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____									No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

18th day of *June* 1860.

in the County of *Souderton* State

S. P. Anderson Ass't Marshal

Post Office		Sugar Corn		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Noah D. Hoover	14	M					Virginia					
		Chimela C. "	12	F					"					
		Susan "	8	F					"					
		John "	6	M					"					
		Jack R. "	3	M					"					
		Lucinda Brown	2	F		Domestic			"					
		Mary C. "	12	F					"					
163	139	Henry Ream	52	M		Farmer	2500	520	"					
		Mary A. "	12	F					"					
		Olivia "	20	F					"					
		Adeline "	18	M		Farmer			"					
		Geo W. "	16	M		Do.			"					
		Mary A. "	14	F					"					
		Andrew "	12	F					"					
		Barbara C. "	9	F					"					
		Martha J. "	6	F					"					
		Morgan "	4	M					"					
164		Margaret				Farmer	600	335	"					
165	140	Geo. W. Ream	31	M					"					
		Olivia W. "	23	F					"					
		Rebecca "	3	F					"					
		Leah "	2	M					"					
		Mordcau "	12	M					"					
166	141	Eli Simmons	35	M		Do.			"					
		Cath "	38	F					"					
		Margaret "	72	F		Do.	600	280	"					
167	142	Joseph Simmons	45	M					"					
		Francis "	13	F					"					
		Paul "	20	M		Farmer			"					
		Eli "	18	F					"					
		Valentine "	16	M		Do.			"					
		Mordcau "	13	M					"					
		Andrew "	11	F					"					
		Harriet "	8	F					"					
		Margaret "	6	F					"					
		Joseph "	3	M					"					
168	143	John Gregg	57	M		Farmer	1000	365	"					
		Rever "	52	F					"					
		Geo W. "	19	M		Farmer			"					
40							4700	1800						
		No. white males, 18	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —				No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Spencer Stateenumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. J. P. Anderson Ass't MarshalPost Office Sugar Grove

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martin Progg	16	M		Laborer	✓		Virginia			1	
		Jacob	15	M					"			1	
		Martha J.	10	F					"				
144		Paul Simmons	60	M		Farmer	✓	600 335	"				
		Mary A.	60	F					"			1	
		John	34	M		Laborer	✓		"			1	
		Sally	26	F					"				
		Adam	2	M					"				
		Sarina	1	F					"				
145		Joseph Hilkey	29	M		Do.	✓	45	"	1			
		Sally A.	18	F					"	1			
		Barnice	12	F					"				
146		Alfred Smith	35	M		Farmer	✓	300 100	"				
		Mary A.	35	F					"				
		David	10	M					"			1	
		Peter	8	M					"				
		John	6	M					"				
		Lucinda E.	3	F					"				
		George	1	M					"				
147		Chas. J. Simmons	12	M		Do.	✓	100 175	"				
		Barbara	12	F					"				
		Paul	17	M		Laborer	✓		"			1	
		Sally W.	14	F					"			1	
		Subiuto E.	12	F					"				
		Loama	9	F					"				
		Saloma	7	F					"				
		Henderson	3	M					"				
		Seamach	12	F					"				
148		Oliver Clapp	29	M		Farmer	✓	1000 1500	"				
		Sarah	29	F					"				
		Oliver William	18	M					"				
		Isabella J.	6	F					"				
		Martha J.	4	F					"				
		Harriet	2	M					"				
149		Sam. Snyder	52	M		Do.	✓	450 200	"				
		Mary	51	F					"			1	
		Barnis	33	F					"				
		Adrian	20	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Benjamin	18	M		Do.	✓		"				
							3050	2355					
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							No. idiotic, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							No. paupers,						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Spencer State
18th day of June 1860. S. J. Anderson Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Christina Snyder	16	F					Virginia				
		Haul.	14	M					"				
		Mary W.	9	F					"				
		Madeline	10	F					"				
175	150	Math. Snyder	16	M		Math. Clergyman	750	200	"				
		Eliza	17	F					"				
		Eliza	20	F					"				
		Wend	19	M		Laborer			"				
		Henry	18	M		Do			"				
		Mary W.	16	F					"				
		Amelia	14	F					"				
		Susan	13	F					"				
		Gas. H.	11	M					"				
		Eliza	9	F					"				
		John	6	F					"				
		John A.	4	M					"				
176	151	John A. Lepp	54	M		Farmer	2000	750	"				
		Julia	55	F					"				
		Alma	26	M		Laborer			"				
		Solomon	24	M		Do			"				
		Eliza	22	F					"				
		Haul	19	M		Do			"				
		Miller	17	F					"				
		Eliza	14	F					"				
		Dolly W.	8	F					"				
177	152	John Kier	44	M		Farmer	2000	1113	"				
		Dolly	45	F					"				
		Harrison	21	M		Laborer			"				
		Daniel	19	M		Do			"				
		Harrie	17	M		Do			"				
		Betsy J.	15	F					"				
		John W.	9	M					"				
		Mary J.	7	F					"				
		James D.	5	M					"				
178	153	Fry Duffenberger	38	M		Farmer	500	120	"				
		Eliza	37	F					"				
		Amos	13	M					"				
		Haley S.	12	F					"				
		Berj F.	9	M					"				
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5250	2193	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pendleton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

18th day of June 1860.

S. Anderson Asst Marshal

Post Office Sugar Grove

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		Peter Puffentager	6	M					Virginia				
		Cath. M.	4	F					"				
		Caroline	3	F					"				
175	151	Phil. V. Rader	58	M		Carpenter	✓	110	"				
		Eliz.	52	F			✓		"				
		David M.	21	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Henry D.	17	M		Do	✓		"				
		John F.	14	M					"				
180	155	Paul Kiser	27	M		Farmer	✓	2000	750				
		Shackel J.	18	F					"				
		Amos Bowers	13	M					"				
181	156	Emack Eagle	35	M		Do	✓	500	90				
		Samuel J.	20	F					"				
		Phil R.	10	M					"				
182		Unoccupied											
183	157	Christian Snyder	75	M			665	210	"				
		Rachael	61	F					"				
		Cath.	24	F					"				
		Milley	20	F					"				
		John A.	22	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Louisa	21	F					"				
		Adam	2	M					"				
184	158	Paul Simmons	49	M		Farmer	✓	1000	140				
		Sarah	15	F					"				
		Elias	26	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Betsy	20	F					"				
		Salome	21	F					"				
		Ecat J.	1	M					"				
185	159	Amos Simmons	26	M		Do	✓	100	"				
		Harriet	24	F					"				
		Edwards A.	1	M					"				
		Adam A.	2	M					"				
		Paul J.	1	M					"				
186	160	Henry Puffentager	43	M		Farmer	✓	100	90				
		Isaac	40	F					"				
		Paul	18	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Joshua	17	M		Do	✓		"				
		Sarah	16	F					"				
		Mary	15	F					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4265 1490									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

in the County of Penobscot State

Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

19th day of June 1860.

Post Office Sugar Grove

Post Office Sugar Grove			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Alma Puffenberger	12	M					Virginia					
		Col. "	10	M					"					
		Noah "	8	M					"					
		Harriet "	7	F					"					
		Eliz. "	5	F					"					
		Hannah "	4	F					"					
		Amanda "	1	F					"					
187	161	Sarah Puffenberger	65	F				50	"					
		Benj. "	25	M		Saturner			"					
188	162	Benj. Mitchell	31	M		Farmer	3000	137.5	"					
		Hannah W "	24	F					"					
		Lucy A. "	16	F					"					
		Manetta "	4	F					"					
		Jacob F. "	2	M					"					
		Mary Puffenberger	29	F					"					
		Edw. "	12	F					"					
		Sarah Freed	17	F		Domestic			"					
		Jeremiah Simmons	19	M		Saturner			"					
		Do						120	"					
189	163	Geo. W. Mitchell	28	M					"					
		Eliza "	22	F					"					
		Olivia "	13	M					"					
190	164	Paul Puffenberger	40	M		Farmer	4000	520	"					
		Susan "	36	F					"					
		Olivia "	19	M		Saturner			"					
		Manetta "	15	F					"					
		Martha A. "	16	F					"					
		Eliz. "	12	F					"					
		Edw. M. Q. "	10	M					"					
		Hannah M. "	7	F					"					
		Nellie "	5	F					"					
		Sarah "	3	F					"					
		Eliza J. "	1	F					"					
191	165	Hezekiah Simmons	24	M		Do		125	"					
		Abraham Q. "	19	F					"					
		James M. "	12	M					"					
192	166	Jacob Moore	47	M		Farmer	2500	790	"					
		Sarah "	45	F					"					
		Sarah A. "	18	F					"					
		Geo. Q. "	15	M					"					
							9500	2980	No. idiotic. _____	No. convicts, _____				
No. white males, 16							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____					
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Pendleton State

day of June 1860. S. J. Anderson Asst Marshal

Post Office Sugar Grove

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or description		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			4	5	6		8	9					
		Louisa E. Dove	10	F					Virginia				
		Sally M. "	8	F					"				
		Sarah C. "	5	F					"				
		Martha F. "	3	F					"				
		Eliza C. "	1	F					"				
		193/167. Mordecai Wood	23	M		Laborer		265	"				
		1 Saml E. "	20	F					"				
		194/168 Jno Eckhart Jr.	33	M		Do		25	"				
		Francis "	30	F					"				
		Eliz "	5	F					"				
		Martha "	3	M					"				
		Jonathan "	2	M					"				
		195/169. Nick Simmons	50	M		Do		50	"				
		Mary "	17	F					"				
		Nelly "	13	F					"				
		Elijah "	10	M					"				
		Adison "	8	M					"				
		196/170 Abr. Eckhart Jr.	70	M		Farmer	1000	215	"				
		Sally A. "	60	F					"				
		Lucinda "	39	F					"				
		Abr "	28	M		Laborer			"				
		Leah "	24	F					"				
		197/171 Valentine Eckhart	37	M		Do	300	130	"				
		Christina "	37	F					"				
		Timothy "	13	M					"				
		Madala "	8	F					"				
		Sarah W. "	6	F					"				
		John W. "	5	M					"				
		Quanas "	3	M					"				
		Marietta "	2	F					"				
		198/172 Absalom Eckhart	35	M		Farmer	200	225	"				
		Sally "	34	F					"				
		Job "	15	M		Laborer			"				
		Martha "	13	F					"				
		Jemima S. "	11	F					"				
		Lucinda "	9	F					"				
		Noah W. "	7	M					"				
		Amanda "	5	F					"				
		Jack "	3	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1600	910	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

S. J.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Landleton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. S. J. Anderson Asst Marshal
Post Office Sugar Grove

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isaac Eckhart	3	M					Virginia				
2		Barbara A "	4 1/2	F					"				
3	199/173	Joseph Wilfong Sr	45	M		Farmer	✓	1500	600				
4		Savina "	15	F					"				
5		Susan "	24	F					"				
6		Edw E "	19	M		Laborer	✓		"		✓		
7		David "	17	M		Do	✓		"		✓		
8		Eliag "	14	M					"		✓		
9		John "	13	M					"		✓		
10		Katharine "	11	F					"		✓		
11		Eliz. "	8	F					"				
12		William "	5	M					"				
13		Savina "	4	F					"				
14		Henderson "	2	M					"				
15	200/174	Andrew Simmons	50	M		Farmer	✓	1600	430			✓	
16		Eliz. "	15	F					"			✓	
17		Wm J. "	23	M		Laborer	✓		"		✓		
18		Francis M "	20	F					"			✓	
19		Sarah E "	17	F					"			✓	
20		Noah W "	15	M					"			✓	
21		Mordecai "	13	M					"				
22		Ephraim A "	9	M					"				
23		Sarah "	6	F					"				
24		Phoebe J. "	6	F					"				
25	201	Unoccupied											
26	202/175	Orin Winder	36	M		Farmer	✓	1500	850		✓		
27		Delila "	36	F					"		✓		
28		Eliz. "	16	F					"				
29		Margaret "	16	F					"		✓		
30		William "	15	M		Laborer	✓		"		✓		
31		Louisa "	12	F					"		✓		
32	203/176	Valentine Smith	29	M		Do	✓	45	"			✓	
33		Mary "	20	F					"				
34		Ophtasia "	12	M					"				
35	204/177	Israel Hoover	20	M		Do	✓	25	"			✓	
36		Sarah "	28	F					"				
37		Benj. "	12	M					"				
38	205/178	Edm Hoover	24	M		Do	✓	115	"			✓	
39		Nachael "	22	F					"			✓	
40													
No. white males, 332							4600		2065		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 14											No. paupers, _____		
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

88

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Spencer State

Post Office Sugar Grove

17th day of June 1860.

E. J. Anderson Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Eliza McCover	1	F					Virginia				
2		Wm. " "	3	M					"				
3		John W. " "	1	F					"				
4	206/178	Christian Pappalardo	31	M		Laborer		10	"				
5		John " "	27	F					"				
6		Jack " "	18	M					"				
7		Eliza W. " "	6	F					"				
8		Martha J. " "	5	F					"				
9		Geni " "	1	M					"				
10		Sarah E. " "	2	F					"				
11	207/179	Wm. Smith	30	M		Farmer	500	100	"				
12		Matilda " "	33	F					"				
13		Alta " "	8	M					"				
14		Eliza W. " "	1	F					"				
15		Sarah " "	3	F					"				
16	208/180	Levi Eckhart	28	M		Do	100	100	"				
17		Margaret " "	34	F					"				
18		George C. " "	16	M					"				
19		Margaret E. " "	8	F					"				
20		Marietta " "	5	F					"				
21		Philip " "	3	M					"				
22	209/181	Christina Hoover	13	F		Do	50	125	"				
23		George A. " "	17	M		Laborer			"				
24		Eliza " "	13	F					"				
25		Christian " "	12	M					"				
26		Joseph " "	10	M					"				
27		John " "	7	M					"				
28		Sydney " "	5	F					"				
29	210/182	Jacob Smith Sr.	62	M		Farmer	800	480	"				
30		Barbara " "	61	F					"				
31		Henry " "	22	M		Laborer			"				
32		Josephine " "	22	F					"				
33		Jacob H. " "	1	M					"				
34	211/183	Jacob Smith Jr.	30	M		Farmer	150	140	"				
35		Mary A. " "	26	F					"				
36		Barbara " "	7	F					"				
37		Christina " "	5	F					"				
38		Lidney " "	4	F					"				
39		Alfreda " "	3	F					"				
40													

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1000 10 15
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

19th day of June

1860.

in the County of Loudoun State

Post Office Sugar Grove

S. P. Anderson

Asst Marshal

Post Office Sugar Grove													
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Heannah Smith	1	F					Virginia				
9	9/12/184	Martha Smith	25	M		Farmer	150	200	"				
3		Susan	25	F					"				
4		Jacob J.	4	M					"				
5		Paul	1	M					"				
6	9/13/185	James G. Kiser	46	M		Do	1400	720	"				
7		Sarah	39	F					"				
8		Sibney	17	F					"				
9		James	15	M		Farmer			"				
10		Elias	12	M					"				
11		Esteban	10	M					"				
12		Susan	8	F					"				
13		Sarah J.	6	F					"				
14		Alfred	4	M					"				
15		Dolly	1	F					"				
16	9/14/186	David Kiser	46	M		Farmer	1400	780	"				
17		Mary A.	46	F					"				
18		Edward	19	M		Farmer			"				
19		John J.	17	M		Do			"				
20		Adam	15	M					"				
21		Barbara J.	13	F					"				
22		Jacob J.	11	M					"				
23		Christina E.	9	F					"				
24		David M.	4	M					"				
25		Jas. H.	1	M					"				
26	9/15/187	Alfred Kiser	39	M		Farmer	350	225	"				
27		Mary M.	15	F					"				
28	2/16/188	Edw. Smith	54	F				130	"				
29		Abel	22	M		Farmer			"				
30		Cath	20	F					"				
31		Henry M.	19	M		Do			"				
32		Dolly M.	18	F					"				
33	9/17/189	Philip Eckhart	40	M		Do	210	188	"				
34		Eliza	39	F					"				
35		George J.	18	M		Do			"				
36		Alfred H.	16	M		Do			"				
37		Susan C.	14	F					"				
38		Abraham M.	9	M					"				
39		Andrew J.	6	M					"				
40													
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							3500	2453					
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Spotsylvania Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. S. P. Anderson Asst MarshalPost Office Sugar Grove

1		2		3		Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
1		2		3		7			8		9		10		14		
218/190		John Eckhart		3	M	Laborer			240	Virginia							
		Sara Simmons		37	M	Do				"							
		Maliuda		35	F					"							
		George A.		15	M	Do				"							
		Sarah		13	F					"							
		Martha A.		11	F					"							
		Sidney		9	F					"							
		Addison		7	M					"							
		Susan		5	F					"							
		Mordecai		3	M					"							
219/191		Jacob Simmons		76	M	Farmer			2000	1300	"						
		Rank		75	F					"							
		George		31	M	Laborer				"							
		Jemima		30	F					"							
		Caroline		11	F					"							
		Sarah		1	F					"							
		Mary J.		1	F					"							
220/192		John Simmons		56	M	Do			100	"							
		Ralph C.		54	F					"							
		Ann A.		9	M					"							
		George A.		14	M					"							
		Carl		18	F					"							
		John		20	M	Do				"							
221/193		Ephraim Simmons		26	M	Farmer			600	355	"						
		Sarah		40	F					"							
		Eliz. W.		3	F					"							
		Rachel J.		1	F					"							
222/194		Christina Varner		38	M	Do			400	180	"						
		Helena		38	F					"							
		Ann A.		13	M					"							
		Rachael C.		8	F					"							
		Isabel		6	M					"							
		Geo. H.		4	M					"							
		Gerard		2	M					"							
223/195		Johnathan Varner		37	M	Do			385	385	"						
		Margaret		38	F					"							
		Isabel		8	M					"							
		Addison		5	M					"							
		George		1	M					"							

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the20th day of June

1880.

in the County of Pendleton

State

Post Office Sugar Grove

Asst. Marshal

Post Office Sugar Grove													
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Eliza J. Varner	1	F					Virginia				
224	196	Robert Simmons	34	M		Laborer	✓	200	"				
		Leah	30	F					"				
		Martina A.	5	F					"				
		Eliza W.	4	F					"				
		Mary J.	4	F					"				
		Caroline	3	F					"				
		Hannah C.	12	F					"				
225	197	Philip Simmons	58	M		Farmer	✓	2000 580	"				
		Mary A.	53	F					"				
		Wm A.	28	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Joseph	26	M		Do	✓		"				
		Leah W.	18	F					"				
		Alvanda	15	F					"				
226	198	Margaret Simmons	70	F				70	"				
227	199	Joseph Varner	31	M				140	"				
		Leah C.	31	F					"				
		Leah J.	5	F					"				
		Alvanda	3	M					"				
		David	12	M					"				
228	200	John Todd	47	M		Farmer	✓	1500 570	"				
		Mary	41	F					"				
		Addison	18	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Geo. F.	14	M					"				
		Alvanda	11	M					"				
		Mary Crummett	12	F		Domestic	✓		"				
229	201	Ed Crummett	31	M		Farmer	✓	1150 1180	"				
		Esther	26	F					"				
		Leah	6	M					"				
		Delila	4	F					"				
		Leah	12	F					"				
230	202	Paul Crummett	29	M		Laborer	✓	280	"				
		Mary J.	24	F					"				
		Leah	5	F					"				
		Paul & A.	3	M					"				
231	203	Paul Crummett	58	M		Farmer	✓	600 720	"				
		Leah	46	F					"				
		Leah	25	F					"				
		Mary W.	18	F					"				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5250 3280									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Spotsylvania* Stateof *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *June* 1880. *S. P. Anderson* Asst MarshalPost Office *Waco Hill*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Lura McCummett</i>	11	F					<i>Virginia</i>				
2		<i>Samantha</i>	11	M					"				
3	<i>232, 204</i>	<i>Ed. Simmons</i>	18	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>890</i>	"				
4		<i>Mary</i>	15	F					"				
5		<i>Matthias</i>	21	M		<i>Laborer</i>			"				
6		<i>Malinda</i>	19	F					"				
7		<i>Polly A.</i>	17	F					"				
8		<i>Cathie</i>	16	F					"				
9		<i>Marshall</i>	14	M					"				
10		<i>Quinn</i>	12	F					"				
11		<i>Mahulda</i>	7	F					"				
12		<i>Ed.</i>	5	M					"				
13		<i>Elizabeth</i>	1	M					"				
14		<i>Polly A. Smith</i>	4	F					"				
15	<i>233</i>	<i>Unoccupied</i>											
16	<i>234, 205</i>	<i>John Fitzpatrick</i>	63	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>8000</i>	<i>1250</i>	"				
17		<i>Rachael</i>	58	F					"				
18		<i>Ed.</i>	28	M		<i>Laborer</i>			"				
19		<i>Harrison</i>	26	M		<i>Do</i>			"				
20		<i>Sarah J.</i>	25	F					"				
21		<i>Berj</i>	20	M		<i>Do</i>			"				
22		<i>Raphael</i>	17	F					"				
23		<i>Ananda J.</i>	15	F					"				
24	<i>235, 206</i>	<i>Henry Mocks</i>	58	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>600</i>	"				
25		<i>Malinda</i>	38	F					"				
26		<i>Josiah</i>	20	M		<i>Laborer</i>			"				
27		<i>Wellingston</i>	18	M		<i>Do</i>			"				
28		<i>Eliz.</i>	15	F					"				
29		<i>Harvey</i>	12	M					"				
30		<i>Deborah</i>	10	M					"				
31		<i>Margaret</i>	6	F					"				
32		<i>Caroline</i>	3	F					"				
33	<i>236, 207</i>	<i>Michael Mocks</i>	79	M		<i>Do</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>100</i>	"				
34		<i>Eliz.</i>	45	F					"				
35	<i>237, 208</i>	<i>Paul Perone</i>	59	M		<i>Blacksmith</i>		<i>240</i>	"				
36		<i>Esther</i>	64	F					"				
37		<i>Paul</i>	30	M		<i>Do</i>			"				
38		<i>Jonas</i>	28	M		<i>Do</i>			"				
39	<i>238, 209</i>	<i>Anna Moyers</i>	34	F		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>300</i>	"				
40													
No. white males, <i>19</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<i>12600</i>	<i>6380</i>	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Loudoun State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

21st day of June

1860.

S. P. Addison

Asst. Marshal

Post Office Franklin

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mahala Moyers	10	F	-				Virginia				
2		Isaac	8	F					"				
3		Frank	5	M					"				
4		Addison	29	M		Saturn			"				
5		Morgan	15	M		Do			"				
6	239	210 George A. Smith	23	M		Do		130	"				
7		Cath	20	F					"				
8		Sarah M	12	F					"				
9	240	211 Harmon Moyers	43	M		Farmer	3000	710	"				
10		Malinda	39	F					"				
11		Valerie	18	F					"				
12		Martha	16	F					"				
13		Marshall	14	M					"				
14		Mam	10	F					"				
15		Sabau	7	M					"				
16		Joseph	4	M					"				
17		Emma	14	F					"				
18		Auntie	2	M					"				
19	241	212 Joseph Crummett	62	M		Do	1000	565	"				
20		Elizabeth	59	F					"				
21		David	28	M		Saturn			"				
22		Cath	22	F					"				
23		Frederick	19	M		Do			"				
24		Eliz. W	17	F					"				
25		Isaac	14	M					"				
26		Caroline	2	F					"				
27	242	213 Noah Crummett	26	M		Do		160	"				
28		Mary J.	19	F					"				
29		Louisa F.	12	F					"				
30	243	214 David O. Stone	48	M		Farmer	8000	2680	"				
31		Francis	41	F					"				
32		Mary A.	25	F					"				
33		Josephine	14	F					"				
34		John W	10	M					"				
35		Louisa	8	F					"				
36		Sarah C.	7	F					"				
37		Martha	4	F					"				
38		William F.	3	F					"				
39		Eliz.	1/2						"				
40													
No. white males, 160 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12000 14245 No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

20 day of

in the County of

Pendleton State

Post Office

Doe Hill

1860

J. F. Anderson

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	Description			Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate				
244	Unoccupied											
245	245	245	35	m		Farmer	4000	755	Virginia			
	Mary		33	f								
	Larkin E		7	f								
	Hannah		4	f								
	Mary E		2	f								
	Judson Ingdes		14	f								
246	246	246	40	m		Laborer		240				
	Cato		32	f								
	Henry E		18	m		Do						
	Mary E		16	f								
	Alfred		13	f								
	Gas. W		10	m								
	John A		7	m								
	Larkin V		5	f								
247	247	247	42	m		Farmer	3000	1300				
	Lucinda		40	f								
	Louisa E		18	f								
	Martha W		16	f								
	Heudrea		15	m								
	Hannah V		10	f								
	George		2	m								
248	248	248	76	m		Do	400	175				
	Barbara		66	f								
	Lucinda E		16	f								
249	249	249	25	m		Laborer		525				
	Eliza		23	f								
250	250	250	62	m		Farmer	10000	3460				
	Mafales		45	f								
	George H		22	m		Laborer						
	Abraham W		20	m		Do						
	James B		12	f								
251	Unoccupied											
252	252	252	82	m		Farmer	8000	2000				
	Barah		37	f								
	Oliver		33	m		Laborer		130				
	Eliza		20	f								
253	253	253	35	m		Do		100				
	Lucinda		33	f								
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							252400	8665	No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____			
									No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

21st day of June 1860.

in the County of Spencer State

E. P. Anderson Asst. Marshal

Post Office Rock Hill

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Agnes Hines	8	F					Virginia				
2		Sarah	9	F					"				
3	257 223	Yacht Hines	84	M		Farmer	4000	3000	"				
4		Paul	16	M		Schooler			"				
5		Eliza	38	F					"				
6		Virginia P.	9	F					"				
7		Robert R.	17	M					"				
8		Nancy R.	5	F					"				
9		Mary R.	2	F					"				
10		Henry A.	12	M					"				
11		Virginia	38	F					"				
12		Paul	36	F					"				
13		Mary J.	1	F					"				
14	257 224	John Hines	18	M		Farmer	5000	1500	"				
15		Mary J.	36	F					"				
16		Mary M.	23	F					"				
17		John R.	16	M		Schooler			"				
18		Chas. C.	14	M					"				
19		Sarah P.	10	F					"				
20		Jessima	7	F					"				
21		Abuelia	3	F					"				
22	257 225	Bailey Hines	19	M		Farmer	1000	400	"				
23		John	39	F					"				
24		William	19	M		Schooler			"				
25		Martina J.	16	F					"				
26		Fred M. B.	13	M					"				
27		Mary J.	4	F					"				
28	257 226	Ellis Hines	38	F				375	"				
29	258 227	Ellis Hines	38	M		Farmer	5000	1350	"				
30		Cath	22	F					"				
31		Eskridge	19	M					"				
32		Oliver	10	M					"				
33		Margaret	7	F					"				
34		James M.	5	M					"				
35		Harmon	3	M					"				
36		Robt	1	M					"				
37	259 228	Joseph Probst	68	M		Do	10225	3325	"				
38		Nancy	67	F					"				
39		John	31	M		Schooler			"				
40													

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 252 35 10 040 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

31st day of June

in the County of Pendleton State

Post Office Que Hill

1860. S. F. Audema Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James Probst	28	M		Laborer	✓		Virginia				
260		Unoccupied											
261	227	Joseph Probst Jr.	26	M		Do	✓	270	"				
		Martha "	22	F					"				
		Joel W "	1	M					"				
262	230	Peter Reander	57	M		Farmer	✓	1800 575	"				
		Sucinda "	63	F					"				
		Larkin A "	30	F					"				
263	231	Em J Mitchell	26	M		Laborer	✓	275	"				
		Margaret "	23	F					"				
		George "	2	M					"				
264	232	Sam J Snyder	26	M		Shoemaker	✓	45	"				
		Lamar "	23	F					"				
		Mary A "	3	F					"				
		Lea Horner	24	M		Laborer	✓	125	"				
265	233	Ed. J. Snowden	61	M		Farmer	✓	1500 6475	"				
		Margaret "	56	F					"				
		John C. "	27	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Mary Q "	21	F					"				
		Isa Pamel	7	M					"				
266	234	James Seach	53	M		Farmer	✓	5700 1500	"				
		Polly "	57	F					"				
		Rachael A "	24	F					"				
		Alva W "	22	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		John "	21	M		Do	✓		"				
		Polly A. "	18	F					"				
		Margaret "	18	F					"				
		Asmond "	14	M					"				
		Jesse "	10	M					"				
267	235	Geo. M. Quans	40	M		Farmer	✓	3500 1050	"				
		Martha J. "	33	F					"				
		James W. "	15	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Martha J. "	12	F					"				
		Nancy A. "	4	F					"				
		Southern "	3	F					"				
		John A. Ege	35	M		Do	✓	375	"				
268	236	Wm. Horner	40	M		Do	✓	20	"				
		Seach "	29	F					"				
		Wm. A. "	14	M					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 25300 10770 No. idiotic,													
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of June 1860. E. J. Anderson Asst Marshal

in the County of Spencer State

Post Office Franklin

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
		Noah Homer	13	M						Virginia				
		Sam I	13	M						"				
		Martin	9	M						"				
		Polly	7	F						"				
		Jack	1/2	M						"				
269	239	John Guthrie	36	M		Laborer		50		"				
		Sam	31	F						"				
		Eliz C.	8	F						"				
		Robt M. G.	7	M						"				
		Rebecca J.	4	F						"				
		Alm J.	1	M						"				
270	238	Thos. Hoover	36	M		Do		50		"				
		Polly	30	F						"				
		Anthony W.	19	M						"				
		Nancy	8	F						"				
		Parsonah	5	F						"				
		Rebecca J.	4	F						"				
		Geo. K.	2	M						"				
271	239	James Lasker	31	M		Farmer		200	70	"				
		Francis B.	25	F						"				
		Mary C.	5	F						"				
		Edi	2	M						"				
272	240	John Simmons	23	M		Laborer		250		"				
		Mary	25	F						"				
		Idella	1/2	F						"				
273	241	John Simmons	23	M		Farmer		1000	200	"				
		Mary W.	53	F						"				
		Naniel	18	M		Laborer				"				Dumb
		Ann	17	M		Do				"				
		Levin	13	M						"				
		Mary	12	F						"				
		Magdalen	7	F	M					"				
274	242	Olus Rogers	57	M		Farmer		1500	425	"				
		Rebecca	58	F						"				
		Louisa J.	4	F						"				
		James R. Peyton	18	M		Laborer				"				
275	243	Job Hartman	25	M		Do		25		"				
		Sam	21	F						"				
		Martha Barkley	21	F		Domestic				"				
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	2700	1250	No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, _____							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

21st day of *June*

1860.

in the County of *Spencer* State

Post Office *Franklin*

S. P. Anderson Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family													
276	244	Jas. H. Maugzy	45	M		Farmer	3000	3000	Virginia				
		Melinda	32	F					"				
		John C.	12	F					"				
		Jas. C.	11	M					"				
		Ral	10	M					"				
		Jacob	8	M					"				
		Michael	3	M					"				
		Grace A.	7	F					"				
		Clark Jacob	17	M		Laborer			"				
277		Unoccupied											
278	245	Timothy Simmons	31	M		Farmer	1000	1000	"				
		Deton	32	F					"				
		Henry D.	9	M					"				
		John F.	8	M					"				
		Reuben D.	5	M					"				
		Martha F.	4	F					"				
		Mary M.	3	F					"				
		Henry Barkley	23	M		Laborer			"				
279		Unoccupied											
280	246	John Bowen	40	M		Farmer	3000	600	"				
		Reah	38	F					"				
		Morgan C.	17	M					"				
		Charles	15	M		Laborer			"				
		Martha C.	14	F					"				
		Henry	10	M					"				
		Margaret A.	5	F					"				Dumb
281	247	W. P. Hartman	28	M		Do		30	"				
		Demetrius C.	27	F					"				
		Mayant C.	23	F					"				
		Parson J. Simmons	10	F					"				
282	248	David Nelson	19	M		Farmer	600	240	"				
		Cath J.	29	F					"				
		Columb J.	21	F					"				
		Sam J.	17	M		Laborer			"				
		Mary J.	15	F					"				
		Cath C.	9	F					"				
		Elijah	16	M					"				
		Maurice	4	M					"				
		Isaac	2	M					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8200 5495							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Loudoun State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

21st day of June

1860.

E. P. Anderson Asst Marshal

Post Office *Franklin*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Jesse Nelson</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Virginia</i>				
		<i>John Judge</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>250</i>					
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Eliza</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Primer A</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Wm H</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Sylvester J</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Ellen Sabat</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Leah M Mogen</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Harvey Sabat</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>475</i>					
		<i>Margaret J</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Capit J</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Arnold</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Geo. R</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Jeri B</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Mary E</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Nathaniel Bennett</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Anna Morris</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>70</i>					
		<i>Louisa</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Jack Moter</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Eliz</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Geo. Hartman</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>710</i>					
		<i>Eliz</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Geo W</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Laborer</i>							
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>							
		<i>Geo. Springle</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>		<i>70</i>					
		<i>Cath</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>George</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>							
		<i>Paul</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>							
		<i>Harmon Kemmer</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>		<i>475</i>					
		<i>Cath</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Jack</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>							
		<i>Louisa</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Sally</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Granville</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Seniel</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>							
		<i>Eliz Kemmer</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>190</i>	<i>1125</i>					
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1495	3545	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

30

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June 1880. S. P. Audena Ass't Marshal
Post Office Franklin in the County of Souderton State

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Solomon Kende	25	M		Laborer			Virginia				
2		Jacob	23	M		Do			"				
3		Shoebe	22	F					"				
4		Kenny	23	M		Farmer			"				
5	291 257	Leah Kende	18	M		Do	1050	835	"				
6		Eliz.	66	F					"				
7		Enjamin	35	F					"				
8		John	33	M		Laborer			"				
9		Em	25	F					"				
10		Sam J.	23	M		Do			"				
11	292 258	Quas Judy	18	M		Farmer	6000	1000	"				
12		Encke	16	F					"				
13		Martin	20	M		Laborer			"				
14		Adam	15	M		Do			"				
15		Marcellus	13	M					"				
16		Kenny	11	M					"				
17		Allen	8	M					"				
18		Mary J.	6	F					"				
19		Howard	3	M					"				
20	293	Unoccupied											
21	294 259	Sevi Meyers	35	M		Blacksmith	90	150	"				
22		Delila	35	F					"				
23		Sam C.	5	F					"				
24		John	3	M					"				
25		Mary W.	2	F					"				
26		Albert	12	M					"				
27		Alice	12	F					"				
28		Amrose Smith	11	M					"				
29	295 260	Joel Alagay	26	M		Do		30	"				
30		Ann	30	F					"				
31		Eliz. J.	6	F					"				
32	296 261	Eliz. Hammer	67	F		Farmer	3500	930	"				
33		Adam	33	M		Do			"				
34		LeRoy	30	F					"				
35		Edward	10	M					"				
36		John	8	M					"				
37		Peter	6	M					"				
38		Gas. A.	4	M					"				
39		Lucy A.	1	F					"				
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							10620	3305	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

22nd day of June 1860.

in the County of Pendleton State

S. J. Anderson Asst Marshal

Post Office Franklin

Post Office Franklin													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Paul Hannon	31	M		Farmer	✓		Virginia				
		Wm Schuadus	19	M		Laborer	✓		"				
297		Unoccupied											
298	262	Henry Simmons	60	M		Farmer	✓	11000 3080	"				
		Rachael "	60	F			✓		"				
		Henry "	23	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Martha Moyers	15	F					"				
		Emma "	11	F					"				
299	263	Wm J Simmons Jr	28	M		Do	✓	50	"				
		Isaac "	24	F					"				
		Rebecca C "	6	F					"				
		Mary W "	5	F					"				
		Ludwig J "	1	F					"				
300	264	Arthur Nicholas	30	M		Farmer	✓	500 145	"				
		Lazarus "	39	F					"				
		Phoebe J "	10	F					"				
		Almos "	7	M					"				
301	265	Wm Simmons Sr	65	M		Do	✓	1050 1975	"				
		Margaret "	65	F					"				
		George "	14	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Jacob Simmons Jr	45	M		Farmer	✓	1200 770	"				
		Cath. "	39	F					"				
		Wm A "	18	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Josiah "	15	M		Do	✓		"				
		Larch W "	10	F					"				
		Quanda "	7	F					"				
		Lazarus "	5	F					"				
302	266	John Spongler	66	M		Farmer	✓	1000 680	"				
		Barbara "	60	F					"				
		Nicholas "	29	M		Laborer	✓		"				
		Wm "	30	M		Do	✓		"				
		Cath "	22	F					"				
303	267	Nath Spongler	39	M		Farmer	✓	500 320	"				
		Charity "	29	F					"				
		Barbara J "	7	F					"				
		Mary "	6	F					"				
		John "	1	M					"				
304	268	Nath Moyers	35	M		Do	✓	3000 1600	"				
		Eliz W "	30	F					"				
							18837	7920					
No. white males, 18									No. idiotic, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. paupers, _____				
No. white females, _____									No. convicts, _____				
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Scutts Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. S. J. Audeman Ass't MarshalPost Office Franklin

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family													
						Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Mary M. Rogers	5	F					Virginia				
		Salie	4	M					"				
		Saml E. Schneider	18	M		Labourer			"				
		Wm. W. Woodson	11	M					"				
305	269	Philip Spinagle	33	M		Farmer	1100	400	"				
		Betsy C.	26	F					"				
		Sarah C.	6	F					"				
		Phoebe M.	8	F					"				
		Sarah	4	F					"				
		Philip	3	M					"				
306	270	John Harper	33	M		Do	1500	720	"				
		Sarah J.	30	F					"				
		Cathy	14	F					"				
		Henry H.	12	M					"				
		George	10	M					"				
		Sarah	8	F					"				
		Andrew	5	M					"				
		Lally	2	F					"				
307	271	John Harper	32	M		Do	1500	700	"				
		Anna	28	F					"				
		Virginia A.	6	F					"				
		Mary D.	4	F					"				
		Albert	12	M					"				
		George	6	M		Butlerman			"				
		Margaret	5	F					"				
		Asen Helmick	11	M					"				
308	272	John Harold	39	M		Farmer	650	100	"				
		Sarah	38	F					"				
		Ann R.	13	F					"				
		Gas. A.	11	M					"				
		Eliza J.	9	F					"				
		Edward A.	7	M					"				
		Martha V.	5	F					"				
309	273	Andrew Harold	41	M		Do	1750	390	"				
		Barbara	41	F					"				
		Louisa A.	16	F					"				
		Mary J.	15	F					"				
		Wm. Mel.	12	M					"				
		Martha F.	9	F					"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6500 2030							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Spencer Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the22nd day of June 1860.S. J. Anderson Asst. MarshalPost Office Franklin

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Quincy J. Harold	6	M				Virginia					
			Sarah E. "	5	F				"					
			Col. E. "	2	M				"					
			Jacob "	55	M				"					
			Bartons "	73	F				"					
310	274		Miles Claybright	28	M	Shoe maker		70	"					
			Mahala "	37	F				"					
			Nicholas "	6	M				"					
			Ann E. "	4	F				"					
			Geo. W. "	2	M				"					
311	275		Phil. Wimer	63	M	Farmer	2500	1800	"					
			Sarah "	45	F				"					
312	276		Henry W. Drummet	28	M	Do	350	85	"					
			Annanda J. "	20	F				"					
			Jacob W. "	2	M				"					
			Eliza W. "	1	M				"					
			Sarah J. "	12	F				"					
313	277		Jacob Wimer	24	M	Laborer		230	"					
			Margaret "	18	F				"					
314	278		Henry E. Summers	45	M	Farmer	4500	1450	"					
			Nadine "	34	F				"					
			Mary C. "	17	F				"					
			Sarah A. "	14	F				"					
			Ann R. "	12	F				"					
			Geo. F. "	9	M				"					
			Christina "	4	F				"					
315	279		Miles Harold	24	M	Laborer		250	"					
			Cath. A. "	28	F				"					
			Martha E. "	10	F				"					
			Bartam E. "	8	F				"					
			Alex. P. "	6	M				"					
			How. C. "	1	F				"					
316	280		David Harold	50	M	Farmer	1500	370	"					
			Eliza "	57	F				"					
			Sam. J. "	17	F				"					
			Elias "	24	M	Laborer			"					
			Martha P. "	21	F				"					
			Lotitha F. "	3	F				"					
			Christina "	1	F				"					
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9850 4255							No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,					
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

375

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pendleton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

23^d day of June

1860.

J. Audinon

Asst Marshal

Post Office Franklin

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	317	381 Geo. T. Qimer	22	M		Laborer	✓	155	Virginia				
2		Lidney "	23	F					"				
3		Margaret A "	7	F					"				
4		Paulina "	3	F					"				
5		Geo. A. "	2	M					"				
6	318	382 Geo. Qimer	54	M		Farmer	✓	6000	1240				
7		Christina "	14	F					"				
8		Ben. J. "	20	M		Laborer	✓		"				
9		Eliza "	4	F					"				
10		George "	26	M		Do	✓		"				
11		Eliza "	21	F					"				
12	319	383 Nicholas Terrell	37	M		Farmer	✓	3000	830				
13		Eliza "	33	F					"				
14		Sarah J. "	15	F					"				
15		Samuel C. "	11	M					"				
16		Amey "	9	M					"				
17		Corbet Terrell	17	M		Gentleman	✓		"				
18	320	384 Geo. A. Simmons	29	M		Laborer	✓	85	"				
19		Lally A. "	23	F					"				
20		Ladysburg W. "	4/12	M					"				
21	321	385 Wm. Terrell of C.	51	M		Farmer	✓	700	580				
22		Carth "	50	F					"				
23		Geo. A. "	20	M		Laborer	✓		"				
24		Mary C. "	9	F					"				
25		Wm. A. Simmons	5	M					"				
26	322	386 Geo. A. Simmons	34	M		Do	✓	15	"				
27		Carine A. "	29	F					"				
28		Albert D. "	15	M					"				
29	323	387 John Hearold	48	M		Farmer	✓	800	420				
30		Carth "	58	F					"				
31		Samuel C. Terrell	15	F					"				
32	324	388 Geo. Hearker	21	M		Do	✓	340	"				
33		Eliza J. "	20	F					"				
34		James D. Vance	9	F					"				
35	325	389 Morgan Alayright	38	M		Laborer	✓	100	"				
36		Lucinda "	21	F					"				
37		Samuel B. "	1	M					"				
38		Samuel J. Astorast	9	M					"				
39	326	390 Nicholas Hearker	40	M		Farmer	✓	2500	150				
40													
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12500 4215									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 1 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

23^d day of June

1860.

in the County of Sentinel State

Post Office Franklin

S. P. Anderson Asst Marshal

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		<u>Lena Vert</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Virginia</u>				
		<u>Souisa</u>	<u>1/2</u>	<u>F</u>									
	<u>334297</u>	<u>Samuel M. Quirk</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>850</u>					
		<u>Cath</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>Cath</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>Margaret</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>Andrew</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>Jessima</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>Marshall</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>									
	<u>335298</u>	<u>Henry A. Mullaway</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>		<u>315</u>	<u>Prussia</u>				
		<u>Martha</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Virginia</u>				
		<u>Mary C.</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>									
	<u>336299</u>	<u>John P. Rimmel</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Do</u>		<u>550</u>					
		<u>Quisa</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>Sam</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>									
		<u>Reuben D.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>									
		<u>Mary V.C.</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>John C. G.</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>									
		<u>Wiley Simmons</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>F</u>		<u>Domestic</u>							
	<u>337300</u>	<u>Lot. Stone</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>		<u>425</u>					
		<u>Mary A.</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>John A.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Do</u>							
		<u>Gas. D.</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>									
		<u>Amos</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>									
		<u>Joel W.</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>									
		<u>Samuel</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>									
		<u>Mordecai</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>									
		<u>Eliz</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>									
	<u>338301</u>	<u>Allen Probst</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Do</u>		<u>520</u>					
		<u>Seamus</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>Tillman A.H.</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>									
		<u>Peter J.</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>									
		<u>Noemi</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>Walter Stone</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Do</u>							
	<u>339302</u>	<u>Alm. Pinnett</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Do</u>		<u>200</u>					
		<u>Mary J.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>									
		<u>Henry W.</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>									
	<u>340303</u>	<u>Jack Pinnett</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1500</u>	<u>685</u>					
		<u>Pusan</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>									
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							<u>3500</u>	<u>3515</u>	No. idiotic, _____	No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Pendleton State
24th day of June 1860. J. P. Anderson Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8	9	10
1		Henry Linnett	23	M		Laborer	✓			Virginia						
2		Annada "	21	F						"						
3		Olivia "	18	F						"						
4	341 304	Henry Linnett	37	M		Farmer	✓	1400	950	"						
5		Phoebe "	40	F						"						
6		Eliza C. "	18	F						"						
7		Volene C. "	16	F						"						
8		Phoebe J. "	14	F						"						
9		Naomi "	11	F						"						
10		Souira M. "	9	F						"						
11		Almaude J. "	2	F						"						
12		Cath. "	72	F						"						
13	342 305	Samuel Probst	40	M		Do	✓	800	820	"						
14		Emma "	30	F						"						
15		Isaac "	10	M						"						
16		Mary C. "	5	F						"						
17		Lally A. "	3	F						"						
18		John Smith	17	M		Laborer	✓			"						
19	343 306	Jacob Mitchell	55	M		Farmer	✓	700	550	"						
20		Olivia "	57	F						"						
21		Ed. "	23	F						"						
22		Chas. "	22	M		Laborer	✓			"						
23		Wm. "	19	M		Do	✓			"						
24		Henry "	17	M		Do	✓			"						
25		Mary A. "	15	F						"						
26		John A. "	13	F						"						
27		Susannah Eckhart	77	F						"						
28	344 307	Wm. Probst	45	M		Farmer	✓	500	500	"						
29		Christina "	40	F						"						
30		Sevin "	21	M		Do	✓			"						
31		Phoebe J. "	18	F						"						
32		Polanda "	16	M		Do	✓			"						
33		John Al. "	14	M						"						
34		John Al. "	13	M						"						
35		Malinda "	11	F						"						
36		Martha J. "	5	F						"						
37		Maria J. "	2	F						"						
38	345 308	Christina One	49	M		Do	✓	2000	990	"						
39		Tacey "	17	F						"						
40																
No. white males, 15							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	5200 3610					No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 24							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____						No. pauper, _____	No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Loudoun State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

21st day of June

1880.

E. J. Anderson

Asst Marshal

Post Office Franklin

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Paul H. Ege	18	M		Laborer			Virginia				
2		Dolly A. "	16	F					"				
3		Malen L. "	15	M					"				
4		Emma "	11	F					"				
5		George A. "	9	M					"				
6		Naomi E. "	7	F					"				
7		Phoebe "	3	F					"				
8		Eliz. "	82	F					"				
9	346	209 Donald Mitchell	19	M		Farmer	1000	850	"				
10		Eliz. "	12	F					"				
11		Ram "	16	F					"				
12		Sarah "	13	F					"				
13		Sarah "	3	M					"				
14		Jacob "	2	M					"				
15	347	310 Alvin Ege	50	M		Do	3000	1190	"				
16		Settia "	41	F					"				
17		John J. "	20	M		Laborer			"				
18		William "	18	M		Do			"				
19		Naomi E. "	16	F					"				
20		Christina F. "	13	M					"				
21		Benjamin "	12	M					"				
22		Andrew "	11	M					"				
23		David "	8	M					"				
24		Reuben "	5	M					"				
25		Josephine "	2	F					"				
26	348	311 Paul H. Harold	27	M		Do		55	"				
27		Frank "	24	F					"				
28		John C. "	1	M					"				
29		Emilene Homer	13	F					"				
30	349	Unoccupied							"				
31	350	312 John Ege Sr	60	M		Do		57	"				
32		Alvin "	25	M		Do			"				
33		Lucinda "	20	F					"				
34		Washington "	18	M		Do			"				
35		James "	14	M					"				
36		Emmanuel "	13	M					"				
37		Miles "	6	M					"				
38	351	313 Jno. Parker of York	56	M		Farmer	600	875	"				
39		Land "	53	F					"				
40													
No. white males, 12							3600		3020		No. idiots, _____		
No. colored males, _____											No. paupers, _____		
No. foreign born, _____											No. convicts, _____		
No. blind, _____													
No. white females, 15													
No. colored females, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Spencer State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

27th day of June

1860.

J. P. Audmon

Asst Marshal

Post Office Franklin

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah Probst	14	F					Virginia				
353	314	Thos. M. Quaine	57	M		Farmer	✓	800	165				
		Margaret "	40	F					"				
		Mehulda "	16	F					"				
		Minerva "	13	F					"				
		Morgan "	10	M					"				
		Wifey "	8	F					"				
353	315	Saml Probst & Wm	50	M		Do	✓	1500	460				
		Ellen "	40	F					"				
		John "	21	M		Satner	✓		"				
		David "	19	M		Do	✓		"				
		Sydia M "	17	F					"				
		Benj. "	15	M		Do	✓		"				
		Jeremiah "	11	M					"				
		Abraham "	9	M					"				
		Milley M "	7	F					"				
353	316	Geo Probst & Wm	48	M		Farmer	✓	1300	615				
		Malinda "	30	F					"				
355	317	John Pitzenger & Wm	32	M		Do	✓	1800	875				
		Eliz A. "	28	F					"				
		Quinn J. "	8	M					"				
		Abel S. "	6	M					"				
		Lorah J. "	5	F					"				
		James M "	3	M					"				
		Susan C. Murphy	18	F		Domestic	✓		"				
356	318	Geo. F. Keister	26	M		Satner	✓		45				
		Malinda "	18	F					"				
		Francis "	16	F					"				
357	319	Geo Probst & Wm	60	M		Farmer	✓	1000	600				
		Lally "	58	F					"				
		Mattha M Freed	12	F					"				
358	320	Geo Probst & Wm	52	M		Do	✓	1000	590				
		Matilda "	44	F					"				
		Joseph "	20	M		Satner	✓		"				
		Hennette "	18	F					"				
		Sarah M "	13	F					"				
		Mehulda A "	11	F					"				
		Anaude J. "	8	F					"				
		Mary A. "	3	F					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7400	3650	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Spencer Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the21st day of June

1860.

S. P. Rudman

Asst Marshal

Post Office Franklin

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	359	321	Sachariah Rexmde	30	M	Farmer	1000	325	Virginia				
2			Harriet L.	31	F				"				
3			Margaret	6	F				"				
4			Isaac	1	M				"				
5			Sachariah	2	M				"				
6	360	322	Quaint Rexmde	47	M	Do	800	750	"				
7			Mary L.	48	F				"				
8			Naniel	22	M	Laborer			"				
9			Mary A.	19	F				"				
10			Sarah	17	F				"				
11			Mahulda	15	F				"				
12			Abel	11	M				"				
13	361	323	Cath Rogers	68	F		520	200	"				
14			Phoebe	30	F				"				
15			Julia A.	29	F				"				
16			Cath.	26	F				"				
17			Geo. W.	21	M	Do			"				
18			Joseph	13	F				"				
19			Joseph E.	11	M				"				
20	362	324	Henry Rogers	39	M	Farmer	2000	820	"				
21			Sarah	34	F				"				
22			Geo. W.	13	M				"				
23			Jacob	10	M				"				
24			Mary E.	9	F				"				
25			Reuben E.	8	M				"				
26			Henry M.	6	M				"				
27			Wm. A.	4	M				"				
28			Martha E.	1	F				"				
29			John M. Engel	17	M	Laborer			"				
30	363	325	Edw. Simmons	26	M	Do		475	"				
31			Savina	24	F				"				
32			Albert	5	M				"				
33			Delia W.	1	F				"				
34	364	326	Peter W. Conetta	24	M	Do		135	"				
35			Nancy E.	18	F				"				
36			Balew	12	M				"				
37	365	327	Balew Hammer	39	M	Farmer	1920	600	"				
38			Mary	41	F				"				Insane
39			Sarah F.	13	F				"				
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6,200	34,150	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

24th day of June 1880.

in the County of Pendleton State

Post Office Franklin

E. J. Anderson Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION:			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Geo H. Haunover	10	M					Virginia				
		Michael E. "	12	F					"				
		James Simmons	18	F		Domestic			"				
366	328	Levin Rogers	30	M		Farmer	1000	2135	"				
		Julia A. "	25	F					"				
		Calvin "	6	M					"				
		Martha E. "	3	F					"				
		Levin "	2	M					"				
		Esther Murphy	18	F		Domestic			"				
367	329	Geo W. Deffenbacher	36	M		Farmer	550	545	"				
		Sidney "	27	F					"				
		Harrison "	11	M					"				
		Rebecca J. "	2	F					"				
		Geo Rogers	86	M		Gentleman			"				
		Isaac McLaughlin	51	M		Farmer	257	230	"				
		Malinda "	22	F					"				
368	330	Samuel Briggs	45	F		Do	257	80	"				
		Henry "	21	M		Farmer			"				
		Eliza Schreuder	20	F		Domestic			"				
		John A. "	12	M					"				
369	331	Sarah Alagay	48	F		Farmer	100	185	"				
		Hannah "	22	F					"				
		Mary A. "	20	F					"				Idiotic
		Matthias "	18	M					"				
		Mahulda "	14	F					"				
		Caroline "	10	F					"				
370	332	Jacob Alagay	38	M		Farmer	200	70	"				
		Caroline "	26	F					"				
		Sarah E. "	6	F					"				
		Matilda "	4	F					"				
371	333	Jacob Schreuder	50	M		Farmer	66	170	"				
		Shoebe "	56	F					"				
		Amos "	22	M		Farmer			"				
		David "	18	M		Do			"				
		Benj. "	14	M					"				
372	334	Mary Meats	50	F				155	"				
		Harmon "	40	M		Do			"				
		Julia A. "	24	F					"				
		Sydney F. "	6	F					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5916	3370	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

39 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

26th day of June

1860.

in the County of Loudoun State

Post Office Franklin

Asst Marshal

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Jocunda Moaks	5	F	M				Virginia				
2		Phoebe	2	F	M				"				
3		Mahala	2	F	M				"				
4	373 335	Susan Moaks	80	F		Farmer	100	130	N. Carolina				
5		Lusau	58	F					Virginia				
6		Charlotte	15	F					"				
7		Eliz.	39	F					"				
8		Jonas	40	M		Saturner			"				
9		Rophias	30	F					"				
10		Jas.	10	M					"				
11		Geo. A.	6	M					"				
12		Mary	5	F					"				
13		Andrew R.	3	F					"				
14		Harrison	12	M					"				
15		Henry	13	M					"				
16		Peter	14	M	M				"				
17		Eli J.	6	M	M				"				
18		Souba A.	2	F					"				
19	374 336	Jacob Moaks	49	M		Saturner		40	"				
20		Margaret	17	F					"				
21		Shuville Simmons	9	M	M				"				
22		Margaret	6	F					"				
23	375 337	Margaret Simmons	50	F				155	"				
24		Lusau	30	F					"				
25		Henry	19	M		Do			"				Deaf Dumb
26		Michael	17	M		Do			"				Do
27		Elin.	15	F					"				Do
28		Ada	14	M					"				
29		Mahalda M.	7	F					"				
30		Phoebe J.	6	F					"				
31		Surdaw	5	F					"				
32		Susina	7	F					"				
33	376 338	Paul J. Simmons	27	M		Do		40	"				
34		Souira	30	F					"				
35		Amanda	4	F					"				
36		Polly A.	12	F					"				
37	377 339	Jacob Resorde	72	M		Farmer	10000	1010	"				
38		Mary	75	F					Pennsylvania				
39		Henry	40	M		Saturner			Virginia				
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							10100	1375	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pendleton State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. J. P. Anderson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Franklin

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1			Sam Perdue	45	M				Virginia						
2			Sam "	24	M	Farmer	✓		"						
3			Solomon "	30	M	Do	✓		"						
4			Mary "	24	F				"						
5			Martha "	7	F				"						
6			Edw H. "	1	M				"						
7	378	340	Nath ^l Perdue	39	M	Do	✓	710	"						
8			Mary A "	31	F				"						
9			Paul "	18	M	Do	✓		"						
10			Henry "	16	M	Do	✓		"						
11			Susan "	14	F				"						
12			Mary E "	12	F				"						
13			John "	8	M				"						
14			Ann "	11	M				"						
15			James "	24	M				"						
16	379	341	Peter Mitchell	45	M	Farmer	✓	1500 755	"						
17			Sally "	50	F				"						
18			David "	23	M	Farmer	✓		"						
19			Jeremiah "	19	M	Do	✓		"						
20			Lucy "	16	F				"						
21			Christopher "	18	F				"						
22	380	342	David Propst	40	M	Farmer	✓	55 85	"						
23			Mary "	36	F				"						
24			Ellis J. "	14	F				"						
25			Edw H. "	9	M				"						
26			Harriet M. "	8	F				"						
27			Edw J. "	7	M				"						
28			Leonard S. "	4	M				"						
29			Conrad A. "	3	M				"						
30			Edw H. "	1	M				"						
31	381	343	Joel Dahmer	49	M	Do	✓	1000 1125	"						
32			Lank "	49	F				"						
33			John G. "	39	M	Farmer	✓		"						
34			Gas. W. "	17	M	Do	✓		"						
35			Lank C. "	15	F				"						
36			Devisia C. "	13	F				"						
37			Joel M. "	11	M				"						
38			Gusau V. "	9	F				"						
39			Henry Robinson	26	M	Do	✓	60	"						
40															
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							2535	2735	No. idiotic, _____						
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the26th day of

June 1860.

in the County of *Pendleton* StatePost Office *Franklin*

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or race		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	383	James G. Gennet	22	M		Laborer		535	Virginia				
2		Mary	18	F									
3		Albert	2	M									
4		Sorenza	1	M									
5		Solomon	9	M									
6	383	Leah	29	M		Farmer	400	1270					
7		Lark	27	F									
8		Lark M.	4	F									
9		Mary C.	2	F									
10		Wm C.	2	M									
11		Martha	2	F									
12	384	Beni Probst	52	M		Carpenter	750	315					
13		Cath	42	F									
14		Henry W.	20	M		Do							
15		Wm A.	18	M		Laborer							
16		Mary J.	16	F									
17		Eliz J.	14	F									
18		Valerie M.	10	F									
19		Unice C.	7	F									
20		David J.	4	M									
21		Sydia J.	3	F									
22	385	Isaac Henkle	35	M		Farmer	600	195					
23		Henry W.	12	M									
24		Christina Werner	34	F		Domestic							
25	386	Eliz. Luffentager	70	F		Farmer	1000	115					
26		Mary	50	F									
27		Lark	19	F									
28		Cain	14	M									
29		Leberson	38	M		Laborer							
30		Eliza	24	F		Domestic							
31	387	Unoccupied											
32	388	Christian Powers	39	M		Farmer	2500	1735					
33		Ann E.	12	F									
34		Mary J.	10	F									
35		Josephine	7	F									
36		John F.	5	M									
37		Lark M.	2	F									
38	389	John J. Caruthers	34	M		Laborer		60					
39		Lark	39	F									
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

5 250

4525

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

9th day of June

1860.

in the County of Spotsylvania

State

S. P. Audman Ass't Marshal

Post Office Franklin

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Charles C. Cauthers	10	M					Virginia				
		Martha J.	8	F					"				
		Mary M.	4	F					"				Idiotic
		George	3	F					"				
		Leona H.	2	M					"				
		Irene	2 1/2	F					"				
390	351	Stuart Hartman	48	M		Laborer		50	"				
		Cathy	47	F					"				
		Nancy	23	F					"				
		Wm. R.	19	M		Do			"				
		John	17	M		Do			"				
		Parah C.	15	F					"				
		Wm. C.	11	M					"				
		Margaret L.	8	F					"				
		Edw. J.	4	M					"				
391	352	Mich. Skiles	33	M		Farmer	900	255	"				
		Mary C.	26	F					"				
		Rebecca J.	7	F					"				
		Wm. J.	2	M					"				
392	353	Jacob Springle	61	M		Do	2100	820	"				
		Eliz.	62	F					"				
		George	36	M		Laborer			"				
		Jacob	19	M		Do			"				
393	354	Wm. Springle	38	M		Do		180	"				
		Mindwa	36	F					"				
		Geo. A.	14	M					"				
		Mary C.	12	F					"				
		Wm. J.	10	M					"				
		Eliz. D.	8	M					"				
		Eliz. J.	6	F					"				
		Wm. A.	4	F					"				
		Thomas	2	M					"				
		John A.	1 1/2	M					"				
394	355	Jesse Albright	43	M		Farmer	1200	525	"				
		James	24	F					"				
		Henry T.	14	M					"				
		Isaac	7	M					"				
		James B.	7	M					"				
		Alvey	5	M					"				
							4100	2130					
							No. white males, 23		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____
							No. white females, 16		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____
									No. idiots, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Loudoun State

of Virginia enumerated by me, *J. A. Antenor* day of June 1860. Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Franklin*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		<i>James W. Wright</i>	3	F					<i>Virginia</i>				
2		<i>Mary E.</i>	3	F					"				
3	305	<i>Saml. Ciple</i>	28	M		<i>Laborer</i>		170	"				
4		<i>Saml. C.</i>	20	F					"				
5		<i>Richd. H.</i>	12	F					"				
6	346	<i>James M. Watson</i>	26	M		<i>Farmer</i>	500	1170	"				
7		<i>Cath.</i>	34	F					"				
8		<i>Rebecca J.</i>	9	F					"				
9		<i>Richard J.</i>	8	F					"				
10		<i>Phoebe C.</i>	5	F					"				
11		<i>Richard P.</i>	4	M					"				
12		<i>Martha C.</i>	3	F					"				
13	397	<i>Sal. Bough</i>	27	M		<i>Do</i>	785	1615	"				
14		<i>Saml. W.</i>	28	F					"				
15		<i>Oliz. P.</i>	3	F					"				
16		<i>Sodora E.</i>	1	F					"				
17		<i>Oliz.</i>	50	F					"				
18		<i>Cath.</i>	48	F					"				
19		<i>Manuel</i>	16	F					"				
20		<i>Magdalen</i>	14	F					"				
21		<i>John Puffenberger</i>	9	M					"				
22	398	<i>Gen. Hines</i>	51	M		<i>Do</i>	9000	1655	"				
23		<i>Harmon</i>	17	M		<i>Laborer</i>			"				
24		<i>Jack R.</i>	13	M					"				
25		<i>John J.</i>	5	M					"				
26	399	<i>Unoccupied</i>											
27	400	<i>Nath. Stranahan</i>	60	M		<i>Do</i>		140	"				
28		<i>Rebecca</i>	59	F					"				
29		<i>Christina</i>	20	F					"				
30		<i>Saml. Taylor</i>	7	F					"				
31		<i>Mary A.</i>	15	F					"				
32	401	<i>Paul. Stone jr</i>	31	M		<i>Farmer</i>	5000	825	"				
33		<i>Martha J.</i>	26	F					"				
34		<i>Saml.</i>	2	F					"				
35	402	<i>Martin Simmons</i>	25	M		<i>Laborer</i>		15	"				
36		<i>Larah</i>	25	F					"				
37		<i>Conrad</i>	4	M					"				
38		<i>Jack</i>	2	M					"				
39	403	<i>John Smithson</i>	53	M		<i>Shoemaker</i>	65	65	"				
40													
No. white males, 15							15,350		8655				
No. white females, 23													
No. colored males, —													
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													
No. idiotic, —													
No. paupers, —													
No. convicts, —													

58

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 37th day of June 1860. J. L. Audenre Ass't Marshal

Post Office Franklin

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		John A. Shaw	5 M						Virginia				
2		Gas E.	32 M						"				
3		Eliz.	66 F						Pennsylvania				
4		Mary Smith	80 F						Maryland				
5	112 372	Abel H. Sough	37 M			Farmer	2000	755	Virginia				
6		Naomi	30 F						"				
7		Sarah A.	7 F						"				
8		Sarah C.	7 F						"				
9		Malinda J.	1 F						"				
10		Rich ^d P. Houten	11 M						"				
11		Wm Hartman	11 M			Laborer	500	155	"				
12		Hepp	13 M						"				
13	113 373	Ed. A. Sough	11 M			Farmer	2000	570	"				
14		Mary E.	25 F						"				
15		Phoebe V.	5 F						"				
16		Margaret V.	3 F						"				
17		Nancy C.	1 F						"				
18		Addison Clayton	20 M			Laborer			"				
19	114 374	Martin Schmeck	55 M			Farmer	1200	535	"				
20		Sarah	53 F						"				
21		Geo. H.	32 M			Laborer			"				
22		Martha E.	22 F						"				
23		Wm H.	20 M			Do			"				
24		Rampson C.	17 M			Do			"				
25		Abel J.	11 M						"				
26		Jessie M.	7 F						"				
27		Margaret Farmer	57 F						"				Pauper
28	115 375	Ed. Hiser	54 F			Farmer	3000	715	"				
29		Paul.	35 M			Do			"				
30		Isabella	30 F						"				
31		Sarah C.	23 F						"				
32		Sarah	20 F						"				
33		Wm	18 M			Do			"				
34		Arch Hartman	9 M						"				
35	116 376	Phil. Mallow	34 M			Do	1100	870	"				
36		Samuel	31 F						"				
37		David	11 M						"				
38		Sarah E.	9 F						"				
39		Margaret Sough	57 F			Domestic			"				
40													
No. white males, 18							9800 38 30		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. convicts, _____				
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the
Post office *Franklin*

Page No. *60*
in the County of *Pendleton* State
27th day of *June* 1860. *J. P. Anderson* Ass't Marshal

Post Office Franklin													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	117 377	Fred Heiser	33	M		Labourer		270	Virginia				
2		Emma "	33	F					"				
3		Lisaw C. "	8	F					"				
4		John A. "	7	M					"				
5		Mary C. "	5	F					"				
6		Martha B. "	3 1/2	F					"				
7		Geo. A. Grayhaw	23	M		Do		85	"				
8		Ellis D. "	25	M		Do		40	"				
9	118 378	John Heiser	43	M		Farmer	1200	370	"				
10		Harriet "	18	F					"				
11		Angeline L. "	16	F					"				
12		Anderson M. "	14	M					"				
13		Mary A. "	12	F					"				
14		John A. "	10	M					"				
15		Martha B. "	7	F					"				
16	119 379	Isaac Sough	57	M		Do	2500	875	"				
17		Robert M. "	33	M		Do			"				
18		Mary W. "	31	F					"				
19	120 380	Abraham Sough	55	M		Do	600	375	"				
20		Esther "	44	F					"				
21		Jemimah "	31	M		Labourer			"				
22		Sophia "	18	F					"				
23		David Probst	70	M		Postmaster	2000	180	"				
24		Margaret "	74	F					"				
25	121 381	Phoebe Heiser	56	F		Farmer	1000	1200	"				
26		John "	24	M		Do			"				
27		Isaac "	18	M		Labourer			"				
28		Mary C. "	15	F					"				
29	122 382	Josiah P. Sough	25	M		Do			"				
30		Russell "	31	F					"				
31		Wm. A. "	1	M					"				
32	123 383	George Miller	52	M		Farmer	2000	790	"				
33		Mary A. "	10	F					"				
34		Robert Martin	14	M					"				
35	124 384	Geo. Miller	62	F		Do	500	175	"				
36	125 385	Geo. H. Cook	30	M		Do		460	"				
37		Phoebe C. "	27	F					"				
38		Geo. N. "	7	M					"				
39		Henry M. "	5	M					"				
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							13860	5380	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Spencer State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860.

A. Anderson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Franklin

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Anna C. Hartman	24	F					Virginia		1		
2		John T.	14	M		Laborer			"		1		
3		Clara J.	14	M					"		1		
4		Linanthia K.	12	F					"				
5		John S.	7	M					"				
6		John A.	25	M					"				
7		Olga	25	F				200	"				
8		Johnson	2	M					"				
9		Harriet	12	F					"				
10	432 391	Wm. T. Crode	37	M		No		40	"			1	
11		John	49	M					"				
12		John	1	F					"				
13		John	1	F					"				
14		John	1	F		Domestic			"				
15		John	1	F					"				
16	433 392	John C. Leasley	35	M		Farmer	1760	970	"			1	
17		John	36	F					"				
18		John	13	M					"				
19		John	12	M					"				
20		John	10	F					"				
21		John	1	F					"				
22		John	7	F					"				
23		John	1	M					"				
24		John	26	M		Laborer			"				
25	434 393	John W. Crum	36	M		Farmer		80	"				
26		John	1	F					"				
27		John	1	F					"				
28		John	1	F					"				
29		John	12	F					"				
30		John	1	M					"				
31		John	1	F					"				
32	435 394	John C. Leasley	49	F		Farmer	2300	885	"				
33		John	22	M		Laborer			"				
34		John	13	M					"				
35		John	34	M		No			"				
36		John	26	F					"				
37	436	John C. Leasley	24	M		No		130	"				
38		John	23	F					"				
39		John	1	F					"				
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							4260	2305	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Pendleton State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. St. Anderson Asst Marshal
Post Office Manthine

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	37396	Jacob Boller Jr	49	M		Organ Maker	✓ 480	1200	Virginia			1	
2		Harvey	28	F									
3		John W	23	M		Farmer	✓						
4		Anna F	20	M		do	✓						
5		Sarah W	12	F									
6	377	Jacob Ege	40	M		Farmer	✓ 600	2500					
7		Sarah	23	F									
8		Malinda	24	F									
9		Jacob J	20	M		Farmer	✓						
10		Martha M	12	F									
11		John M	16	M		do	✓						
12	37397	John Ege	35	M		do	✓	95					
13		Caroline	25	F									
14		John M	14	F									
15		Sarah W	12	F									
16		John W	6	M									
17		Saml W	5	M									
18		Anna W	4	M									
19		Harvey	1	F									
20	37398	John Smith	62	M		do	✓	200					
21		Jacob	31	M		do	✓						
22		Sarah W	21	F									
23		Martha W	22	F									
24		Saml	20	M		do	✓						
25		Martha W	18	F									
26		Anna W	16	M		do	✓						
27		Anna	2	F									
28	37399	One Nichols	35	M		Farmer	✓ 800	230					
29		Harvey	35	F									
30		John W	4	F									
31		Harvey W	7	F									
32		Willie	3	M									
33		John W	1	M									
34	37400	Jonas Mitchell	33	M		do	✓ 500	290					
35		Olga	27	F									
36		Harvey	4	F									
37		George	7	M									
38		Jacob	3	M									
39		Harvey	3	F									
40													
							7780	4500					
									No. idiotic,				
									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Spencer State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. J. P. Anderson, Ass't Marshal
Post Office Franklin

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	442	Jesse S. Lee	37	M		Farmer	✓		Virginia				
2		Sarah A.	31	F					"				
3		James A.	27	M		Farmer	✓	4900 1825	"				
4		Myrtal Mae	25	F					"				
5		Sarah Bennett	15	F					"				
6	443	Jesse S. Lee	37	M		Farmer	✓	680 110	Pennsylvania				
7		Harriet	7	F					Virginia				
8		George	39	M		Farmer	✓		"				
9		John	37	M					"				
10		James S.	8	F					"				
11		Michael J.	8	F					"				
12		John S.	1	M					"				
13		Sam H.	2	M					"				
14	444	Samuel Simpson	39	F		Farmer	✓	1200 125	"				
15		George W.	33	M		Farmer	✓		"				
16		Oliver	22	F					"				
17		Mrs.	17	F			✓		"				
18		Michl	16	M			✓		"				
19		Heber J.	11	F					"				
20		Samuel J.	12	F					"				
21		John	9	M					"				
22		Sarah A.	5	F					"				
23		Samuel Simpson	12	F		Farmer	✓		"				
24	445	Samuel Jordan	41	F					"				
25	446	Kathleen Simpson	11	M		Farmer	✓	100 150	"				
26		Harriet	33	F					"				
27		Andrew	18	M		Do	✓		"				
28		Michael J.	15	F					"				
29		John	13	M					"				
30		Virginia	10	F					"				
31		John	8	M					"				
32		John J.	5	M					"				
33		Mary C.	2	F					"				
34	447	David H. Smith	53	F		Farmer	✓	1200 335	"				
35		Henry Ayres	48	M		Farmer	✓		"				
36		John	12	F					"				
37		Margaret	9	F					"				
38		Christina H. Smith	60	F					"				
39		Lucy	17	F					"				
40													
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,							8070	31.55					
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Spencer* Stateof *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the29th day of

June

1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Franklin*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
1		Ones Hedrick	39	M					Virginia				Idiotic
2	157 408	Chas Hartman	38	M		Servant		57	"				
3		Nancy	33	F					"				
4		Eliza J.	13	F					"				
5		Henry J.	11	F					"				
6		James M.	8	M					"				
7		Mary S.	6	F					"				
8		Sarah A.	3	F					"				
9		Martha	12	F					"				
10		Mary O Henderson	25	F		Domestic			"				
11		Adam H.	2	M					"				
12	157 409	John Haigler	70	M		Farmer	4200	2750	"				
13		Phoebe	63	F					"				
14		Rebecca J.	26	F					"				
15		Lanna M.	14	F					"				
16		David O. Smith	22	M		Servant			"				
17	157 410	James Grayham	50	M		Do	100	57	"				
18		Mary A.	34	F					"				
19		David H.	25	M		Do			"				
20		John A.	7	M					"				
21		Edgar A.	3	M					"				
22		Michael	15	F					"				
23	157 411	Geo. Carter	56	M		Do		130	"				
24		Martha	53	F					"				
25		Joseph	22	M		Do			"				
26		Mary C.	21	F					"				
27		George	20	M		Do			"				
28		Delila	16	F					"				
29		Wells	14	M					"				
30		William	13	M					"				
31	157 412	Stuart Hartman	48	M		Do		130	"				
32		Cath	48	F					"				
33		Nancy	23	F					"				
34		David H.	19	M		Do			"				
35		John B.	17	M		Do			"				
36		Sarah C.	15	F					"				
37		Adam C.	11	M					"				
38		Margaret C.	7	F					"				
39		Lorenzo A.	5	M					"				
40													
No. white males, 20							4300		2980		No. idiotic, 1		
No. white females, 19							4300		3410		No. paupers, —		
No. colored males, —											No. convicts, —		
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

29th day of

June 1860.

in the County of *Sunderland*

Page No. *66*

State

Post Office *Upper tract*

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	155 413	Nancy Ferguson	61	F		Farmer	✓	44	200	Virginia			
2		Jas P	23	M		Sabrer	✓		"				
3		Isabella J	22	F					"				
4		Isabella J	6	F					"				
5		Nancy J	6	F					"				
6	156 414	Leuben Harmon	30	M		Do	✓	70	"				
7		Cynthia A	25	F					"				
8		David	6	M					"				
9		Malon	4	M					"				
10		Lucy A	2	F					"				
11	157 415	Chris Harmon	27	M		Do	✓	575	"				
12		Margaret S	39	F					"				
13		Mary Pennington	16	F		Domestic	✓		"				
14	158 416	Geo C Haffinaw	53	M		Farmer	✓	2000	645	"			
15		Mary A	50	F					"				
16		Jas H C	17	F					"				
17		Mary C	15	F					"				
18		Geo C	13	M					"				
19		Joannah	9	F					"				
20		Enoch G	6	M					"				
21		McCormac Shried	18	M		Sabrer	✓		"				
22		Do				Do	✓	60	"				
23	159 417	Oliver Shried	57	M					"				
24		Mary C	36	F					"				
25		Bert	13	M					"				
26		Edith G	11	F					"				
27		Jesse W	9	M					"				
28		Alvin R	6	F					"				
29		Nancy C	4	F					"				
30	160 418	Agnes H Shirk	31	M		Farmer	✓	600	390	"			
31		Samuel	37	F					"				
32		George	9	M					"				
33		Andrew C	6	F					"				
34		Amos P	3	F					"				
35		Lazar H C	12	F					"				
36		Sampson Alford	13	M					"				
37	161 419	Oliver Shried	66	M		Do	✓	500	350	"			
38		Sampson P	25	M		Sabrer	✓		"				
39		John H	22	M		Do	✓		"				
40		Cyrus H	18	M		Do	✓		"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3146	2310	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							3146	2310	No. paupers,				

39

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Pendleton State

29th day of June 1860.

E. L. Anderson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Upper tract

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Josiah J. Thiers	15	M					Virginia				
2	163 120	John Vanmeter	30	M		Laborer		40					
3		Jucinda J. "	23	F									
4		Emily J. "	10	F									
5		Martha J. "	11	F									
6	163 121	John Thiers	65	M		Farmer	300	100					
7		Rand "	22	F									
8		Martha "	20	F									
9		Malinda "	18	F									
10		Martha "	16	F									
11		Chas. W. "	14	M									
12		Ann R. "	12	F									
13		Sarah "	10	F									
14	164 122	Eliza Thiers	84	F				25					
15		John "	40	F									
16	165 123	Freddie Cox	40	F		Do	500	55					
17		Sarah "	25	F									
18	166 124	John W. Thiers	36	M		Do	100	350					
19		Jucinda "	31	F									
20		Ann J. "	13	F									
21		Matilda C. "	12	F									
22		Mary E. "	10	F									
23		Emily "	7	F									
24		James E. "	5	M									
25		John C. "	2	M									
26	167 125	Samuel J. "	40	M		Laborer		200					
27		Catto "	41	F									
28		And. W. Sanders	8	M									
29	168 126	Geo Full	61	M		Farmer	700	580					
30		Mayaet "	60	F									
31		John "	28	M		Laborer							
32		Hannah "	31	F									
33		Hannah J. Kettumad	11	F									
34	169 127	Jesse Vanmeter	57	M		Do		70					
35		Eliza "	50	F									
36		Pooche "	19	F									
37		Opul "	16	M		Do							
38		Jucinda "	14	F									
39	170 128	Jack Full	60	M		Do		50					
40													

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1900 1480 No. idiotic, No. white females, 26 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1900 1480 No. paupers, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *Pendleton* State29th day of *June* 1860. *J. J. Audemon* Asst MarshalPost Office *Upper Tract*

FAMILIES NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VALUATION.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary A. Full	36	F					Virginia				
		Ellen	14	F					"				
		Melinda C.	19	F					"				
		Mary W.	10	F					"				
		Ellen J.	6	F					"				
		Adam J. Helmick	16	M		Sabres			"				
471	129	Isiah Ayres	31	M		Do		30	"				
472	130	Core Harmon	60	F			1000	235	"				
473	131	Chas. Kumble	39	M		Do		230	"				
		Core	28	F					"				
		Margaret	6	F					"				
		Jason	4	M					"				
		Rebecca	7	F					"				
474	132	Nicodemus Kumble	23	M		Do		80	"				
		Sarah	23	F					"				
		Ann E.	3	F					"				
		Arless	1	F					"				
475	133	Dan Kumble	21	M		Miller		10	"				
		Mary	17	F					"				
476	134	Alfred Kumble	32	M		Farmer	1000	680	"				
		Phoebe	26	F					"				
		Manuah E.	5	F					"				
		Gabriel J.	4	M					"				
		Noah	9	M					"				
		Alfred	1	M					"				
477	135	John A. Kumble	27	M		Do	2310	740	"				
		Rand	35	F					"				
		Martha E.	13	F					"				
		Andrew	11	M					"				
		Alfred	9	M					"				
		Phoebe J.	7	F					"				
		Alfred	5	M					"				
		Wellington J.	3	M					"				
		Rebecca E.	6	F					"				
478	136	Adam Kumble	34	M		Do	1500	500	"				
		Lucinda	39	F					"				
		John J.	10	M					"				
		Alfred	9	M					"				
		Lally J.	7	F					"				
No. white males, 18							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	5810	3705	No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 31							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	5810	2705	No. paupers,	
													No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. S. P. Audin Ass't MarshalPost Office Upper tract

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		James B. Kimble	52 M						Virginia				1
2		Joab S. "	4 M						"				2
3		Conrad J. "	2 M						"				3
4	179 437	Rebecca Thirk	66 F			Farmer	1000	480	"				4
5		Elijah "	19 M			Do			"				5
6	180 438	Lamb W. Watts	48 F			Do	70	65	"				6
7	181 439	Robert R. Johnson	44 M			Shoemaker		200	"				7
8		Rebecca E. "	18 F						"				8
9		Adam J. "	16 M			Mail Carrier			"				9
10		Chas. W. "	13 M						"				10
11	182 440	Wm. Ayres	38 M			Farmer	400	530	"				11
12		Eliz. "	28 F						"				12
13		Marta J. "	17 F						"				13
14		Andrew "	1 M						"				14
15		John W. "	8 M						"				15
16		Conilda "	5 F						"				16
17		Ann R. "	12 F						"				17
18	183 441	Adam Judy (S.B.)	79 M			Do	700	640	"				18
19		Mary "	50 F						"				19
20		George "	34 M			Farmer			"				20
21		Lusana C. "	20 F						"				21
22	184 442	Jacob Vanmeter	38 M			Do		20	"				22
23		Janet "	23 F						"				23
24		Ann E. J. "	9 F						"				24
25		John W. "	1 M						"				25
26	185 443	Geo. Judy	57 M			Farmer	4000	2115	"				26
27		Mary "	21 F						"				27
28		Elijah "	18 M			Farmer			"				28
29		Daniel "	16 M			Do			"				29
30		Ellen "	14 F						"				30
31		George "	13 M						"				31
32	186 444	Warden Cox	37 M			Do	500	350	"				32
33		Phoebe A. "	32 F						"				33
34		Emily "	11 F						"				34
35		John R. "	9 M						"				35
36		Ananda C. "	6 F						"				36
37		Isaac C. "	3 M						"				37
38	187 445	Gas. McElly	70 M			Shoemaker		20	"				38
39		Eliz. "	65 F						"				39
40													40
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							6170	4430	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							6070	4420	No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

30th day of

June 1860.

in the County of Pendleton

Page No. 70

State

Post Office Grusky Run

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jack M. Cully	14	M		Farmer	✓ 400	365	Virginia					
		Mahinda "	36	F					"					
		Mahala "	19	F					"					
		Geo. "	16	M		Farmer	✓		"					
		Rebecca "	13	F					"					
		Emily "	10	F					"					
		John "	8	M					"					
		James "	6	M					"					
		Sally "	3	F					"					
188 1/4	116	Geo. Cull	53	M		Farmer	✓ 2000	705	"					
		Quanda "	54	F					"					
		David "	33	M		Farmer	✓		"					
		Jacob "	31	M		Do	✓		"					
		Martins "	19	M		Do	✓		"					
		John C. "	14	M		Do	✓		"					
		William "	15	M		Do	✓		"					
		Emick "	13	M					"					
		Benj. C. "	11	M					"					
		Marion "	9	M					"					
		Isaac J. "	7	M					"					
		Christina "	54	F					"					
189 1/4	117	Jacob Cull	60	M		Farmer	✓ 2000	1130	"					
		Mary W. "	54	F					"					
		Isaac "	37	M		Farmer	✓		"					
		Christina "	23	F					"					
		Asker "	21	M		Do	✓		"					
		Esther J. "	18	F					"					
190 1/4	118	Marion Cull	70	M		Farmer	✓ 1700	900	"					
		Eve "	66	F					"					
		John P. Bond	19	M		Do	✓ 1100	1125	"					
		Rebecca "	11	F					"					
		William C. "	19	M		Farmer	✓		"					
		Mary J. "	13	F					"					
		Edw. "	5	M					"					
		Emily A. "	4	F					"					
		Ann Lett Mellon	17	F		Domestic	✓		"					
191 1/4	119	Paul Hollaway	43	M		Farmer	✓	25	"					
		Mahinda "	39	F					"					
		Geo. C. "	16	M		Do	✓		"					
No. white males, 33 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							7300	4435	No. idiotic,					
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							7200	4450	No. paupers,					
												No. convicts,		

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. S. P. Auden Asst MarshalPost Office Gresham's Run

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Emily M. Hollaway	14	F					Virginia				
2	2	Mary J.	13	F					"				
3	3	Harriet M.	10	F					"				
4	4	John H.	8	M					"				
5	5	Elias P.	6	M					"				
6	6	Isaac P.	4	M					"				
7	7	Sol. W.	2	M					"				
8	8	193 150 Sol. Casner	50	M		Farmer	500	80	"				
9	9	Chimera	15	F					"				
10	10	John	30	M		Satner			"				Idaho
11	11	Mary	27	F					"				
12	12	Sol.	19	M		Do			"				
13	13	Daniel	15	M		Do			"				
14	14	Isaac P.	11	M					"				
15	15	Margaret	10	F					"				
16	16	193 451 Ezra Porter	25	M		Do		30	"				
17	17	Hannah	22	F					"				
18	18	Wm. P.	1	M					"				
19	19	194 452 Harry Casner	25	M		Do		100	"				
20	20	Sam H.	21	F					"				
21	21	Geo. W.	1	M					"				
22	22	195 453 Eliz Peterson	60	F		Farmer	100	100	"				
23	23	Daniel	31	M		Satner			"				
24	24	196 453 Sol Porter	60	M		Farmer	1200	225	"				
25	25	Hannah	31	F					"				
26	26	Margaret	28	F					"				
27	27	Margaret R. Arment	22	F					"				
28	28	Saul P.	6	M					"				
29	29	Isaac W.	3	M					"				
30	30	Geo. W.	1	M					"				
31	31	197 454 Hannah Porter	31	M		Satner		95	"				
32	32	Emeline	27	F					"				
33	33	Sam P.	19	M					"				
34	34	George	7	M					"				
35	35	Sol.	5	M					"				
36	36	Mahala	4	F					"				
37	37	198 455 Harry Carter	30	M		Do		110	"				
38	38	Jane	30	F					"				
39	39	Angelina	7	F					"				
40	40												
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3100	730	No. idiots, 1				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							2100	730	No. paupers, No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

2nd day of

in the County of Spencer State

1860.

J. A. Anderson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Grasshopper Run

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Ann M. Mallow	20	M		Laborer			Virginia				
2	2	Sarah	16	F									
3	3	Alm H	13	M									
4	4	Rebecca	11	F									
5	5	Mary J.	9	F									
6	6	Ruth Ann	5	F									
7	7	John	3	M									
8	8	James Jeffrey	20	M		Do							
9	9	506 1063 Mary	30	M		Laborer	2500	870					
10	10	Rebecca	19	F									
11	11	Cath Mallow	17	F									
12	12	Sarah C.	7	F									
13	13	Alm Piggelman	1	M									
14	14	507 1063 Anecdahied											
15	15	508 1063 Jacob Piggelman	40	M		Laborer	30	375					
16	16	Julia C.	36	F									
17	17	Mary C.	16	F									
18	18	Martin	14	M									
19	19	Emily J.	10	F									
20	20	Ann R.	8	F									
21	21	Geo D.	6	M									
22	22	Mahala J.	1	M									
23	23	Ben F.	2	M									
24	24	Wm F.	1/2	M									
25	25	509 1064 Geo Borer	34	M		Laborer	800	310					
26	26	Fally A.	30	F									
27	27	Miles	6	M									
28	28	Chas.	4	M									
29	29	Henry Al.	1	M									
30	30	510 1065 John Borer	72	M		Laborer		250					
31	31	Mary R. Kunkel	49	F									
32	32	Wesley	24	M									
33	33	Isaac	8	M									
34	34	511 1066 Martin Borer	63	M		Laborer	1500	535					
35	35	Emmeline	50	F					Maryland				
36	36	Minrod	18	M		Laborer			Virginia				
37	37	Lutitia	15	F									
38	38	Charlotte	12	F									
39	39	Eliz Champ	70	F									
40	40												
No. white males, <u>30</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							4830	3340	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							4830	2340	No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

7th day of July

1860.

in the County of Pendleton State

Post Office Grassy Run

Asst Marshal

Post Office <i>Brushy Run</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	512	Unoccupied											
2	513	167 John Casner	44	M	W	Sabree	✓	110	Virginia				
3		Maria	22	F									
4		Mary A.	9	F									
5		James		F									
6		Ann	5	F									
7		William	3	F									
8		Ann	3	F									
9		Ann	1	F									
10	514	168 John Casner	44	M	W	Sabree	✓	1000	310				
11		Mary	29	F									
12		Cath	27	F									
13		Robert	24	M		Sabree	✓						
14		Mary	19	F									
15		Michael	17	M		Do	✓						
16	515	169 Paul Casner	55	M	W	Sabree	✓	1000	575				
17		Cath	60	F									
18		Elizabeth	25	F									
19		Barth	26	F									
20		Barbara	23	F									
21		Paul	20	M		Do	✓						
22		Gen ^r H	32	M		Sabree	✓						
23		Barbara	29	F									
24		Amelia	12	F									
25	516	170 Robt Casner	65	M	W	Sabree	✓	1000	1250				
26		Carina	61	F									
27		Geo. J.	22	M		Sabree	✓						
28		Barra Oiden	10	F									
29	517	171 Leah Casner	13	M		Do	✓	310					
30		Rebecca	15	F									
31		Christopher	21	M		Do	✓						
32		Alfred	19	M		Do	✓						
33		Van Guren	15	M		Do	✓						
34		Baranah	12	F									
35		Miana	6	F									
36	518	172 Jonathan Casner	51	M	W	Do	✓	250					
37		Rebecca	26	F									
38		Mary C.	5	F									
39		Archibald	3	F									
40		Phoebe	12	F									
							3000	1965	No. idiotic.		No. convicts.		
							2000	1965	No. paupers.				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Pendleton* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *July* 1860. *J. Audener* Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Upper tract*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	17	175	Q. W. Casner	56	M	Farmer	✓	1000	600	Virginia			
2			Sarah	56	F				"				
3			U. J.	21	F				"				
4			U. M.	14	F				"				
5			J. C.	18	M	Servant	✓		"				
6	20	174	Q. & M. Mallow	35	M	Farmer	✓	1500	790	"			
7			Josephine	31	F				"				
8	21	175	Q. & M. Mallow	31	M	Do	✓	2000	570	"			
9			Eliza	30	F				"				
10			John H.	10	M				"				
11			Sarah C.	9	F				"				
12			Martha L.	7	F				"				
13			A. W. U.	11	F				"				
14			Ben. F.	2	M				"				
15	22	176	Q. & M. Mallow	73	M	Do	✓	1100	1300	"			
16			Eliz.	65	F				"				
17			Henry	34	M	Servant	✓		"				
18			Jacob	31	M	Do	✓		"				
19			Joe	27	F				"				
20			Phoebe	24	F				"				
21			Eliz.	19	F				"				
22	23	177	Q. & M. Mallow	36	M	Do	✓	505	"				
23			Eliz.	30	F				"				
24			Mary E.	8	F				"				
25			Suby U. V.	5	F				"				
26			Enoch H.	3	M				"				
27	24		Unoccupied										
28	25	178	Q. & M. Mallow	84	M	Farmer	✓	1000	505	"			
29			Pat	60	F				"				
30			John	33	M	Servant	✓		"				
31			Emma	37	F				"				
32			Mary J.	11	F				"				
33			Harriet E.	10	F				"				
34			Joe	7	M				"				
35			Susan R.	5	F				"				
36			Geo. W.	3	M				"				
37			Mayaet A.	1	F				"				
38	26	179	Q. & M. Mallow	33	M	Do	✓	115	"				
39			Mary	30	F				"				
40													
							6600	4445					
							6600	4445					

88

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Pendleton State
7th day of July 1860. S. J. Anderson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Upper East			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Seonard Clayton	4	F						Virginia				
		John W.	2	M						"				
537	180	Geo. Greenawalt	16	M		Farmer		600	150	"				
		Eve	17	F						"				
		Arch	15	M		Farmer				"				
		Leah	11	F						"				
		Aloneth	5	F						"				
538	181	Jack Hecener	39	M		Farmer		800	325	"				
		Melicy	39	F						"				
		Jan. H.	9	M						"				
		Wm. H.	7	M						"				
		Cathy J.	3	F						"				
		Laura J.	3	F						"				
		George N.	12	M						"				
		James Keister	13	M						"				
		George Hecener	78	M						"				
539	182	Abner Greenawalt	63	M		Do		2000	220	"				
		Mary	50	F						"				
		Jack	33	M		Do				"				
540	183	Paul Dean	57	M		Farmer		1000	515	"				
		Fanny	11	F						"				
		Mary S.	31	F						"				
		Eli	19	F						"				
		Phoebe J.	18	F						"				
		Martha	16	F						"				
		Molly	15	F						"				
		Hester	13	M						"				
		David	11	M						"				
		Isaac	9	M		Do		4000	1305	"				
541	184	Mich. Mallon	66	M		Do				"				
		Eli	61	F						"				
		Paul	37	M		Farmer				"				
		Moses	35	M		Do				"				
		Sally Hecener	30	F		Domestic			175	"				
542	185	Isaac Mallon	28	M		Farmer				"				
		Ann J.	21	F						"				
543	186	Paul Casner	70	M		Farmer		1000	300	"				
		Margaret	75	F						"				
		Leah Hedrick	46	M		Do		100	505	"				
								9500	3535	No. idiotic.				No. convicts,
								9500	3535	No. paupers,				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,					
No. white females, 18			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pennington Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the

30 day of

July 1860.

E. J. Audenon

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pepper Trail

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Margaret Fernick	36	F					Virginia				
2	2	Geo. C.	18	M		Farmer			"				
3	3	Lara C.	15	F					"				
4	4	Dolly A.	7	F					"				
5	5	Margaret E.	5	F					"				
6	6	Joshua D.	15	M					"				
7	7	534 187 Wm. Fernick	63	M		Do		10	"				
8	8	Barbara	15	F					"				
9	9	Harry	14	F					"				
10	10	Jennie	13	F					"				
11	11	John	10	M					"				
12	12	George	5	M					"				
13	13	535 188 Noah Harmon	62	M		Farmer		1000 710	"				
14	14	Margaret	62	F					"				
15	15	Paul	25	M		Farmer			"				
16	16	Phoebe	23	F					"				
17	17	Reuben Pennington	13	M					"				
18	18	536 189 Noah Harmon	37	M		Do		305	"				
19	19	Eliz.	10	F					"				
20	20	Pilgrum	10	M					"				
21	21	Noah	8	M					"				
22	22	Paul	6	M					"				
23	23	Pirau	4	M					"				
24	24	Hannah	1	F					"				
25	25	537 190 Henry Harmon	25	M		Do		215	"				
26	26	Mary	10	F					"				
27	27	Larkin	7	F					"				
28	28	Isaac	13	M					"				
29	29	538 191 Isaac Ault	19	M		Farmer		2500 4860	"				
30	30	Barbara	50	F					"				
31	31	Henry E.	11	F					"				
32	32	539 192 Paul Black	44	M		Do		2000 825	Ohio				
33	33	Hannah E.	33	F					Virginia				
34	34	Mary E.	10	F					"				
35	35	Edmond E.	8	M					"				
36	36	Franklin P.	6	M					"				
37	37	Nancy F.	4	F					"				
38	38	John E.	1	M					"				
39	39	540 193 Susan Good	53	F				40	"				
40	40												

No. white males, 17

No. colored males, —

No. foreign born, —

No. blind, —

8500 6995

No. idiotic, —

No. convicts, —

No. white females, 24

No. colored females, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. insane, —

8500 6995

No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the
Post Office Upper Tract

Page No. 78
 in the County of Pendleton State
3d day of July 1860. S. J. Anderson Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	194	Geo. Schmuckler	51	M	W	Sath. Preacher	1000	1645	Virginia				
2		Sarah	41	F					"				
3		Mary C.	19	F					"				
4		Paul D.	15	M					"				
5		Wm.	12	M					"				
6		Martins G.	10	F					"				
7		Jacob N.	8	M					"				
8		Harriah D.	5	F					"				
9		Geo. W.	3	M					"				
10		John N.	25	M		Farmer	650	1000	"				
11	195	Rebecca Good	46	F		Farmer	800	65	"				
12		John W.	31	M		Do			"				
13		Dolly D.	16	F					"				
14		Arabella F.	5	F					"				
15	196	Jacob Clayton Jr.	51	M		Do	2500	1080	"				
16		Martin H.	25	M		Barber			"				
17		Rahama	22	F					"				
18		Sarah C.	20	F					"				
19		Leonora	17	F					"				
20		Gas. J.	15	M		Do			"				
21		Adam	14	M					"				
22		Andrew J.	13	M					"				
23		Siberty	12	F				215	"				
24	197	Geo. Dough	34	M		Do			"				
25		Margaret	31	F					"				
26		Andrew	13	M					"				
27		David	7	M					"				
28	198	Geo. W. Eagle	36	M		Farmer	1400	365	"				
29		Julia C.	34	F					"				
30		Rachael D.	4	F					"				
31		Emilia E.	15	F					"				
32		Benj. F.	4	M					"				
33		Thos. J.	3	M					"				
34		Geo. W.	2	M					"				
35		Paul W.	1	M					"				
36	199	Jonathan Hiser	30	M		Do	1700	835	"				
37		Ellen	30	F					"				
38		Reuben J.	4	M					"				
39	200	Unoccupied											
40													
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							11050	5205	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							11050	5205	No. paupers, _____				

38

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

Post Office Franklin

in the County of Pendleton State

30 day of July 1880.

S. P. Audema

Asst. Marshal

NAME OF EVERY PERSON WHOSE USUAL PLACE OF ABODE ON THE FIRST DAY OF JUNE, 1860, WAS IN THIS FAMILY.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE AND FEMALE, OVER 15 YEARS OF AGE.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMING THE STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY.	MARRIED WITHIN THE YEAR.	ATTENDED SCHOOL WITHIN THE YEAR.	PERSONS WHOSE AGE IS 18 YEARS OR OVER, CAN READ & WRITE.	WHETHER DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, INSANE, IDIOTIC, PAUPER, OR CONVICT.	
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8						9
1	518	500	John Goltz	40	M	Farmer	✓	2000	805	Virginia				
2			Mary "	37	F					"				
3			Mary A. Lewis	60	F					"			1	Pauper
4			Ed. Kelaeker	19	M	Farmer	✓			"				
5			Rebecca P. Chasley	7	F					"				
6	519	501	Jno. M. Cook	35	M	Do	✓		175	"	1			
7			Sarah A. "	20	F					"	1			
8	520	502	Harry Miller	60	F	Farmer	✓	1000	385	"				
9			Barbara "	14	F					"				
10			Eve "	37	F					"				
11			Mary "	35	F					"				
12			Jacob "	32	M	Do	✓			"				
13	521	503	Henry Hartman	52	M	Farmer	✓		100	"				
14			Lutwiah "	47	F					"				
15			Fahama "	26	F					"				
16			Deuisa "	20	F					"				
17			Meritz "	15	M	Do	✓			"				
18			Mary "	12	F					"				
19			Mattha "	8	F					"				
20			James E. "	4	M					"				
21	522	504	Paul J. Olive	41	M	Shoe-maker	✓		250	"				
22			Rachel J. "	37	F					"				
23			Paul E. W. "	17	M	Farmer	✓			"				
24			Olivia D. "	15	M	Do	✓			"		1		
25			John G. "	13	M					"		1		
26			Melissa B. "	11	F					"				
27			Harriet J. "	9	F					"				
28			Sarah A. "	4	F					"				
29	523	505	Nicholas J. Cook	36	M	Farmer	✓	400	360	"				
30			Mary "	26	F					"				
31			John A. "	6	M					"				
32			Eliz E. "	5	F					"				
33			Jacob E. "	4	M					"				
34			Cynthia J. "	1	F					"				
35	524	506	Paula C. Oakman	46	F	Do	✓	800	650	"				
36			Phoebe "	14	F					"				
37			Miles "	33	M	Mechanic	✓			"				
38			David H. Grayman	22	M	Farmer	✓			"				
39	525	507	Luraw Miller	62	F	Farmer	✓	4000	770	"				
40														
								8300	3495					
								5200	3495					
No. white males, 16										No. idiotic, —				
No. colored males, —										No. paupers, 1				
No. white females, 23												No. convicts, —		
No. colored females, —														
No. deaf and dumb, —														
No. insane, —														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. S. J. Anderson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Leffer Tract

in the County of Pendleton State

Dwelling-house, as numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1		<u>Hannah Miller</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>F</u>		<u>Laborer</u>			<u>Virginia</u>			
2		<u>Isaac</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>					"			
3		<u>Maliuda</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>360</u>	"			
4	<u>536</u>	<u>Job Miller</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Do</u>			"			
5		<u>Eliz.</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
6		<u>Mary J.</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
7		<u>John W.</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>					"			
8	<u>557</u>	<u>Unoccupied</u>							"			
9	<u>558</u>	<u>Isaac Grayham</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Metl. Clergyman</u>	<u>1500</u>	<u>500</u>	"			
10		<u>Barbara</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
11		<u>Gas. W.</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>			"			
12		<u>Mahala</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
13		<u>Mary J.</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
14		<u>Isaac A.</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>					"			
15		<u>Jacob R.</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>					"			
16		<u>Ruanda E. Jefferys</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>F</u>		<u>Domestic</u>			"			
17	<u>539</u>	<u>Feb. Hedrick</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>9000</u>	<u>500</u>	"			
18		<u>Maliuda</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
19		<u>Ananda J.</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
20		<u>Mary</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
21		<u>Mahala Armenthal</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
22	<u>560</u>	<u>Alm Hedrick</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Laborer</u>		<u>50</u>	"			
23		<u>Barbara</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
24		<u>Mary</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
25		<u>Jane</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
26		<u>John</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>					"			
27		<u>Geo. W.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>					"			
28	<u>561</u>	<u>Saban Smith</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>9000</u>	<u>4475</u>	"			
29		<u>Mary</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
30		<u>Sophia</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
31		<u>John W.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>					"			
32		<u>Mary E.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
33		<u>Gas. J.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>					"			
34		<u>Saban D.</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>					"			
35		<u>Jared F.</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>					"			
36		<u>Mary Walden</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>F</u>		<u>Domestic</u>			"			
37	<u>562</u>	<u>Phil. Vanmeter</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Laborer</u>		<u>120</u>	"			
38		<u>Luraw</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>F</u>					"			
39		<u>Geny & C.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Do</u>			"			
40												
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>15300</u>	<u>10950</u>	No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, <u>30</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							<u>15300</u>	<u>10950</u>	No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on thein the County of Pendleton State(6th) day of Aug

1880.

E. S. Audin

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pensky Run

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John Vanmeter	14	M					Virginia				
2		Hannah "	10	F					"				
3		Hiram "	8	M					"				
4		Emily "	5	F					"				
5		Jacob "	2	M					"				
6	563 514	Simon Goner	26	M		Farmer	200	455	"				
7		Mahala "	26	F					"				
8		Edw J "	4	M					"				
9		Ananda E "	2	F					"				
10		Mary J "	2 1/2	F					"				
11	564 515	David H. Amert	60	M		Do	4000	770	"				
12		Jesse C "	20	M		Laborer			"				
13		Sarah J "	23	F					"				
14		Jas M C "	16	M		Do			"				
15		Paul A "	13	M					"				
16		Winnifred Baldwin	66	F	M	Domestic			"				
17	565 516	Hiram Porter	29	M		Laborer		30	"				
18		Olivia "	30	F					"				
19		John L "	4	M					"				
20		Hannibal "	2	M					"				
21		Geo. W. "	12	M					"				
22		Geo. Lantz	31	M	M	Do			"				
23	566 517	Jonas Simmons	30	M		Do		70	"				
24		Sarah C "	21	F					"				
25		Sarah W "	5	F					"				
26		Alfred J "	1	M					"				
27	567 518	Thos. J. North	39	M		Miller	5500	515	"				
28		Olivia "	35	F					"				
29		Sarah W "	23	F					"				
30		Thos. J "	15	M		Laborer			"				
31		Chas. D. "	13	M					"				
32	568 519	Nancy A. Aldron	40	F				25	"				
33		Lavell "	13	M					"				
34	569 520	Geo. W. Masten	41	M		Do		100	"				
35		Coeline "	19	F					"				
36		Chas. H. "	18	M		Do			"				
37		Sarah V. "	15	F					"				
38		Ann E. "	12	F					"				
39		Marietta A "	9	F					"				
40													
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	9700 1965		No. idiotic, —					No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	9700 1965		No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

Post Office W. J. Lee's Tract

in the County of Spencer State

6th day of Aug 1860.

E. J. Audin Ass't Marshal

Page No. 89

Post Office		Office		Description		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William J. Masters	4	F						Virginia				
		Ann	1	F						"				
		Geo. W. Hill	39	M		Farmer	✓	100		"				
		Emile C.	32	F						"				
		Isaac	13	M						"				
		Geo. W.	9	M						"				
		Mar. A.	7	F						"				
		Isaac C.	3	M						"				
		Sarah C.	3	F				575		"				
		Julia C. Newman	33	M						"				
		Geo.	29	M		Farmer	✓			"				
		Isaac	26	M		Do.	✓			"				
		Isaac A.	20	F						"				
		Daniel	18	M		Farmer	✓			"				
		Eliza	15	F						"				
		John H.	13	M						"				
		Eliza Hilgong	44	M		Blacksmith	✓	170		"				
		Annabai H.	13	F						"				
		Mar. E.	12	F						"				
		Isaac Masters	44	M						"				
		Isaac	13	M						"				
		David H. Saitze	45	M		Miller	✓	200		"				
		Isaac A.	13	F						"				
		Mar. J.	19	F						"				
		Isaac J.	18	M		Do.				"				
		Virginia A.	14	F						"				
		Isaac	11	M						"				
		Isaac	9	M						"				
		Chas. J.	8	M						"				
		Isaac J.	8	M						"				
		Phil. A.	3	M						"				
		Cynthia Hedrick	56	F		Farmer	✓	7570		"				
		Nancy Hile	83	F						"				
		Geo. Hile	54	M		Do.	✓	8000 5100		"				
		Mar. A. Hedrick	29	F						"				
		Cyphus Hopkins	50	M		Do.	✓	1800 6300		"				
		Isaac J.	29	M		Do.				"				
		Martha H.	20	F						"				
		John J.	16	M						"				
								26000	20435					
								26000	20435					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Senatobia State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

6th day of Aug 1880.

J. H. Menden Asst. Marshal

Post Office Upper East

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1		Job Lee	40	M	W	Sabrer	✓		Virginia				
2		Wm. Capric											
3	54531	Eliz. Hedrick	40	F		Farmer	✓	2000 2410	"				
4		Edw. "	18	F					"				
5		Wm. "	14	M		Sabrer	✓		"				
6	54532	Laura Hill	53	F				1300 6200	"				
7		Abel G. "	19	M					"				
8		John W. "	16	M					"				
9	54533	Mica S. Stump	18	M		Co	✓	100	"				
10		Eliz. A. "	14	F					"				
11	54534	William Stump	39	M		Co	✓	35	"				
12		John "	36	F					"				
13		Michael C. "	6	M					"				
14		Sarah C. "	3	F					"				
15		Angelina "	3	F					"				
16	54535	John Smith	56	M		Farmer	✓	1000 330	"				
17		Mary "	56	F					"				
18		Parannah "	31	F					"				
19		David "	23	M		Sabrer	✓		"				
20		Cynthia "	16	F					"				
21		Geo. W. "	13	M					"				
22	54536	Barkie Pannell	70	M		Farmer	✓	2195 2320	"				
23		Harry Mahomed	30	F					"				
24		Brean B. "	7 1/2	M					"				
25	54537	Wm. Ward	53	M		Co	✓	3000 155	"				
26		Maithe W. "	37	F					"				
27		Wm. B. "	18	M					"				
28		Patience J. "	7	F					"				
29		John G. "	3	M					"				
30		Wm. G. "	3	M					"				
31		Gas. S. "	1	M					"				
32	54538	Alvin Conrad	74	M		Co	✓	8000 580	"				
33		Sarah "	70	F					"				
34		Sarah Payne	5	F					"				
35	54539	Sabaw Plarrod	12	M		Co	✓	200 2970	"				
36		Rachael "	40	F					"				
37		John J. "	10	M					"				
38		Samson "	9	M					"				
39		Urbana F. "	7	F					"				
40													
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
									21695 13690		No. idiotic, _____		
									21695 13690		No. paupers, _____		
											No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Aug 1860. E. Auden Ass't Marshal

Page No. 81
in the County of Sentinel State

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	287	287	Lebanon	25	M	Farmer	✓	\$15	Virginia				
2			Sarah C	24	F				"				
3			Edmond	4	M				"				
4			Maria J	10	F				"				
5	388	388	Martha Rebecca	39	M	Farmer	✓	200	"				
6			Sarah	14	F				"				
7			John	19	M				"				
8	289	289	James Hedrick	57	M	Do	✓	100	305				
9			Sarah	36	F				"				
10			William	13	M				"				
11			Martha J	9	F				"				
12			James	35	M	Do	✓	700	900				
13	290	290	Samuel Hedrick	45	M	Do	✓	1000	100				
14			Eli	30	F				"				
15			Wash	7	M				"				
16			Mary J	5	F				"				
17			John Robinson	69	M	Farmer	✓		"				
18	291	291	Gas. D. Guile	57	M	Farmer	✓	10000	3125				
19			James J.	35	F				"				
20			James J.	26	M	Farmer	✓		"				
21			Edmond	25	M	Do	✓		"				
22			Isaac C	23	M	Do	✓		"				
23			Abel M	21	M	Do	✓		"				
24			John W	19	M	Do	✓		"				
25			Gas. H.	17	M	Do	✓		"				
26			Auderson A.	15	M	Do	✓		"				
27			Mary C	13	F				"				
28			William C	11	M				"				
29			Chas H.	1	M				"				
30			Sally A. Macey	21	F	Domestic	✓		"				
31	300	300	Geo J. Gammeter	45	M	Farmer	✓	6000	1715				
32			Mary	12	F				"				
33			Sarah J.	23	F				"				
34			Alvin J. H.	20	M	Farmer	✓		"				
35			Bernard J.	18	M	Do	✓		"				
36			Geo. W.	16	M	Do	✓		"				
37			Benj. W. G.	14	M				"				
38			Isaac C	12	M				"				
39			Phoebe A	8	F				"				
40													
No. white males, <u>26</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							18500	5840	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>10</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							18300	5840	No. paupers, _____				

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Sentleton State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug 1860. S. J. Audmon Ass't Marshal
Post Office Franklin

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Manuel C. Harwood	4	F					Virginia				
2		John C. "	1	M					"				
3		Sam M. Gille	21	F		Domestic			"				
4	503	Jas. W. Gille	37	M		Farmer	4000	2005	"				
5		Sam A. "	34	F					"				
6		Abner W. "	10	F					"				
7		Clay C. "	9	M					"				
8		Henry C. "	6	F					"				
9		John W. "	11	M					"				
10		Adelaid "	1	F					"				
11	504	Sam. Kile	55	F			1000	2328	"				
12		Jonathan C. "	24	M		do			"				
13		Geo. H. "	26	M		do			"				
14		John R. "	20	M		Suturer			"				
15		Andrew A. "	18	M		do			"				
16		Nancy C. "	17	F					"				
17		Sam. W. "	14	F					"				
18	505	Nich. Carbaugh	64	M		do		940	"				
19		Jane "	57	F					"				
20		Isaac "	34	M		do			"				
21		Sarah "	29	F					"				
22		Jacob "	17	M		do			"				
23		Jonathan C. "	12	M					"				
24	506	Asa Carbaugh	36	M		do		25	"				
25		Eliz. G. "	30	F					"				
26	507	And. Spencer	32	M		do		105	"				
27		Sam "	32	F					"				
28		Phil. "	10	M					"				
29		Sarah "	8	F					"				
30		Ann D. "	6	M					"				
31		Susan E. "	3	F					"				
32	508	Abel Nelson	52	M		do		90	"				
33		Sarah S. "	50	F					"				
34		Caroline "	29	F					"				
35		Abraham H. "	52	M		do			"				
36		Elijah J. "	20	M		do			"				
37		Galatun "	16	M		do			"				
38		Alma A. "	12	M					"				
39		Virginia C. "	9	F					"				
40													
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							14000	4743	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Sentinel State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

(7th) day of Aug

1860. S. Audinon Ass't Marshal

Post Office Circleville

Post Office			Cuckerville			DESCRIPTION.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah E. Nelson	6	F					Virginia				
599	529	Jonath ⁿ S. Nelson	24	M		Farmer	✓	50	"				
		Paul	28	F					"				
600	530	Morgan A. Lambert	30	M		Farmer	✓	500	210	"			
		Martha A	28	F					"				
		John W.	8	M					"				
		Ann A	6	M					"				
		Mary C	3	F					"				
		Christena Simmes	4	F					"				
601	531	John W. Lambert	24	M		Do	✓	500	92	"			
		Martha	27	F					"				
		Cath J.	7	F					"				
		Cath	32	F					"				
		Mary W	27	F					"				
		Sarah A. W.	1	M					"				
		David Nelson	8	M					"				
602	532	John Nelson	12	M		Do	✓	200	95	"			
		Amanda	10	F					"				
		Isabella	21	F					"				
		Jack	19	M		Farmer	✓		"				
		Olish J.	14	M					"				
		Mary J.	11	F					"				
		Sarah E.	9	F					"				
		Joseph	7	M					"				
		Susan E.	5	F					"				Pauper
		Annie Jordan	8	F					"				
603	533	Joseph Westgarth	36	M		Do	✓	35	"				
		Prudence	35	F					"				
		Mary J.	9	F					"				
		Amelia C.	7	F					"				
		Hannah	4	F					"				
		Ruthanne	28	F		Domestic	✓		"				
604	534	Eliz. Halterman	36	F					25	"			
		Joe S.	8	M					"				
		Rebecca J.	4	F					"				
605	535	Isaac Nelson	33	M		Farmer	✓	800	243	"			
		Susan	29	F					"				
		Amanda	7	F					"				
		Sarah J.	5	F					"				
							3800	1605					
No. white males, 12							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, _____							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Pendleton State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Aug 1860. J. P. Anderson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Circleville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Job Nelson	2	M					Virginia				
2	2	Wester	12	F					"				
3	3	Isaac Nelson	88	M		Gentleman		100	"				
4	4	Cath	69	F					"				
5	5	Isaac Porter	51	M		Sattor			"				
6	6	606 556 Abby G. Day	40	F				10	"				
7	7	Wesley C.	15	M					"				
8	8	Virginia	12	F					"				
9	9	Jonathan C.	9	M					"				
10	10	607 557 Wm. Nelson	12	M		Do		20	"				
11	11	Sidney	33	F					"				
12	12	Marion	15	M		Do			"				
13	13	Adam W.	10	M					"				
14	14	Ezer	7	F					"				
15	15	Mary E.	4	F					"				
16	16	Lafayette	1	F					"				
17	17	608 558 Wm. Thompson	48	M		Farmer	200	175	"				
18	18	Quinn	60	F					"				
19	19	David G.	12	M					"				
20	20	609 559 Willis Thompson	10	M		Sattor		15	"				
21	21	Eliza W.	23	F					"				
22	22	John	7	F					"				
23	23	610 560 Eliz. Thompson	32	F				10	"				
24	24	Edg.	6	F					"				
25	25	Geo. L. W.	4	M					"				
26	26	Mary G.	1	F					"				
27	27	611 561 Mary Nelson	46	F				15	"				
28	28	Larkin	19	F					"				
29	29	Wm. Wacker	74	M					"				Insane
30	30	612 562 Margaret Nelson	66	F				150	"				
31	31	Adams J.	9	M					"				
32	32	613 563 David Judy	54	M		Farmer	2000	4360	"				
33	33	Mary	52	F					"				
34	34	David J.	22	F					"				Insane
35	35	Adam H.	19	M		Sattor			"				
36	36	Sidney C.	14	F					"				
37	37	Edg. J.	2	F					"				
38	38	614 564 Mich. W. Hinkle	36	M		Farmer	2000	910	"				
39	39	Edg.	34	F					"				
40	40												
							22200 5785						
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____									No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Aug 1860. S. J. Audin Asst Marshal

in the County of Pendleton State

Post Office Cinderella

Post Office <i>Circleville</i>			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary A. Hinkle	13	F					Virginia				
		John F. "	12	M					"				
		Gas. H. "	10	M					"				
		Martha S. "	5	F					"				
		Leanna "	4	F					"				
		Sarah V. "	2	F					"				
		George Burns	22	M		Sabrer			"				
615		Unoccupied											
616		Unoccupied											
617		Unoccupied											
618	565	John Wymmer	34	M		Farmer	800	400	"				
		Ratto. "	36	F					"				
		Mary A. "	5	F					"				
		Benny F. "	3	M					"				
		Gas. F. "	2	M		Sabrer		205	"				
619	566	Wm. Wymmer	66	M					"				
		Julia "	36	F					"				
		Margaret "	24	F					"				
		Laura "	20	F					"				
620	567	Abonjah Sambuk	36	M		Do		120	"				
		Barbara "	26	F					"				
		Hannah "	11	F					"				
		Barbara "	8	F					"				
		Safayette "	5	M					"				
		Charles E. "	2	F					"				
621	568	Just Clayton	25	M		Do		10	"				
		Mary "	25	F					"				
		Laura "	2	F					"				
		Oliza A. "	1	F					"				
		Oliza "	56	F					"				
622	569	Dea Hinkle	65	M		Farmer	7000	3850	"				
		Isak "	60	F					"				
		Sally "	30	F					"				
		Abraham "	25	M		Sabrer			"				
		Isaac "	18	M		Do			"				
		Aruby "	14	M					"				
		Martha Hinkle	14	F					"				
		Margaret "	10	F					"				
		John Clayton	14	M					"				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7000 4590									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on thein the County of Pendleton State7th day of Aug 1860. S. J. Audman Ass't MarshalPost Office Circleville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	23570	Henry Clayton	28	M		Sabrer	✓	20	Virginia				
2		Eliz. C.	20	F					"				
3	23571	Anna Mullins	74	F				15	"				
4	23572	Jacob Cassel	51	M		Farmer	✓	7000	385				
5		Margaret E.	12	F					"				
6		Albion N.	24	M		Sabrer	✓		"				
7		Robt. E. V.	22	M		Do	✓		"				
8		Wesley J. C.	17	M		Do	✓		"				
9		Jonathan S.	14	M					"				
10		Phoebe J.	12	F					"				
11		Mary A.	10	F					"				
12		Sarah E.	7	F					"				
13		Wm. C.	3	M					"				
14	23573	Johnson Glau	31	M		Farmer	✓	600	240				
15		Sarah	27	F					"				
16		Isaac	8	M					"				
17		Sarah	5	F					"				
18		Christina	4	F					"				
19		Armedial	2	F					"				
20	23574	Sarah Lainer	60	F		Do	✓	200	100				
21		Mary	26	F					"				
22		Lidley	23	F					"				
23	23575	Wm. Capied											
24	23576	Geo. Bennett	29	M		Sabrer	✓	200	"				
25		Hannah C.	26	F					"				
26		Junius O.	7	M					"				
27		Marcellus	5	M					"				
28		Quencia F.	3	M					"				
29		Martina D.	3 1/2	M					"				
30	23576	Elijah Bennett	65	M		Farmer	✓	1600	680				
31		Barbara	63	F					"				
32		Henry	27	M		Sabrer	✓		"				
33		Sarah	25	F					"				
34		Jane	23	F					"				
35		Elijah	6	M					"				
36		Barbara J.	5	F					"				
37	23577	Johnson Peter	54	M		Farmer	✓	3500	1220				
38		Rachael	49	F					"				
39		Cyrus	32	M		Sabrer	✓		"				
40													
No. white males, 11							12900		2880	No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, 10										No. paupers, _____			
No. colored males, _____										No. convicts, _____			
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the
Post Office

Page No. 70
in the County of Pendleton State
7th day of Aug 1860. S. J. Audmon Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James Peter	31	M					Virginia				
		Mary	20	F					"				
		William	18	M					"				
		Leah	16	F		Salver			"				
		William	15	M		Do			"				
		Eliz	13	F					"				
		Thomas	11	M					"				
		Eve	9	F					"				
		Johnson	7	M					"				
		John	6	M					"				
		Ed. Hume	60	M		Farmer	1000	500	"				
		Purvis	53	F					"				
		David	24	M		Salver			"				
		Job	19	M		Do			"				
		David Cunningham	8	M		Do		100	"				
		Marion Hedrick	25	M					"				
		Man	30	F					"				
		Adam	5	M					"				
		Miles	4	M					"				
		Mary E.	3	F					"				
		Simon Harmon	26	M		Farmer	1600	375	"				
		Margaret	29	F					"				
		Man	6	F					"				
		Orndick Hland	56	M		Do	1000	635	"				
		Mary A.	24	F					"				
		John A.	23	M		Salver			"				
		Clearcut	22	M		Do			"				
		Isaac A.	20	M		Do			"				
		Phoebe A.	17	F					"				
		Eliz	14	F					"				
		Ellen	11	F					"				
		Mary	9	F					"				
		Orndick	5	M					"				
		Man Hland	64	M		Farmer	2000	540	"				
		Jesse	26	M		Do			"				
		Lucinda	24	F					"				
		Stuart	21	M		Do			"				
		Wm. Warner	20	M		Do	2000	950	"				
		Phoebe	15	F					"				
							7600	3160					
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u>									No. idiotic, <u> </u>				
No. white females, <u>4</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u>									No. paupers, <u> </u>				
									No. convicts, <u> </u>				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pendleton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

7th day of Aug 1860.

S. J. Audin Ass't Marshal

Post Office Harper's Mill

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Amos Warner	34	M		Sabrer	✓		Virginia				
2		Addison	"	23	M	Do	✓		"				
3		Yane	"	21	M	Do	✓		"				
4		Mary J.	"	18	F				"				
5		Henry J.	"	16	M	Do	✓		"				
6		John H.	"	11	M				"				
7		Anna J.	"	7	F				"				
8		Alva J.	"	7	M				"				
9		Melissa C.	"	7	F				"				
10	584	John Dolly	62	M		Farmer	✓	3000	715				
11		Paranah	"	50	F				"				
12		John W.	"	37	M	Do	✓		"				
13		Lucinda	"	26	F				"				
14		Edw. J.	"	7	M				"				
15		Wm. J.	"	5	F				"				
16		Wm. J.	"	3	M				"				
17		Henry Cunningham	14	M					"				
18	585	John Dolly	37	M		Do	✓	275	"				
19		Eliza	"	20	F				"				
20		Americus R.	"	3	F				"				
21		Virginia	"	12	F				"				
22		Abel and Rebecca	11	M					"				
23	586	Colman Haffman	58	M		Do	✓	3000	1215				
24		Ethel	"	15	F				"				
25		Yand	"	30	F				"				
26		Bob	"	21	M	Sabrer	✓		"				
27		Polina	"	14	M				"				
28		Eg	"	3	F				"				
29	587	John L. Thompson	46	M		Shoe-maker	✓	30	"				
30		Eliza	"	10	F				"				
31		Wm. J.	"	18	F				"				
32		Lark	"	16	F				"				
33		Margaret	"	14	F				"				
34		Geo. W.	"	12	M				"				
35		Gas. C.	"	10	M				"				
36		Wm. J. P.	"	8	M				"				
37		Churchill	"	6	M				"				
38		Miles H.	"	4	M				"				
39	588	Wm. Sheets	34	M		Farmer	✓	400	120				
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the
Post Office

in the County of *Pendleton* State
 7th day of *Aug* 1860. *S. S. Audman* Asst Marshal

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Phoebe J. Sheets</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Virginia</i>				
		<i>643 589 Geo. Thompson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>230</i>	<i>"</i>				
		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>John J.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>John A.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Ellen</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Phoebe J.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Edward J.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Geo.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>644 590 Church Thompson</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Sabres</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>"</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Wesley</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Geo.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>George</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>645 591 Jasus Thompson</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>475</i>	<i>220</i>	<i>"</i>				
		<i>Eliz.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>John</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Sabres</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>Calum</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Dennis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>James</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Emily J.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>James</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>646 592 Phil Harper</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>"</i>				
		<i>647 593 Phoebe Shickle</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Do</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>505</i>	<i>"</i>				
		<i>Dennis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>648 594 Millaway Pham</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Sabres</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>649 595 Geo. Harper</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>1825</i>	<i>"</i>				
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Virginia</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Geo. J.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Reynolds</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Eliz. A. Miller</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>650 596 Edw. Hedrick</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Sabres</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>"</i>				
No. white males, <i>22</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<i>12875</i>		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <i>17</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							<i>19410</i>		No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Pendleton State

8th day of Aug 1860. S. J. Audin Ass't Marshal

Post Office North of Seneca.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Abey Hedrick	57	M					Virginia				
2	2	Lyleman	18	M		Sattor							
3	3	Delesley	15	M		Do							
4	4	Eltha	15	M									
5	5	51597 Sal. Cunningham	50	M		Do		810					
6	6	James	24	M									
7	7	Island	3	M									
8	8	James	2	M									
9	9	Sal.	3/10	M									
10	10	51598 Joseph Sautz	42	M		Farmer	7000	2760					
11	11	Patto	41	M									
12	12	Eliza J.	18	F									
13	13	Eliza	14	F									
14	14	Christina	13	F									
15	15	Alina	11	F									
16	16	Sarah E.	9	F									
17	17	Joseph A.	18	M									
18	18	Virginia	4	F									
19	19	Isaac	3/10	F									
20	20	Paul	12	M									
21	21	Henry Hedrick	19	M		Sattor							
22	22	51599 Jacob Kettner	64	M		Do		20					
23	23	Harry	50	F									
24	24	Joseph	20	M		Do							
25	25	Sarah	18	F									
26	26	Rebecca Day	25	F				15					
27	27	Franklin	3	M									
28	28	Adeline	8/10	F									
29	29	514600 Levi Sautz	46	M		Farmer	5700	1865					
30	30	Eliz.	10	F									
31	31	Emily	18	F									
32	32	John J.	17	M		Sattor							
33	33	Abraham	15	M		Do							
34	34	Margaret	13	F									
35	35	Almira	11	F									
36	36	Sarah C.	9	F									
37	37	Geo.	6	M									
38	38	Solomon	4	M									
39	39	Gusau	2	F									
40	40												

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 12000 51470
 No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

39

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *8th* day of *Aug* 1860. *S. S. Audin* Ass't Marshal

Page No. *94*
in the County of *Pendleton* State

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	655601	Reuben Isten	58	M		Farmer	4000	1570	Virginia				
2		Margaret "	48	F					"				
3		John "	24	M		Laborer			"				
4		John "	19	M		Do			"				
5		David "	17	M		Do			"				
6		George "	15	M		Do			"				
7		Rebecca "	13	F					"				
8		Virginia "	11	F					"				
9		John "	8	M					"				
10		Eliz. "	6	F					"				
11		Reuben "	1	M				35	"				
12	655602	Matilda Gatchu	48	F					"				
13		Margaret "	31	F					"				
14		Edw. A. "	10	M					"				
15		Mary C. G. "	7	F					"				
16	657603	David Harmon	30	M		Farmer	2000	1230	"				
17		Ruth "	22	F					"				
18		Regina "	9	F					"				
19	658604	Sam'l. Gads	42	M		Do	1300	1215	"				
20		Rebecca "	35	F					"				
21		Susan O. "	10	F					"				
22		Mary E. "	8	F					"				
23		Ellen A. "	6	F					"				
24		Wm. P. "	4	F					"				
25		Melissa A. "	2	F					"				
26		Joseph Homer	18	M					"				
27	659	Unoccupied											
28	660 605	John George	43	M		Laborer		30	"				
29		Margaret "	35	F					"				
30		Edw. "	15	M		Do			"				
31		Alfred "	8	M					"				
32		Eliz. "	5	F					"				
33		Wm. A. "	3	F					"				
34		Jane Hudson	23	F					"				
35		John W. "	6 1/2	M					"				
36	661 606	J. Thos. Harmon	40	M		Do		1470	"				
37		Lucinda "	19	F					"				
38		Sydia "	18	F					"				
39		Henry "	16	M		Do			"				
40													
							13200	8570					
							No. white males, 17		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —
							No. white females, 22		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —
									No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —

98

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *Amherst* State

8th day of *Aug*

1880.

E. J. Audin

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Harper's Mill*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Indian.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Cyrus Harmon	44	M					Virginia				
2	2	Eliz.	13	F					"				
3	3	Abner	10	M					"				
4	4	Abraham	7	M					"				
5	5	Isaac	1	M					"				
6	6	Amos Harmon	37	M		Sabrer	✓	165	"				
7	7	Mary E.	13	F					"				
8	8	Paul Harmon	59	M		Farmer	✓	1200	1145				
9	9	Christina	57	F					"				
10	10	David H.	18	M		Sabrer	✓		"				
11	11	Aunt	16	M		Do	✓		"				
12	12	Matthe	13	F					"				
13	13	J. H. Harmon	26	M		Farmer	✓	1000	530				
14	14	Mary W.	25	F					"				
15	15	Isaac Harmon	33	M		Do	✓	800	485				
16	16	Sam	30	F					"				
17	17	Ellen	13	F					"				
18	18	Mary E.	11	M					"				
19	19	Paul	9	M					"				
20	20	Isaac	7	M					"				
21	21	Addison	5	M					"				
22	22	Lidena	4	F					"				
23	23	Solomon	3	M					"				
24	24	Isaiah	1	M					"				
25	25	Pol. Harmon	53	M		Do	✓	500	2080				
26	26	Eliz.	18	F					"				
27	27	Paul H.	31	M		Sabrer	✓		"				
28	28	Joseph	18	M		Do	✓		"				
29	29	Benj	18	M		Do	✓		"				
30	30	Geese	15	M		Do	✓		"				
31	31	Emily J.	13	F					"				
32	32	Paul	9	M					"				
33	33	Nash O. Helmick	22	M		Do	✓		"				
34	34	John O. Harmon	35	M		Farmer	✓	4500	1900				
35	35	Harman	36	F					"				
36	36	Mary	13	F					"				
37	37	Susan	11	F					"				
38	38	Sol	9	M					"				
39	39	Cynthia	7	F					"				
40	40												
							No. white males, 25	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	12500	6,300	No. idiotic, _____
							No. white females, 14	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the
Post Office *Harper's Mill*

Page No. *96*
in the County of *Pendleton* State
5th day of *Aug* 1860. *J. D. Anderson* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, the number of the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>John W. Harmon</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Virginia</i>				
		<i>Rebecca A.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>100</i>					
		<i>John Miller</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>75</i>					
		<i>Martin Sautz</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>		<i>200</i>					
	<i>668</i>	<i>John Harmon</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>3800</i>	<i>2075</i>					
		<i>Eve</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Elijah</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>							
		<i>Emos</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>							
		<i>Jacob</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>							
		<i>Phoebe</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Eliz</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Andros Champ</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>							
	<i>669</i>	<i>Elihu Hedrick</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>		<i>200</i>					
		<i>Mary A.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Jason</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>							
		<i>Rebecca J.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Sucinda C.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Martha J.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Jonas G.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>									
	<i>670</i>	<i>Unoccupied</i>											
	<i>671</i>	<i>John D. Harper</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2700</i>	<i>525</i>					
		<i>Phoebe</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Eliz J.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>De Alit</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>							
		<i>Mary E.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Scott A.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Melissa</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Howard A.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>John A.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Quincy J.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>100</i>					
	<i>672</i>	<i>Elias Harper</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>							
		<i>Phoebe</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Catto</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>									
	<i>673</i>	<i>Lincoln Harper</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>415</i>					
		<i>Mary A.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>John A.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>							
		<i>Alma D.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>							
		<i>Rebecca J.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>									
		<i>Benny A.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>									
							<i>7500</i>	<i>3690</i>					
No. white males, _____									No. idiotic, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. paupers, _____				
No. white females, _____											No. convicts, _____		
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pendleton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

9th day of Aug 1860.

E. L. Anderson Ass't Marshal

Post Office South of Seneca.

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah C. Harper	8	F					Virginia				
		Sarah D.	6	F					"				
		Simion	3	M					"				
		Eve	1	F					"				
618		Samson Day	36	M		Farmer	850	350	"				
		Helena	26	F					"				
		Geo.	13	M					"				
		John Champ	30	M		Laborer		200	"				
619		Phil Harper	46	M		Farmer	2000	920	"				
		Martha	35	F					"				
		Robert W.	31	M		Laborer			"				
		Phoebe J.	19	F					"				
		Eliz.	17	F					"				
		Christina C.	15	F					"				
		Amby W.	13	M					"				
		Pleasant W.	11	M					"				
		Mary L.	10	F					"				
		Phil. H.	6	M					"				
620		Geo. Harper	53	M		Farmer	3000	505	"				
		Sarah	53	F					"				
		Rebecca	26	F					"				
		Eve	25	F					"				
		Simion W.	23	M		Laborer			"				
		Emily	19	F					"				
		Junia W.	17	F					"				
		Isaac W.	14	M					"				
		Geo. J. S.	10	M					"				
		Mahala C.	4	F					"				
621		Joel Harmon	45	M		Farmer	4500	2015	"				
		Gene	46	F					"				
		Ann E.	15	F					"				
		Phoebe J.	10	F					"				
		Mahala	8	F					"				
		James Shriener	44	M		Do	1000	400	"				
		Thos Champ	22	M		Laborer			"				
622		Moses Harper	65	M		Farmer	1800	2785	"				
		Phoebe	60	F					"				
		Lobbie	23	F					"				
		Annie	21	F					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							21350 175		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Aug 1860. Ed. Anderson Ass't Marshal

in the County of Pendleton State

Post Office Mouth of Seneca.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Harper	19 M			Sabrer	✓		Virginia				
2		Abm	16 M			Do	✓		"				
3		Mary	14 F						"				
4		Jacob	16 M			Do	✓		"				
5		Barrow	18 F						"				
6		Moses	36 M			Do	✓	950	"				Insane
7	689 623	John Harper	21 M			Do	✓		"				
8		Mary	17 F						"				
9		Moses	11 M						"				
10	681 624	Herrow Armentrout	18 M			Farmer	✓	1000 1160	"				
11		Ananda	35 F						"				
12		John Al.	18 M			Sabrer	✓		"				
13		Christopher	16 M			Do	✓		"				
14		Mary C.	14 F						"				
15		Martha C.	13 F						"				
16		Ann C.	11 F						"				
17		Barrow	10 M						"				
18		Andrew	8 F						"				
19		Sarah	6 F						"				
20		Adena R.	2 F						"				
21		Eve C.	80 F					150	"				
22	681 625	Elijah Harper	22 M			Farmer	✓	1200 330	"				
23		Caroline	24 F						"				
24		Job	3 M						"				
25		Philip	3 M						"				
26		Philip	84 M			Boatman	✓	100	"				
27	682 626	E. Gite	36 M			Farmer	✓	2500 990	"				
28		Eve	35 F						"				
29		Eliz J.	11 F						"				
30		Edw C.	7 M						"				
31		John Al.	6 M						"				
32		Phoebe C.	5 F						"				
33		Mary G.	3 F						"				
34		Virginia	1 F						"				
35		Catto	70 F						"				
36	683 627	Edw Gite	35 M			Do	✓	3500 1350	"				
37		Mosley	30 F						"				
38		Mary A. Edmon	38 F						"				
39		Al. B. Gite	19 M			Sabrer	✓		"				
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1100 4330		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pendleton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

9th day of Aug 1860.

J. S. Audenre Ass't Marshal

Post Office North of Seneca

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Chas. Helmick	6 M						Virginia				
2	68	Jesse Hinkle	80 M					100	"				
3		Ruth Harper	70 F						"				
4		Isaac	30 M						"				
5		Alm	31 M			Sattor			"				
6		Martha	8 M						"				
7		Mary J.	4 F						"				
8	65	John Paines	50 M			Pharmaker			"				
9	66	Abner Paines	33 M			Elk. in Stew		50	"				
10		Cath	34 F						"				
11		Sarah E.	9 F						"				
12		Sarah E.	1 F						"				
13		John W.	15 M						"				
14		Margaret	3 F						"				
15		Virginia	12 F						"				
16	61	John Adams	62 M			Merchant	500	3740	Ireland				
17		Eliza D.	35 F						Virginia				
18		John M.	13 M						"				
19		Joseph E.	11 M						"				
20		Mary E.	9 F						"				
21		James E.	7 M						"				
22		Alm J.	13 M						"				
23		Geo. W.	3 M						"				
24		Isaac	1 M						"				
25		Phoebe J. Harper	21 F			Domestic			"				
26	63	Joshua Onley	19 M			Cabinetmaker	1000	200	Switzerland				
27		Sarah	16 F						Virginia				
28		John	11 M						"				
29		Mary	9 F						"				
30		Harriet E.	16 F						"				
31		Hennietta	1 F						"				
32		Arthur G.	1 M						"				
33		Sam. Crick	15 M			Sattor			"				
34	69	Rich. Mouse	32 M			Farmer	4000	1500	"				
35		Phoebe	14 F						"				
36		Rebecca	20 F						"				
37		Adam	18 M			Sattor			"				
38		Cath	15 F						"				
39		Mahala	14 F						"				
40													
<p>No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1000 5090 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,</p>													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *Aug*
Post Office *North of Seneca*

in the County of *Sendleton* State
1860. *S. J. Audessa* Asst Marshal

Post Office North of Seneca													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John House	11	M					Virginia				
		Phoebe A "	9	F					"				
		Caraw "	7	F					"				
		Nick "	5	M					"				
		Qua "	2	M					"				
690	634	James	60	F		Farmer	1200	145	"				
		Caraw "	25	M		Sabres			"				
691	635	Mary Harper	45	F		Farmer	500	550	"				
		Hannah E "	18	F					"				
692	636	Wm Vanmeter	41	M		Do	400	345	"				
		Hannah E "	48	F					"				
		Eliz James	11	F					"				
		Elijah Mosen	25	M		Sabres			"				
693	637	Wm H. Miller	34	M		Do		500	"				
		Caraw "	31	F					"				
		John A. "	7	M					"				
		Polon F. "	5	M					"				
		Phoebe A. "	9	F					"				
		Lee "	12	M					"				
		Hannah Longh	12	F					"				
		Saliz "	27	F		Domestic			"				
694	638	Robert Day	26	M		Sabres		25	"				
		Sarah "	23	F					"				
		David M "	4	M					"				
		Jacob A. "	9	M					"				
695	639	Margaret Jordan	27	F					"				
		Wm S. "	12	M					"				
		Jacob E. "	12	M					"				
696	640	James Gibb	45	M		Farmer	1500	710	"				
		Caraw "	39	F					"				
		Mary A. "	21	F					"				
		John A. "	19	M		Sabres			"				
		Phoebe J. "	17	F					"				
		Jacob J. "	15	M		Do			"				
		Rose E. "	13	F					"				
		Hannah J. "	11	F					"				
		Jacob C. "	9	F					"				
		Genl F. "	16	M					"				
		Henry H. "	3	M					"				
							3600	2275					
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Pennington State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Aug. 1880. J. S. Audin Asst. Marshal
Post Office North of Seneca.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Jas. W. Pile	65	M					Virginia				
2	2	647 Jones Miller	67	M		Farmer	5000	1530	"				
3	3	Mary "	60	F					"				
4	4	Palmer "	57	M		Laborer			"				
5	5	Thos. "	24	M		Do			"				
6	6	Geo. "	18	M		Do			"				
7	7	Leah Singh	37	F					"				
8	8	Geo. "	46	M		Do			"				
9	9	Mary "	14	F					"				
10	10	Hannah "	13	F					"				
11	11	Isaac "	11	M					"				
12	12	Rebecca "	10	F					"				
13	13	Ore "	7	F					"				
14	14	648 Adam Carr	62	M		Farmer	10000	5390	"				
15	15	Lusau "	60	F					"				
16	16	Lusau "	18	F					"				
17	17	John "	16	M		Laborer			"				
18	18	Wm. Turner	17	M		Do			"				
19	19	649 Henry Stevens	47	M		Do		25	"				
20	20	Christina "	50	F					"				
21	21	Larah "	21	F					"				
22	22	Martha "	19	F					"				
23	23	Lorina "	15	F					"				
24	24	650 Adam Carr Jr	23	M		Do		965	"				
25	25	Melinda "	22	F					"				
26	26	Leah Clayton	16	M		Do			"				
27	27	651 Isaac Carr	34	M		Farmer	5000	2130	"				
28	28	Jessie "	24	F					"				
29	29	Geo. J. "	9	M					"				
30	30	Wm. H. "	8	M					"				
31	31	Jacob H. "	5	M					"				
32	32	Perry L. "	3	M					"				
33	33	Louisa Carr	20	F					"				
34	34	John Snyder	18	M		Laborer			"				
35	35	652 Valentine Bowers	34	M		Carpenter		120	"				
36	36	Ellen "	23	F					"				
37	37	Ann P. "	12	F					"				
38	38	Willie H. "	8	M					"				
39	39	Mary J. "	8	F					"				
40	40												
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2000 10.260									No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

10th day of Aug. 1860.

in the County of Pendleton State

Post Office

North of Seneca.

S. P. Anderson Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Saml P. Gowers	6 M						Virginia				
703	647	And. Dolly	66 M			Farmer	1500	150	"				
		Laraw	70 F						"				
		Latina	13 F						"				
		W. N. Full	19 M			Laborer			"				
		Eliza Larr	19 F					35	"				
		John Mogen	25 M			Do			"				
704	648	Geo. Dolly	38 M			Farmer	800	370	"				
		Mary A.	40 F						"				
		Laraw J.	10 F						"				
		Laraw E.	6 F						"				
705	649	Geo. Herener	50 M			Do	1000	330	"				
		Annis	44 F						"				
		Rebecca	20 F						"				
		Laraw	18 M			Laborer			"				
		Laraw	19 F						"				
		Laraw	8 M						"				
706	650	Henry Smith	68 M			Farmer	1500	1250	"				
		Mary	65 F						"				
		Laraw J.	25 M			Laborer			"				
		John Mogen	23 M			Do			"				
		Martha C. Stonestreet	17 F						"				
707	651	Jacob Smith	62 M			Farmer	5000	5450	"				
		Eliz.	53 F						"				
		Robt C.	24 M			Laborer			"				
		Isaac L.	22 M			Do			"				
		Laraw H.	31 M			Do			"				
708	652	Geo. Harmon	32 M			Farmer	3500	4705	"				
		Laraw L.	17 F						"				
		Annelia A.	6 F						"				
		Laraw E.	4 F						"				
		John	2 M						"				
		Isaac Summersfield	17 M			Laborer			"				
709	653	Col. George	40 M			Do		150	"				
		Laraw	32 F						"				
		James	16 M			Do			"				
		Isaac	13 M						"				
		Eliz J.	6 F						"				
		Mary	4 F						"				
40													
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 10300 15785							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the County of Seneca State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Aug 1860. S. J. Audin Asst Marshal
Post Office North of Seneca.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	70	657	Lea J. Dancer	37	M	Farmer	✓	400	305	Virginia			
2			Marion	35	F					"			
3			Marion	3	F					"			
4	71	658	John D. Dancer	30	M	Farmer	✓		150	"			
5			Carrie	18	F					"			
6	72	659	Chas. D. Dancer	32	M	Do	✓		100	"			
7			Sarah	25	F					"			
8			Eliza J.	8	F					"			
9			Caroline	5	F					"			
10			Jacob	2	M					"			
11	73	660	James McNeill	31	M	Farmer	✓	1000	440	"			
12	74	661	Jesse Buckner	68	M	Do	✓	570	190	New York			
13			Peter	31	M	Farmer	✓			Virginia			
14			John	33	M	Do	✓			"			
15			Jesse M.	18	M	Do	✓			"			
16			James	28	M	Do	✓			"			
17			Minerva	24	F					"			
18	75	662	Alma Song	33	M	Farmer	✓	800	210	"			
19			Lucinda	32	F					"			
20			Mary E.	6	F					"			
21			Esther	3	M					"			
22	76	663	Leah Vance	34	M	Do	✓	1000	320	"			
23			Malinda	31	F					"			
24			Missalena	9	F					"			
25			Eli	4	F					"			
26			Edith	2	M					"			
27			Robert	12	M					"			
28			Samuel Vance	64	M	Farmer	✓			"			
29			Carrie	10	F					"			
30	77	664	Pol. Vance	35	M	Farmer	✓	200	50	"			
31			Mary M.	26	F					"			
32			Ed. H.	7	M					"			
33			Wm.	5	M					"			
34			Levi	3	M					"			
35			Geo. A.	12	M					"			
36	78	665	John Davis	37	M	Farmer	✓		200	"			
37			Nancy	23	F					"			
38			Joseph	16	M	Do	✓			"			
39			John	14	M					"			
40													
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	3000	2265	No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____

37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Landless* Stateof *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the11th day of *Aug* 1860. *S. A. Rudman* Asst MarshalPost Office *North of Geneca*.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							18500	6540	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

88

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Seneca State

12th day of Aug 1880.

J. Audinon Ass't Marshal

Post Office North of Seneca.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Wm. D. Rogers	22	M					Virginia				
2	2	Sarah C. Appleton	23	F		Domestic			"				
3	3	669 Harri C. Elton	16	M		Farmer	1500	215	"				
4	4	Cath	11	F					"				
5	5	Francis V.	19	F					"				
6	6	Harold F.	17	M		Saturner			"				
7	7	Gas. D.	14	M					"				
8	8	Geo. H. H.	13	M					"				
9	9	George S.	10	M					"				
10	10	Adelaide J.	5	F					"				
11	11	Lane R.	9	M					"				
12	12	670 Alva A. Elton	23	M		Do		100	"				
13	13	Mary	22	F					"				
14	14	Delila Nelson	12	F					"				
15	15	671 Benjamin Paines	41	M		Do		130	"				
16	16	Adelaide	35	F					"				
17	17	Miles	14	M					"				
18	18	Martha	12	F					"				
19	19	Joseph F.	9	M					"				
20	20	Frances	6	F					"				
21	21	Alice	12	F					"				
22	22	672 Jacob Wilfong	51	M		Do		30	"				
23	23	Eliza	17	F					"				
24	24	Rach	18	F					"				
25	25	Adelaide	14	F					"				
26	26	Alva	13	M					"				
27	27	Phoebe C.	8	F					"				
28	28	Gas. C.	6	M					"				
29	29	673 Enos Helmick	38	M		Do		30	"				
30	30	Sarah S.	21	F					"				
31	31	Abraham	19	M		Do			"				
32	32	Mathew M.	4	M					"				
33	33	Christopher	2	M					"				
34	34	674 John Kellar	73	M		Do		200	Pennsylvania				
35	35	Mary	75	F					Virginia				
36	36	Joab	12	M		Do		150	"				
37	37	Julia A.	34	F					"				
38	38	Melina	12	F					"				
39	39	Job	10	M					"				
40	40												
No. white males, 2							1500	875	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 1									No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —									No. convicts, —				
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Seneca Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the12th day of Aug 1860.S. L. Audinor Ass't MarshalPost Office North Seneca.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Rebecca Welley	9	F					Virginia				
732672		David Clayton	37	M		Farmer	400	140	"				
		Christina	24	F					"				
		Albert	11	M					"				
		Abraham	9	M					"				
		Margaret	7	F					"				
		Al	4	M					"				
		Martha	8	F					"				
733676		Hiram Vance	65	M		Do	1000	350	"				
		Phoebe	58	F					"				
		Hiram	29	M		Satmer			"				
		Perry	21	M		Do			"				
		Nancy A	19	F					"				
734677		Sam Vance	34	M		Do	300	300	"				
		Mary J.	24	F					"				
		Al	8	M				110	"				
735678		Geo. Song	65	M		Do			"				
		Eliz.	24	F					"				
		Martha	18	F					"				
		Rasherry P.	3	M					"				
		Al	7	M					"				
736679		James Huffman	47	M		Farmer	1000	645	"				
		Eliz.	50	F					"				
		George P. C.	22	M		Satmer			"				
		Mary M.	13	F					"				
		John	6	M					"				
737680		Hugh P. Wilfong	24	M		Do		200	"				
		Catto J. W.	20	F					"				
		Geo. D.	3	M					"				
		Mary J.	1	F					"				
738681		Isaac Horner	73	M		Do		100	"				
		Carah	67	F					"				
739682		Joseph G. Wetters	24	M		Do		100	"				
		Carah A.	25	F					"				
		Benny	1	M					"				
		Edna J. Davis	28	F		Domestic			"				
740683		Isaac Huffman	50	M		Farmer	4000	775	"				
		Mary	15	F					"				
		Arch R.	17	F					"				
40													
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6700 2550									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 8 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

39

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Seneca Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Aug. 1860. S. J. Audin Ass't MarshalPost Office Mouth of Seneca.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	1	15	M		Farmer			Virginia				
2	2	2	14	M					"				
3	3	3	12	F					"				
4	4	4	10	M					"				
5	5	5	8	F					"				
6	6	6	5	F					"				
7	7	7	3	F					"				
8	8	8	6	M					"				
9	9	9	6	M					"				
10	10	10	Unoccupied										
11	11	11	26	M		Farmer	500	375	"				
12	12	12	26	F					"				
13	13	13	6	F					"				
14	14	14	4	F					"				
15	15	15	1	F					"				
16	16	16	39	M		do	900	725	"				
17	17	17	28	F					"				
18	18	18	10	F					"				
19	19	19	7	F					"				
20	20	20	5	M					"				
21	21	21	1	F					"				
22	22	22	21	F		Domestic			"				
23	23	23	19	M		Farmer	5000	2885	"				
24	24	24	37	F					"				
25	25	25	18	F					"				
26	26	26	17	M		Farmer			"				
27	27	27	15	M		do			"				
28	28	28	13	M					"				
29	29	29	10	F					"				
30	30	30	9	M					"				
31	31	31	6	F					"				
32	32	32	3	M					"				
33	33	33	32	M		do		200	"				
34	34	34	32	F					"				
35	35	35	10	M					"				
36	36	36	7	F					"				
37	37	37	3	M					"				
38	38	38	Unoccupied										
39	39	39	40	M		Farmer	700	535	"				
40	40	40											

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5100 4/20
 No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug. 1860. E. J. Anderson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Mount of Seneca.

Post Office Monthly Statement													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Eliza Means	36	F					Virginia				
		Abice	14	F					"				
		Henry	13	M					"				
		Eliza	11	F					"				
		Mary A.	10	F					"				
		Colubus	8	M					"				
		Job	6	M					"				
		Geo. B.	1	M					"				
		Geo. A.	2	M					"				
718 689		Epbraun Harper	48	M		Farmer	1000	3645	"				
		Paul	16	F					"				
		Nichols M.	19	M		Sabrier			"				
		Adam H.	17	M		Do			"				
		Epbraun A.	10	M					"				
719 690		Gabriel Haines	53	M		Do		200	"				
		Mary A.	53	F					"				
		Amelia	17	M		Do			"				
		Isaac	14	M					"				
		Isabella Lingler	24	F		Domestic			"				
720 691		Thos. White	70	M		Farmer	9700	865	Pennsylvania				
		Eli P. Haines	30	M		Do			Virginia				
		Malinda	22	F					"				
		Isaac	2	M					"				
		Luraw P.	8	F					"				
721 692		Allen White	40	M		Sabrier		50	"				
		Eli.	26	F					"				
		Joseph D.	16	M		Do			"				
		John	11	M					"				
		Isaac	8	M					"				
		Phoebe C.	6	F					"				
722 693		Arch. White	30	M		Do		100	"				
		Emily	33	F					"				
		Demisa	11	F					"				
		Mary J.	10	F					"				
		Margaret	9	F					"				
		Felix	7	M					"				
		Eli.	6	F					"				
		Lyvester	3	M					"				
		Angelina	2	F					"				
No. white males, 22. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							1900	24860	No. idiotic, ____				
No. white females, 17. No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____									No. paupers, ____				
									No. convicts, ____				

39

49

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Bedford State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

17th day of Aug

1860.

S. J. Anderson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Mouth of Seneca.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Jessie Helmick	8	F					Virginia				
2	55 694	And. Smith	37	M		Laborer		200	"				
3		Eliz	34	F					"				
4		John	13	F					"				
5		Geo	14	M					"				
6		John	19	M					"				
7		Aaron	10	M					"				
8		Malinda	8	F					"				
9		Gabriel	4	M					"				
10		Job	1	M					"				
11	57 695	John Reed	40	M		Do		170	"				
12		Cato	39	F					"				
13		Mes	19	M		Do			"				
14		Parak	7	F					"				
15		Hosannah	15	F					"				
16		Mary A	13	F					"				
17		Isaac	11	F					"				
18		Dorothy	9	F					"				
19		Eliza	7	F					"				
20		Salvance	5	M					"				
21		Eliz	2	F					"				
22	55 696	Dean Robinson	47	M		Do			Maryland				
23		Lidney	44	F					Virginia				
24		Andrew H.	31	M		Do			"				
25		Eliz A.	18	F					"				
26		Mary J.	18	F					"				
27		Julia A.	16	F					"				
28		Lidney E.	13	F					"				
29		Jacob H.	10	M					"				
30		Col. V.	8	M					"				
31	55 697	Adam Lites &	57	M		Farmer		200 260	"				
32		Edith	56	F					"				
33		Adam	26	M		Laborer			"				
34	55 698	Job A. Lites	30	M		Farmer		1000 365	"				
35		Mary A.	27	F					"				
36		Harriet C.	15	F					"				
37		Phoebe J.	4	F					"				
38		Isaiah	3	M					"				
39	55 699	Joseph H. Elton	29	M		Do		1000 385	"				
40													
							2200	1280					
									No. idiotic,				
									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the14th day of Aug

1860.

S. J. Audinon Ass't MarshalPost Office North of Seneca.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Elton	29	F					Virginia				
2		Geo. Elton	9	M					"				
3		Oliver J.	7	F					"				
4		Mary E.	5	F					"				
5	759 760	Johnson Elton	35	M		Farmer	1000	600	"				
6		Ann	35	F					Ireland				
7		Margaret E.	5	F					Virginia				
8		Jacob	4	M					"				
9		Joseph A.	2	M					"				
10		Nephtali S.	1/2	M					"				
11	760 761	Noah Elton	28	M		Do	1000	380	"				
12		Ann	24	F					"				
13		Phoebe J. Turner	19	F		Domestic			"				
14	761 762	Geo. W. Dolly	30	M		Farmer	100	200	"				
15		Phoebe E.	30	F					"				
16		Jacob	4	M					"				
17		Mary	3	F					"				
18		Ann	2	M					"				
19		Noah	1/2	M					"				
20	762 763	Jesse Keysemore	57	M		Do	250	575	"				
21		Mary	18	F					"				
22		John A.	26	M		Laborer			"				
23		Mary A.	24	F					"				
24		Adah J.	20	M		Do			"				
25		Jonah S.	18	M		Do			"				
26		Catto	16	F					"				
27		Joab	14	M					"				
28		Johnson J.	12	M					"				
29		Edith	10	F					"				
30	763 764	Isaac Keysemore	28	M		Do		380	"				
31		Lusaw	21	F					"				
32		Geo. A.	11	M					"				
33	764 765	Amby N. Dolly	24	M		Farmer	200	130	"				
34		Phoebe	22	F					"				
35		Ed. Thompson	5	M					"				
36	765 766	John Hoover	27	M		Laborer		200	"				
37		Christina	25	F					"				
38		Margaret	10	F					"				
39		Phoebe E.	8	F					"				
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							2550	2305	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Sendlester State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

14th day of Aug 1860.

S. Audman Asst. Marshal

Post Office South of Seneca.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Lucy W. Davis	4	M					Virginia				
2		Carah E.	3	F					"				
3		John H. Davis	54	M		Farmer	200	130	"				
4		John H.	16	M		Schooler			"				
5		Martha	11	F					"				
6		John H. Davis	40	M		Do		210	"				
7		John A.	14	F					"				
8		John H.	5	M		Do			"				
9		Martha	25	M		Do			"				
10		Carah E.	25	F					"				
11		John H.	28	M		Do			"				
12		John H.	1	F					"				
13		John H.	15	M		Do			"				
14		John H.	12	M					"				
15		John H.	10	M					"				
16		Martha	8	F					"				
17		John H.	6	M					"				
18		John H.	4	F					"				
19		John H. Davis	60	M		Farmer	2000	800	"				
20		Martha	54	F					"				
21		John H.	19	M		Schooler			"				
22		John H.	16	M		Do			"				
23		Martha	13	F					"				
24		John H.	10	F					"				
25		Unoccupied											
26		Unoccupied											
27		John H. Davis	39	M		Do		415	"				
28		John H.	25	F					"				
29		John H.	14	M		Do			"				
30		John H.	14	F					"				
31		John H.	13	M					"				
32		Michael	10	M					"				
33		Cornelius	8	M					"				
34		Nicodemus	7	M					"				
35		Emily	5	F					"				
36		John H.	3	M					"				
37		John H.	12	M					"				
38		John H. Davis	28	M		Do		260	"				
39		Carah E.	28	F					"				
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

220 1865

No. idiotic, _____
 No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Aug 1860. S. J. Audinor Ass't Marshal
 Post Office North of Seneca.

in the County of Seneca State

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons aged 15 years and over who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Margaret Davis	7	F					Virginia				
		Esther Davis	5	M					"				
		Gas. Al.	4	M					"				
		Rob.	1	M					"				
772		Olias Tanco	33	M		Saborer		550	"				
		Mary A. T.	29	F					"				
		Annella C. T.	5	F					"				
		Isaac M. Al.	3	M					"				
774	12	Cylius Thompson	51	M		Farmer		500 3120	"				
		Eliz. Thompson	57	F					"				
		Martha	18	F					"				
		Agnes Davis	14	M					"				
		Hennison	13	M					"				
775	714	Jesse Davis Sr.	59	M		Saborer		20	"				
		Anna	32	F					"				
		Job	16	M		Do			"				
		Sally	13	F					"				
		Virginia	12	F					"				
		Martha A.	11	F					"				
		Alberta	6	F					"				
		Jenny	4	M					"				
776	715	Thos. Cunningham	45	M		Do		35	"				
		Sally A.	35	F					"				
		George	14	M					"				
		Henny	11	M					"				
		Thos	5	M					"				
777	716	Mathias Helmick	38	M		Do		30	"				
		Eliz.	30	F					"				
		Joseph	11	M					"				
		Amos	9	M					"				
		Solomon	7	M					"				
778	717	Eli Harper	56	M		Do		350	"				
		James	21	M		Do			"				
		John	18	M		Do			"				
		Phoebe J.	16	F					"				
779	718	Abraham Long	34	M		Do		120	"				
		Lucinda	10	F					"				
		Chas. F.	10	M					"				
		Leanzo D.	7	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5000	3375	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Seneca Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the15th day of Aug

1860.

S. J. Audema

Asst Marshal.

Post Office Mouth of Seneca.

		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary J. Long	5	F					Virginia				
		Harold P.	2	F					"				
780	719	Jesabel Hedrick	53	F		Farmer	1200	185	"				
		Rubens "	31	F					"				
		Mary Ann "	2	M		Laborer			"				
		Adel J. "	19	M		Do			"				
		Adam J. M. "	16	M		Do			"				
		Jacob Helmick	72	M		Do			"				
781	720	Jeha Telev	25	M		Do		395	"				
		Rutto "	17	F					"				
782	721	Isaac Hedrick	22	M		Do			"				
		Lucinda "	20	F					"				
783	722	Joshua Harmon	22	M		Do		405	"				
		Gerah "	24	F					"				
		Unico "	2	F					"				
784	723	Henry Simmons	36	M		Do		35	"				
		Mahida C. "	29	F					"				
		Barbara E. "	6	F					"				Deaf & dumb
		George Al. "	4	M					"				
		John Al. "	2	M					"				
		Margaret Helmick	32	F					"				
		Elijah "	4	M					"				
785	724	Wm. A. Pharis	22	M		Do		180	"				
		Martha A. "	21	F					"				
		Geo. Al. "	3	M					"				
		Rebecca C. "	1	F					"				
		Catto A. Painter	7	F					"				
786	725	Geo. Mallow Jr.	45	M		Farmer	2000	390	"				
		Eliz J. "	33	F					"				
		Isaac H. "	18	M		Laborer			"				
		Rebecca J. "	18	F					"				
		Geo. Al. "	12	M					"				
		Daniel B. "	10	M					"				
787	726	Isaac Pharis	24	M		Farmer	3000	580	"				
		Delila "	5	F					"				
		Mary "	18	F					"				
		Martha "	15	F					"				
		Eliz. "	7	F					"				
		Delila "	5	F					"				
No. white males, 17						No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	5300 2190				
No. white females,						No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. idiotic,				
									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pendleton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

15th day of Aug

1880.

S. J. Audman

Asst. Marshal

Post Office

Hacker's Mill

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm. W. Nettumaw	28	M		Laborer		300	Virginia					
		Anna	21	F					"					
		Paul E.	3	M					"					
		Eliz. J.	2	F					"					
788	727	Paul Nettumaw	59	M		Farmer	1500	350	"					
		Barbara	59	F					"					
		Michl A.	20	M		Laborer			"					
		Caroline Helmick	12	F					"					
		Jno. G. Nettumaw	5	M					"					
		Margaret A.	3	F					"					
789	728	Wm. Flinn	31	M		Do		100	"					
		Benny	12	F					"					
		John	15	M		Do			"					
		Mary	14	F					"					
		Jacob	12	M					"					
		Carth C.	10	F					"					
		Eliz.	8	F					"					
		Hannah	4	F					"					
		John C.	2	M					"					
		Hattie	3	F					"					
790	729	Sidney Tetio	38	F		Farmer	500	145	"					
		Mahala	15	F					"					
		Phoebe J.	13	F					"					
		Bery M. S.	12	M					"					
791	730	Reuben Mallon	59	M		Do	1000	470	"					
		India	16	F					"					
		Lionel H.	24	M		Laborer			"					
		Annie	22	F					"					
		Alm B.	18	M		Do			"					
792	731	Lark Dick	41	F		Farmer	900	230	"					
		Rebecca E.	20	F					"					
		Paul M.	16	M		Laborer			"					
		Adam	8	M					"					
793	732	Joshua Day	31	M		Farmer	1800	435	"					
		Christina	23	F					"					
		Minnie	2	F					"					
794	733	Seonaco Hedrick	50	M		Do	1800	665	"					
		Melinda	40	F					"					
		John A.	18	M		Laborer			"					
							7500	2595						
No. white males, _____							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, _____							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____	
													No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pendleton State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1860. S. S. Hudson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Harper's Mill.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Mary E. Hedrick	17	F					Virginia				
2		Joseph C. "	15	M		Laborer			"				
3		Chas. E. "	13	M					"				
4		Cynthia J. "	10	F					"				
5		Martha E. "	8	F					"				
6		Ben. F. "	6	M					"				
7		Charles D. "	4	F					"				
8	75734	Joab Shirk	45	M		Farmer	1800	5100	"				
9		Nancy "	40	F					"				
10		Martha "	30	F					"				
11		Rebecca "	14	F					"				
12		Geo. A. "	11	M					"				
13		Samuel "	8	M					"				
14	796735	Anthony M. Edwards	43	M		Do	1500	690	"				
15		Harnet "	39	F					"				
16		Peter "	23	M		Laborer			"				
17		Mary R. "	17	F					"				
18		Joan "	14	M					"				
19		Artemus "	13	F					"				
20		Seymour "	11	M					"				
21		Widow "	7	M					"				
22		Caroline "	5	F					"				
23		Virginia "	1	F					"				
24		Eliza "	1/2	F					"				
25		W. Kettumaw	33	M		Do		40	"				
26	797736	John Paines	41	M		e. Haron		100	"				
27		Eliz. "	35	F					"				
28		Harry C. "	18	F					"				
29		Sally A. "	16	F					"				
30		Susan "	14	F					"				
31		Martin J. "	12	M					"				
32		Rachael "	10	F					"				
33		Phoebe E. "	8	F					"				
34		Christina "	6	F					"				
35		Sylvester "	4	M					"				
36		Leona "	2	M					"				
37	798737	Sol. Hedrick	63	M		Farmer	8000	2100	"				
38		Martha "	44	F					"				
39		Cynthia J. "	19	F					"				
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							11300	190	No. illitic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Pennington* Stateof *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *Aug* 1880. *S. J. Audman* Ass't MarshalPost Office *Harper's Mill*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		<i>Geo. N. Markwood</i>	17	M		<i>Sabrer</i>			<i>Virginia</i>				
2		<i>Jas. Al.</i>	15	M		<i>Do</i>			<i>"</i>				
3		<i>Ed. S.</i>	15	M					<i>"</i>				
4		<i>David B.</i>	11	M					<i>"</i>				
5		<i>Sam. J.</i>	9	M					<i>"</i>				
6		<i>Wm. J.</i>	4	M					<i>"</i>				
7		<i>John Taylor</i>	27	M		<i>Tanner</i>	1700	75	<i>"</i>				
8		<i>Wm. C. Simpson</i>	57	M		<i>Do</i>		70	<i>"</i>				
9		<i>Lancy</i>	57	F					<i>"</i>				
10		<i>P. Brunklin</i>	23	M		<i>Sabrer</i>			<i>"</i>				
11		<i>John L.</i>	18	M					<i>"</i>				<i>Idiot</i>
12		<i>Robt. Al.</i>	16	M		<i>Do</i>			<i>"</i>				
13		<i>Wm. A.</i>	14	M					<i>"</i>				
14		<i>Mary C.</i>	11	F					<i>"</i>				
15		<i>Jas. S.</i>	7	M					<i>"</i>				
16		<i>Robt. Turnhouse</i>	78	M		<i>Gratleman</i>		2500	<i>"</i>				
17		<i>Geo. E. Porter</i>	51	M		<i>Shoemaker</i>		145	<i>"</i>				
18		<i>Lally</i>	49	F					<i>"</i>				
19		<i>Eli.</i>	19	F					<i>"</i>				
20		<i>John A.</i>	19	M					<i>"</i>				
21		<i>Randy</i>	8	F					<i>"</i>				
22		<i>Aug. J. Simpson</i>	24	M		<i>Tanner</i>	400	130	<i>"</i>				
23		<i>Mary A.</i>	22	F					<i>"</i>				
24		<i>Unidentified</i>							<i>"</i>				
25		<i>John D. Payne</i>	28	M		<i>Saddler</i>		20	<i>"</i>				
26		<i>Sidney Painter</i>	27	F					<i>"</i>				
27		<i>Arch</i>	19	M					<i>"</i>				
28		<i>Thos. M. Smith</i>	38	M		<i>Physician</i>		1500	<i>"</i>				
29		<i>Eli.</i>	26	F					<i>"</i>				
30		<i>Wm. J.</i>	10	M					<i>"</i>				
31		<i>Edmond L.</i>	8	M					<i>"</i>				
32		<i>Henry M.</i>	6	M					<i>"</i>				
33		<i>Sarah C.</i>	3	F					<i>"</i>				
34		<i>Jas. M.</i>	7	M					<i>"</i>				
35		<i>Rebecca Champ</i>	22	F		<i>Domestic</i>			<i>"</i>				
36		<i>Nich. Henkle</i>	85	M		<i>Tanner</i>	6000	5730	<i>"</i>				
37		<i>Edith Arborast</i>	65	F					<i>"</i>				
38		<i>Christina Maybriks</i>	19	F					<i>"</i>				
39		<i>Quis Helmske</i>	27	M		<i>Sabrer</i>			<i>"</i>				
40													
No. white males, <i>25</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							8100 10370		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <i>12</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____		

28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1860. E. Audum Ass't Marshal

Page No. 118
in the County of Spencer State

Post Office Harper's Mill

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sam Harper	39	M		Saborer			Virginia				
813	751	Jacob Pharr	47	M		Farmer	8000	8030	"				
		Russ W. "	22	F					"				
		Wm Painter	9	M					"				
		John "	5	M					"				
		Sam E. Peter	4	F					"				
		Mary Lingles	18	F					"				
814	752	John Johns	38	M		Saborer		70	"				
		Cynthia "	30	F					"				
		John W. "	6	M					"				
		Delila J. "	1	F					"				
815	753	Geo. Carroll	40	M		Do		50	"				
		Mary "	40	F					"				
		John "	16	M		Do			"				
816	754	Wm Bennett	56	M		Farmer	1210	1220	"				
		Eve "	53	F					"				
		Nancy E. "	18	F					"				
		Lewis Lingles	19	F					"				
		Cath. "	12	F					"				
		Sam J. "	10	F					"				
817	755	Geo. Bennett	24	M		Saborer		250	"				
		Mary "	20	F					"				
818	756	Geo. Bennett	12	M		Farmer	2200	1335	"				
		Oleg. "	10	F					"				
		Martin V. "	21	M		Saborer			"				
		Lidney C. "	14	F					"				
		Benj. F. "	14	M					"				
		Reuben J. "	12	M					"				
		Emilena E. "	8	F					"				
		Mary S. "	11	F					"				
819	757	Old G. Land		M		Farmer	880	1000	"				
		Annie "	55	F					"				
		Wm "	31	M		Saborer			"				
		John W. "	22	M		Do			"				
		Eli S. "	18	M		Do			"				
		Gas. S. "	15	M		Do			"				
		Benj. F. "	11	M					"				
		Mary Peter	20	F		Domestic			"				
820	758	Wm Whitecoller	12	M		Saborer		50	"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12 280 1198.5 No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Pendleton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1860. E. H. Hudson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Harpers Mill

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or race		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	John E. Whitcomb	25	M	White				Virginia				
2	2	John W.	3	M					"				
3	3	Mary E.	12	F					"				
4	4	John & Frederick	47	M		Laborer		200	"				
5	5	Rebecca	47	F					"				
6	6	Olivia	20	F					"				
7	7	Rachael A.	20	F					"				
8	8	Mary C.	18	F					"				
9	9	Lucy E.	16	F					"				
10	10	Wm. J.	14	M					"				
11	11	Martha J.	10	F					"				
12	12	Geo. J.	8	M					"				
13	13	Quincy Harper	40	M		Farmer	1500	2660	"				
14	14	Eliza	30	F					"				
15	15	Edw. A.	11	M					"				
16	16	Mary E.	9	F					"				
17	17	Robert M. C.	6	M					"				
18	18	Quincy	4	M					"				
19	19	Lymanus H.	2	M					"				
20	20	Patto	12	F					"				
21	21	Lucinda Lingler	16	F		Domestic			"				
22	22	Morgan Adkins	40	M		Blacksmith		100	"				
23	23	Phoebe	37	F					"				
24	24	Stewart	14	M					"				
25	25	Mahulda	11	F					"				
26	26	Olivia	9	F					"				
27	27	Nashrick	11	F					"				
28	28	Salaw Kettermaid	33	M		Laborer		50	"				
29	29	Mary	35	F					"				
30	30	Margaret J.	12	F					"				
31	31	Hannah H.	10	F					"				
32	32	Geo. W.	8	M					"				
33	33	Mary C.	11	F					"				
34	34	John V.	1	F					"				
35	35	Lucas Harper	74	F					"				
36	36	Geo. J. Simmons	15	M		Do		100	"				
37	37	Olivia	13	F					"				
38	38	Mary J.	21	F					"				
39	39	Patto	19	F					"				
40	40												
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 15000 3090 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *17th* day of *Aug* 1860. *S. S. Audin* Asst Marshal

Page No. *191*
in the County of *Pendleton* State

Post Office *Harper's Mill*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		<i>Mrs. Simmons</i>	17	M		<i>Saboner</i>			<i>Virginia</i>				
2		<i>Ellen</i>	15	F					"				
3		<i>Margaret</i>	13	F					"				
4		<i>Esther</i>	11	F					"				
5		<i>John W.</i>	9	M					"				
6		<i>William</i>	7	M					"				
7	827 765	<i>Robt. W. Melnick</i>	37	M		<i>Do</i>		100	"				
8		<i>Olivia</i>	14	F					"				
9		<i>John</i>	12	M					"				
10		<i>Marion</i>	11	M					"				
11		<i>Salvatus</i>	9	M					"				
12		<i>John</i>	7	M					"				
13		<i>Sarah E.</i>	7	F					"				
14		<i>Geo.</i>	5	M					"				
15		<i>Ursula Thompson</i>	31	F					"				
16		<i>Quos</i>	31	M		<i>Do</i>			"				
17	828	<i>Unoccupied</i>				<i>Do</i>			"				
18	829 766	<i>John Thompson</i>	34	M		<i>Do</i>		145	"				
19		<i>Sarah A.</i>	35	F					"				
20		<i>Quos</i>	11	M					"				
21		<i>Martin</i>	10	M					"				
22		<i>Mary A.</i>	8	F					"				
23		<i>John A.</i>	7	M					"				
24		<i>William C.</i>	4	M					"				
25	830 767	<i>Julius A. Thompson</i>	76	F		<i>Farmer</i>	350	30	"				
26		<i>Winnifred</i>	35	F					"				
27	831 768	<i>John Thompson</i>	41	M		<i>Saboner</i>		120	"				
28		<i>Italia</i>	30	F					"				
29		<i>Hannah E.</i>	18	F					"				
30		<i>James</i>	15	M		<i>Do</i>			"				
31	832 769	<i>Robt. J. Pharis</i>	41	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1000	200	"				
32		<i>Sarah</i>	32	F					"				
33		<i>Antonie J.</i>	11	M					"				
34		<i>Robt</i>	9	M					"				
35		<i>Arch W.</i>	6	M					"				
36		<i>Col. W.</i>	3	M					"				
37		<i>Paul E.</i>	1/2	M					"				
38		<i>Sarah Melnick</i>	11	F					"				
39		<i>Wm Harper</i>	38	M		<i>Saboner</i>			"				
40													
No. white males, <i>10350</i>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

8588

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug 1860. S. J. Audmon Ass't Marshal

Post Office N Freedom

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	833 770	Jesse Sponagle	33	M	W	Farmer	500	350	Virginia				
2		Obey A. J.	24	F									
3		Infant C.	5	M									
4		Jacob A.	9	M									
5		Sully Helmick	65	F									
6	834 771	Chas Nelson	33	M	W	Subor							Convict
7		Oliz A.	34	F									Pauper
8		John	8	M									Do
9		Ellen	4	F									Do
10		Oliz	2	F									Do
11	835 772	Hes. Tingler	32	M		Do		100					
12		Hannah M.	29	F									
13		Mary	7	F									
14	836 773	Mathias Helmick	37	M		Do		300					
15		Melina	37	F									
16		Sarah C.	10	F									
17		Geo. C.	8	M									
18		John	6	M									
19		Chas H.	4	M									
20		Phil M. W.	1	M									
21	837 774	Geo. A. Helmick	50	M		Do		150					
22		Kesiah	58	F									
23		Chas. W.	35	M		Do							
24		Susan J.	19	F									
25		Henrietta	14	M									
26	838 775	Geo. Vanderender	68	M		Do		150					
27		Sarah	61	F									
28		Phoebe	38	F									Idiotic
29		Rebecca	23	F									
30		Isaac	19	M		Do							
31	839 776	Geo. Lickaforse	30	M		Do		600					
32		Oliz	28	F									
33		Edward W.	10	M									
34		Mary A.	8	F									
35		Hannah M.	5	F									
36		Oliz C.	2	F									
37	840 777	Niles D. Helmick	29	M		Do		30					
38		Oliz	22	F									
39	841 778	Abel Algmer	34	M		Farmer	1000	620					
40													
No. white males, 76 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1500 2300									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pendleton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug 1860. S. S. Anderson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Freedom.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1		Mary A. Moyer	40	F					Virginia			
2		Selen C.	3	M					"			
3		Abel Wilson	10	M					"			
4	812779	Lea. Wymen	66	M		Farmer	2500	750	"			
5		August	56	F					"			
6		Luraw	30	F					"			
7		Henry	15	M		Servant			"			
8		Mary	13	F					"			
9		Elias	25	M		Do			"			
10		Jemimah	17	F					"			
11	812780	Jacob Wymen	28	M		Do		530	"			
12		Mary	30	F					"			
13		Jacob W. K. Strother	6	M					"			
14	812781	Carroll Strother	28	M		Do		100	"			
15		Mary A.	34	F					"			
16		Martha J.	16	F					"			
17		John A.	14	M					"			
18		Isaac A.	11	M					"			
19		Mary C.	7	F					"			
20		Cath	7	F					"			
21		Mary A.	2	F					"			
22		Sophinda	4	F					"			
23		Sidney C.	1	F					"			
24	812782	Isaac Strother	35	M		Farmer	700	665	"			
25		Sucinda	29	F					"			
26		Ambrose	8	M					"			
27		Wm. J.	6	M					"			
28		Phil A.	4	M					"			
29		Isaac A.	2	M					"			
30		Nath. Lambert	31	M		Servant			"			
31	812783	Elijah Wraybright	29	M		Do		30	"			
32		Cath	24	F					"			
33		Eliza	9	F					"			
34		Polly A.	7	F					"			
35		Wm.	4	M					"			
36		Margaret A.	2	F					"			
37		Geo. A.	1	M					"			
38	812784	Levin C. Conople	38	M		Do		245	"			
39		Mary C.	25	F					"			
40												
No. white males, 4200							2270		No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, _____							_____		No. paupers, _____			
No. colored males, _____							_____		No. convicts, _____			
No. colored females, _____							_____		_____			
No. foreign born, _____							_____		_____			
No. blind, _____							_____		_____			
No. deaf and dumb, _____							_____		_____			
No. insane, _____							_____		_____			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Spencer State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

17th day of Aug 1860.

S. J. Radman Ass't Marshal

Post Office At Freedom.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Salisbury Spengler	3	M					Virginia				
2		Cecilia	1	F					"				
3	1878	David Simmons	39	M		Shoemaker		30	"				
4		Sarah	13	F					"				
5		Nancy	17	F					"				
6		Sarah	15	F					"				
7		Alma F.	13	M					"				
8		Alma	10	M					"				
9		Geo. J.	4	M					"				
10		Phoebe Thompson	34	F		Domestic			"				
11	1878	Widow Vint	33	M		Sabner		65	"				
12		Sally	11	F					"				
13		Jesse	11	M					"				
14		Nancy	9	F					"				
15		Mary	8	F					"				
16		Margaret	6	F					"				
17		Florence	3	F					"				
18	1878	Cath Montoney	53	F				25	"				
19		Joseph D.	21	M		Do			"				
20		Theodore	18	M		Do			"				
21		Robert W.	18	M		Do			"				
22		Melina	15	F					"				
23		Emily C.	15	F					"				
24		Noah	13	M					"				
25	1878	Jesse Hickles	41	M		Farmer	1000	365	"				
26		Mary C.	13	F					"				
27		Isaac D.	21	M		Sabner			"				
28		Geo. W.	19	M		Do			"				
29		Mary E.	18	F					"				
30		Sarah C.	16	F					"				
31		Phoebe J.	14	F					"				
32	1878	Adam Vandercinder	23	M		Do		100	"				
33		Mary E.	18	F					"				
34		Sarah E.	14	F					"				
35	1878	Jacob Vandercinder	38	M		Do		25	"				
36		Eve	37	F					"				
37		Isaac	19	M		Do			"				
38		Alma D.	17	M		Do			"				
39		Mary C.	15	F					"				
40													
							1000	510					
									No. idiotic,				
									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

Page No. 1211
 in the County of Pendleton State
18th day of Aug 1860. E. J. Audenox Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Martin Vanderwerker	15	M				Virginia					
			Adam	8	M				"					
			Sylvanus	4	M				"					
			Elizabeth	6 1/2	F				"					
			Rebecca	14	F				"					
854	791		Oliver Hammer	55	M	Farmer	2080	1621	"					
			Delila	47	F				"					
			Mahala J.	24	F				"					
			Phoebe E.	23	F				"					
			Geo. W.	18	M	Laborer			"					
			Mary A.	16	F				"					
			Elias	15	M	Do			"					
			Isaac I.	13	M				"					
			Virginia	11	F				"				Idiotic	
			Wm.	9	M				"					
			Abel M.	8	M				"					
			Sarah E.	6	F				"					
			Delila	3	F				"					
855	792		John Gible	69	M	Farmer	700	1210	"					
			Mary	45	F				"					
856	793		Geo. Gible	37	M	Do	1200	645	"					
			Phoebe J.	32	F				"					
			Mary J.	5	F				"					
			David C. Smith	21	M	Laborer		300	"					
857	794		Jared M. Smith	44	M	Farmer	2700	660	"					
			Elizabeth	12	F				"					
			Phoebe J.	20	F				"					
			Hannah I.	18	F				"					
			Geo. J. Payne	9	M				"					
858	795		Wm. Snowden	47	M	Laborer		60	"					
			Matilda	47	F				"					
			Lally A.	32	F				"					
			Henry	30	M	Do			"					
			Jno. B.	18	M	Do			"					
			David	16	M	Do			"					
			Mary E.	13	F				"					
			Solisa F.	9	F				"					
			Wm. S.	7	M				"					
			Marshall W.	3	M				"					
							6600 4495							
No. white males, 91									No. idiotic, _____					
No. colored males, _____									No. paupers, _____					
No. white females, _____									No. convicts, _____					
No. colored females, _____														
No. foreign born, _____														
No. deaf and dumb, _____														
No. blind, _____														
No. insane, _____														

37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Sendator* Stateof *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the18th day of *Aug*

1880.

J. Audenon

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Franklin*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	96	Anthony Mowery	46	M		Laborer		60	Virginia				
2		Jack	15	F					"				
3		Barbara	22	F					"				
4		Rebecca	20	F					"				
5		Leonard	19	M		Do			"				
6		John	14	M					"				
7		Delila	6	F					"				
8		Geo. A.	4	M					"				
9		Francis	2	F					"				
10	97	Nathan Smith	38	M		Farmer	1500	1345	"				
11		Mahalda	33	F					"				
12		Geo. W.	16	M		Laborer			"				
13		Christena C.	15	F					"				
14		Aubrey	13	M					"				
15		Sarah	11	F					"				
16		John	8	M					"				
17		Josiah	6	M					"				
18		Ruby	4	F					"				
19		John H.	1	M					"				
20		Polly Simmons	53	F					"				
21	98	Josiah Gaskin	25	M		Do		385	"				
22		Seamiah	29	F					"				
23		Wm. A.	5	M					"				
24		Paul H.	2	M					"				
25		John H.	7	M					"				
26	99	Ellen Gaskley	63	F		Farmer	60	50	"				
27		Wm.	22	M		Laborer			"				
28		Wark	20	M		Do			"				
29		Caroline	18	F					"				
30		Sarah	8	F					"				
31	800	Wm. F. Smith	27	M		Farmer	1500	455	"				
32		Phoebe C.	17	F					"				
33		Christena C.	15	F					"				
34		Mary Galsman	67	F					"				
35		Wm. A. Smith	11	M					"				
36		Christena C.	18	F					"				
37	801	Ellen Gaskley	35	F				35	"				
38		Edna A.	11	F					"				
39		Mary C.	10	F					"				
40													
No. white males, 15							3060		2330	No. idiotic, —			
No. white females, —										No. paupers, 4			
No. colored males, —										No. convicts, —			
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Spencer Stateof Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

18th day of Aug

1860.

J. D. Anderson

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Franklin

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2		Jacq. Fashley	8	F					Virginia				
3		Martha " "	6	F					"				
4		Phoebe C. " "	4	F					"				
5	865 812	Joseph Nelson	48	M		Farmer	1000	800	"				
6		Paul " "	19	F					"				
7		Geo. W. " "	20	M		Laborer			"				
8		Isaac J. " "	14	M					"				
9		Mary W. " "	12	F					"				
10		Benjamin " "	10	M					"				
11		John K. " "	8	M					"				
12		Alvanda C. " "	6	F					"				
13		Jacob F. " "	1	M					"				
14	866 803	Lank Bible	57	M				155	"				
15		Adam W. " "	31	M		Do			"				
16		Jas W. " "	15	M					"				
17		Miles D. " "	13	M					"				
18	867 804	George Bible	50	M		Farmer	1400	210	"				
19		Margaret " "	24	F					"				
20		Mary C. " "	4	F					"				
21		John A. " "	9	M					"				
22	868 805	Wm Simmons	36	M		Laborer		100	"				
23		Christina " "	27	F					"				
24		Addison " "	18	M					"				
25		Eliz. " "	6	F					"				
26		Ann " "	4	F					"				
27		Henderson " "	2	M					"				
28		Phoebe C. " "	9	F					"				
29	869 806	Oliver Horron	48	M		Blacksmith		50	"				
30		Frauces " "	51	F					"				
31		Henry " "	31	M		Do			"				
32		Edg. " "	17	F					"				
33		Orvalius " "	19	F					"				
34		Harvey " "	6	M					"				
35	870 807	Henry Williams	36	M		Miller		100	"				
36		Mary W. " "	32	F					"				
37		James C. " "	8	M					"				
38		Mary C. " "	6	F					"				
39		Lank E. " "	3	F					"				
40		Jno. W. " "	4 1/2	M					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2400 1415									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Spencer* Stateof *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the18th day of *Aug*

1860.

Spencer

Asst Marshal

Post Office *Shanklin*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	87	John C. Hammer	42	M		Farmer	✓	2225	1780	Virginia			
2		Mahilda	36	F									
3		Mahala M. Sough	8	F									
4		Rahama	8	F									
5	88	Mary Nile	55	F		Do	✓	1000	2360				
6		Jonathan C.	37	M		Do	✓						
7		Geo. H.	36	M		Do	✓						
8		John R.	20	M		Labourer	✓						
9		And. A.	18	M		Do	✓						
10		Staney C.	17	F									
11		Mary M. C.	14	F									
12	89	Col. Myers	30	M		Do	✓	120					
13		Eliza	29	F									
14		Mary J.	10	F									
15		John R.	3	M									
16		Geo. E.	3	M									
17	87	Mary Kiley (wid. J.)	51	F		Farmer	✓	1000	5665				
18		Mahant C.	18	F									
19		Sarah J.	1	F									
20		Esther D.	12	F									
21		Demisa J.	9	F									
22		Eliza C.	7	F									
23		Geo. J. Wilson	22	M		Teacher	✓						
24		Mary E.	20	F									
25		Wm. J.	2	M									
26	87	Isaac J. Nile	22	M		Farmer	✓	700	6780				
27		Henrietta J.	20	F									
28		Betula J.	1	M									
29	87	Martin Hedrick & C.	57	M		Labourer	✓	100					
30		Martine W.	54	F									
31		Wm. C.	23	M		Do.	✓						
32		And. W.	20	M		Do.	✓						
33		Ann J.	16	F									
34		Chas. J.	13	M									
35	87	Geo. B. Gamber	31	M		Do	✓	35					
36		Eliza	22	F									
37		Levith	71	M									
38	87	John Gamber	23	M		Farmer	✓	600	225				
39		Phoebe A.	22	F									
40													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

30825 4775

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the
Post Office

Page No. 128
 in the County of Sunderland State
S. P. Anderson Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person; male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph G. Gable	72	M					Virginia				
2	877	Jacob Hammer	39	M		Farmer	8000	3500	"				
3		Anna	38	F					"				
4		Isaac D.	16	M		Farmer			"				
5		Mark C.	15	M		Do			"				
6		Howard W.	13	M					"				
7		Larry J.	12	F					"				
8		Jacob C.	10	M					"				
9		Mrs. S. J.	7	F					"				
10		Demaria C.	4	F					"				
11	880 817	Isaac H. Dice	14	M		Farmer	6000	2170	"				
12		Mary A.	34	F					"				
13		Julia A.	11	F					"				
14		Elias D.	8	F					"				
15		Mary C.	5	F					"				
16		Jno. W.	3	M					"				
17	881	Unoccupied				Do	10000	1765	"				
18	882 818	Jacob F. Johnson	50	M					"				
19		Clara S. J.	30	F					"				Blind
20		Jas. W.	29	M		Teacher (on P.)			"				
21		John B.	19	M		Farmer			"				
22		Geo. E.	17	F					"				
23		Howard W.	15	M		Student			"				
24		Cath. M.	11	F					"				
25	883	Unoccupied							"				
26	884 819	John J. Harold	25	M		Farmer	2500	1710	"				
27		Margaret J.	22	F					"				
28		Edward	1	M					"				
29		Franklin Tarr	14	M					"				
30		Wm. Richlett	36	M		Farmer		700	"				
31	885 820	And. W. Dyer	54	M		Farmer	58500	16200	"				
32		Juliet H.	17	F					"				
33		Web	29	M		Teacher (on P.)			"				
34		Chas. E.	20	M		Farmer			"				
35		Wm. D.	20	M		Do			"				
36		Jno. W.	15	M		Student			"				
37		Nelby J.	8	M					"				
38	886 821	Geo. Emanuel	48	M		Farmer		300	"				
39		Melinda	24	F					"				
40													
No. white males, 2 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							85000	29353	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

87

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Pendleton State

19th day of Aug 1880.

E. P. Anderson Asst Marshal

Post Office Franklin

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8						9	10
		Sarah E. Emanuel	10	F	B					Virginia					
		Simon	8	M	B					"					
		Margaret	7	F	B					"					
		Georgiana	4	F	B					"					
887	888	Ellis Emanuel	75	F	B					"					
888	889	Wm H. Sough	19	M		Farmer	1200	740		"					
		Martha J.	25	F						"					
		John W.	16	M		Saborer				"					
		Sarah J.	14	F						"					
		Geo. W.	13	M						"					
		Martha P.	11	F						"					
		Mary E.	9	F						"					
		Wm. A.	6	F						"					
		Melissa J.	1	F						"					
889	890	Leah H. Hedrick	50	M		Farmer	2000	560		"					
		Hannah	40	F						"					
		Daniel W.	6	M						"					
		Mary	5	F						"					
		Paul C.	4	M						"					
		Eugene B.	2	M						"					
890	891	Jacob Hedrick	50	M		Saborer		19.5		"					
		Sarah	15	F						"					
		Emily J.	16	F						"					
		Henry C.	16	M		Do				"					
		Mattho A.	13	F						"					
		Rebecca W.	10	F						"					
		John W.	8	M						"					
		Jacob F.	5	M						"					
		Mollie C.	3	F						"					
891	892	Jas. Kumble	38	M		Do		40		"					
		Mary E.	25	F						"					
		Sarah E.	2	F						"					
892	893	Wm H. Gland	32	M		Farmer	3000	1025		"					
		Mary W.	32	F						"					
		Mary E.	11	F						"					
		Acad R.	6	F						"					
		Martha V.	3	F						"					
		John Amowery	18	M		Saborer				"					
893	894	Reuben Hedrick	17	M		Farmer	400	270		"					
No. white males, 15							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	6600		2850		No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, 4	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

19th day of Aug

1860.

J. P. Anderson

Ass't Marshal

in the County of Pendleton

State

Post Office Franklin

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth; Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ellen Hedrick	13	F					Virginia				
		Senora C.	18	F					"				
		Ellen D.	16	M					"				
		James H.	14	M					"				
		Mary C.	13	F					"				
		Geo. H.	9	M					"				
		Miner H.	9	M					"				
		John Gizzard	32	M		do		50	"				
		Esther	32	F					"				
		Isaac	16	M					"				
		Proctor J.	8	F					"				
		Ellen	6	F					"				
		John Staten	34	M		Farmer	300	215	"				
		Proctor J.	13	F					"				
		John H.	11	M					"				
		Mary Ann E.	8	F					"				
		Park H.	6	M					"				
		Geo. V.	3	M					"				
		Martha J.	12	F					"				
		John Edge of F.	15	M		do		111 2/5	"				
		Barbara	16	F					"				
		Mary W.	25	F					"				
		Ann	21	M		Farmer			"				
		Ellen	18	M		do			"				
		Eucinda J.	16	F					"				
		William E.	14	F					"				
		Mildred	12	F					"				
		John J.	9	M					"				
		Sarah E.	4	F					"				
		Amanda C.	12	F					"				
		Isaac Pennington	37	M		do		50	"				
		India	39	F					"				
		Sarah C.	14	F					"				
		Richard W.	15	M		do			"				
		Vincent	12	M					"				
		Frederick J.	11	F					"				
		Nancy W.	9	F					"				
		Thomas W.	6	M					"				
		John L.	4	M					"				
40													
No. white males, 15							9 00		5 30				No. idiots, _____
No. colored males, _____							_____		_____				No. paupers, _____
No. foreign born, _____							_____		_____				No. convicts, _____
No. blind, _____							_____		_____				
No. deaf and dumb, _____							_____		_____				
No. insane, _____							_____		_____				
No. white females, _____							_____		_____				
No. colored females, _____							_____		_____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pendleton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Aug 1880. E. S. Anderson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Franklin

Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Amos S. Pennington	27	M					Virginia				
998	834	Henry Hearnick	34	M		Farmer		120	"				
		James	16	M		Do			"				
		Amos J.	14	F					"				
		James Gault	35	F					"				
		Mary E.	12	F					"				
899	835	John H. Hearnick	30	F				100	"				
		Chris. Steiner	21	M		U. S. Clergyman		150	"				
901	836	Obad. Gault	29	M		Farmer		21	"				
		Mary	19	F					"				
		James	17	M					"				
		Charles	14	M					"				
		Jennimah C.	1	F					"				
901	837	Elijah Nelson	33	M		Farmer	1400	225	"				
		Margaret	31	F					"				
		Adrian H.	11	M					"				
		Mary E.	7	F					"				
		Leah E.	4	F					"				
		Wm. S.	13	M					"				
902	838	Henry Elgar	16	M		Farmer		215	"				
		Cate	11	F					"				
		Josiah	21	M		Do			"				
		Christina	17	F					"				
		Devisa	15	F					"				
		Mary E.	13	F					"				
		James M.	10	M					"				
		Caraw C.	1	F					"				
		Eusannah	66	F					"				
903	839	Noah Gault	19	M		Farmer	600	260	"				
		Devisa	30	F					"				
		Noah W.	17	M		Farmer			"				
		Martha J.	11	F					"				
		James M.	7	M					"				
		Rahanna D.	5	F					"				
		Leah D.	2	F					"				
		John S.	12	M					"				
904	840	Harmon Rogers	26	M		Do		120	"				
		Sarah A.	23	F					"				
905	841	John W. Gault	19	M		Farmer	800	250	"				
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, 2400	No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, 2							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____			
									160		No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the
Post Office *Franklin*

Page No. *132*
in the County of *Pendleton* State
21st day of *Aug* 1860. *S. J. Anderson* Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Mary Lambert</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Virginia</i>				
		<i>Adam H.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
		<i>Benjⁿ</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
		<i>Edell A.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>906 841 Rach^d Lambert</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>240</i>	"				
		<i>Jesse E.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
		<i>Jeremiah</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Mary Ann</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Felicia J.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Sarah C.</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Al^m J.</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
		<i>Rachael S.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>907 842 Miles Tingles</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>		<i>125</i>	"				
		<i>Martin D.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Sarah C.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Felicia</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Sidney Porter</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Domestic</i>			"				
		<i>908 843 Phil^d Pham Sa</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>6000</i>	<i>2675</i>	"				
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Sarah C.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Eliz M.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Ursula</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Rubens A.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Ann R.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Nordcai^d Naub</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
		<i>James W. Johnston</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Laborer</i>			"				
		<i>909 844 Aubrode Pham</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2500</i>	<i>3000</i>	"				
		<i>Cath</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>910 845 Josiah Lawrence</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>	<i>1100</i>	<i>1575</i>	"				
		<i>Cath</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Christena</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Phalinda</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Wm C.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
		<i>Geo.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
		<i>Christena</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>912 845 Col. Pham</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>	<i>16000</i>	<i>24000</i>	"				
		<i>Eliz</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Wm.</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Laborer</i>			"				
		<i>Poltramus</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>			"				
No. white males, <i>12</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <i>24</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							<i>19600</i>	<i>9555</i>	No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pendleton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

21st day of Aug 1860.

S. Audinon Ass't Marshal

Post Office Mt Freedom.

Dwelling house - the number of the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Felix Pham	20	M					Virginia				
911	846	Edna Pham	41	M		Farmer	1700	875					
		Phoebe	39	F									
		Eli	19	F									
		John	47	M		Farmer							
		Phoebe J	15	F									
		Larkin C.	13	F									
		Eli P.	11	M									
		Lidney C.	8	F									
		Adam H.	4	M									
		Louisa	2	F									
912	847	Wm Raines	57	M		Cabinet maker	300	150					
		Cath	50	F									
		Lester	24	M									
913	848	Arnold Cunningham	46	M		Farmer		300					
		Mary A	13	F									
		Eli	20	F									
		Francis W	18	M		do							
		Quincy	16	M		do							
		Eli A	13	M									
914	849	James A Harding	48	M		Physician	445	650					
		Eli J	27	F									
		Miss G.	23	M		Clerk							
		Mary E.	20	F									
		Martha C	18	F									
		Lally	9	F									
		Suey	1/2	F									
915	850	Wm E. Artysart	42	M		Teacher (Am G.)		100					
		Cath G.	43	F									
		Lam G.	16	M		Student							
916	851	Geo W Cunningham	30	M		Blacksmith	300	300					
		Rebecca	26	F									
		Mary C	8	F									
		Isaac N.	3	M									
		Martha	1/2	F									
917	852	Wesley Hinkle	43	M		Farmer	13000	3800					
		Solinda	13	F									
		Margaret	16	F									
		Geo W.	13	M									
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							15745 6175		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Aug 1860. J. J. Audemon Ass't Marshal

Post Office St. Freedom

Post Office		No. Freedom		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling houses— the number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jacob Hinkle	11	M						Virginia				
		Sarah "	8	F						"				
		Susan "	3	F						"				
		Wm Lawrence	24	M		Saboner		100		"				
		Nicholas "	23	M		Do		100		"				
918	853	Mortimer Johnstoe		M		Blacksmith		100-500		"				
		Caroline "	31	F						"				
		Wm. M. "	17	M		Saboner				"				
		Nora E. "	14	M						"				
		Markwood S. "	19	M						"				
		Campson R. "	10	M						"				
		Eliza C. "	9	F						"				
		Mary E. "	7	F						"				
		Almira A. "	5	F						"				
		Martha J. "	3	F						"				
		Charity E. "	10	F						"				
919	854	Nathaniel Wimer	33	M		Do		200 455		"				
		Rubama "	10	F						"				
		Joseph "	16	M		Do				"				
		Alvina "	14	M						"				
		Edward "	12	M						"				
		Susan "	9	F						"				
		Virginia J. "	4	F						"				
		Martha Rogers	17	F		Domestic				"				
920	855	Campson Pennington	27	M		Shoemaker		400 195		"				
		Eleanor J. "	25	F						"				
		Lozer "	2	M						"				
921	856	Geo. Wimer of Geo.	40	M		Farmer		500 445		"				
		Martha "	37	F						"				
		Isaac C. "	15	M		Saboner				"				
		Sarah C. "	13	F						"				
		Henry A. "	12	M						"				
		Josiah J. "	10	M						"				
		Mary J. "	5	F						"				
		Lydia E. "	4	M						"				
		Martha E. "	7	F						"				
922	857	Camp Pennington	55	M		Do		100		"				
		Mary "	55	F						"				
		Gold "	25	M		Do				"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1205	18 95	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lexington State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

21st day of Aug 1860.

S. P. Audenon Asst Marshal

Post Office St. Freedom

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Pennington	23	F					Virginia				
2		Sam'l C. Nelson	6	F					"				Pauper
3		Mary "	2	F					"				Do.
4		Martha "	2	F					"				Do.
5	924558	Jonas Lawrence	60	M			400	50	"				
6		Christiana	54	F					"				
7		Ellen		F					"				
8		Anderson	18	M		Labourer			"				
9		Mary		F					"				
10	924559	Sam'l Guenther	37	M		Merchant	900	9415	"				
11		Phoebe J	30	F					"				
12		Jay	8	M					"				
13		Phoebe	5	F					"				
14		Joy	2	M					"				
15	925860	Jeremiah Artzger	28	M		Physician	200	400	"				
16		Jane	21	F					"				
17		Carrie	2	F					"				
18		Jno. S.	1	M					"				
19	924861	Jacob Wymen	70	M		Farmer	2000	580	"				
20		Barth	45	F					"				
21		Henry	32	M		Labourer			"				
22		Cathy	20	F					"				
23	927862	Phil Peter	59	M		Farmer	1400	630	"				
24		Sydney	54	F					"				
25		Galum	28	M		Labourer			"				
26		Isabella	26	F					"				
27		Galum	22	M		Do			"				
28		Lucinda	21	F					"				
29		Christiana	19	F					"				
30		Rebecca	16	F					"				
31		Joel Y.	12	M					"				
32		Kidney E.	10	F					"				
33		Abraham E.	9	M					"				
34	928863	Noah Peter	30	M		Do		325	"				
35		Charity W.	25	F					"				
36		Mahala A.	4	F					"				
37		Gas. A.	3	M					"				
38	929864	Jacob Dolly	33	M		Do		330	"				
39		Naomi	30	F					"				
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							4900	11,730	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *22nd* day of *Aug* 1860. *E. Audemon* Asst Marshal

Page No. *136*
in the County of *Pendleton* State

Post Office *Mt Freedom*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
										Virginia				
1		Simon D. Holly	29	M						"				
2	930 865	Enoch Peters	18	M		Farmer	2500	690		"				
3		Mahala "	12	F						"				
4		Wm C. "	22	M		Saboner				"				
5		Amos "	20	M		Do				"				
6		Naomi "	18	F						"				
7		Paul "	16	M		Do				"				
8		Phoebe J. "	14	F						"				
9		Sarah E. "	12	F						"				
10		Mary C. "	10	F						"				
11		Reuben D. "	8	M						"				
12		Suey A. "	6	F						"				
13		John J. "	3	M						"				
14		Martha A. "	10	F						"				
15	931 866	Pl. Warner				Farmer	1000	530		"				
16		Precilla "	15	F						"				
17		Peter C. "	25	M		Saboner				"				
18		Eliz. A. "	21	F						"				
19		Mary J. "	19	F						"				
20		Noah "	17	M		Do.				"				
21		Darchal "	15	M		Do.				"				
22		John "	13	M						"				
23		John "	13	M				25		"				
24	932 867	William Taylor	18	M		Do				"				
25		Phoebe J. "	27	F						"				
26		Sarah E. "	7	F						"				
27		Mary A. "	4	F						"				
28		Geo W. "	3	M						"				
29		Isaac C. "	1	M						"				
30	933 868	Elieel Artogast	34	M		Do			15	"				
31		Delila "	24	F						"				
32		Mahala E. "	12	F						"				
33		Joseph "	7	M						"				
34		Elieel D. "	5	M						"				
35		Amos H. "	1	M						"				
36	934 869	Joseph Artogast	66	M		Farmer	700	195		"				
37		Sarah "	58	F						"				
38		Salvamus "	24	M						"				
39		Hannah "	22	F						"				
40		Mary "	20	F						"				
							4200 1485							
No. white males, 21									No. idiotic, _____					
No. colored males, _____									No. paupers, _____					
No. white females, 16									No. convicts, _____					
No. colored females, _____														
No. foreign born, _____														
No. deaf and dumb, _____														
No. blind, _____														
No. insane, _____														

39

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13 day of Aug 1860. J. A. Davidson Asst Marshal

in the County of Pendleton State

Post Office M. Freedom

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Jacob Astegast	18	M		Farmer	✓		Virginia				
2		Anna W	16	F									
3		John W	14	F									
4		Jacob A	12	M									
5	856	Samuel Astegast	10	M		Farmer	✓	700	330				
6		Anna	8	F									
7		Isaac	18	M		Farmer	✓						
8		Martin L	16	M		Do	✓						
9		Agnes J	14	F									
10		Lijah	12	M									
11		Samuel J	10	M									
12		George W	7	M									
13		James C	5	M									
14		Mary S	3	F									
15	856 871	Col. Peter	56	M		Farmer	✓	1000	315				
16		Mary	56	F									
17		Isaac	17	F									
18		Jacob Cassel	15	M		Farmer	✓						
19		Jacob Peter	28	M		Do	✓						
20		Catto	24	F				340					
21		Martha	12	F									
22		Margaret	10	F									
23		Mary E	8	F									
24		Malinda	12	M									
25	837 872	Col. P. Peter	36	M		Do	✓	145					
26		Mary	24	F									
27		Isaac	2	M									
28	838 873	Jno Rank	38	M		Do	✓	100					
29		Mary	35	F									
30		Wm S	18	M		Do	✓						
31		Margaret	16	F									
32		Nathan	12	M									
33		Daniel	7	M									
34		Andrew	5	M									
35		Jno D	12	M									
36	839 874	Isaac Peter	15	M		Farmer	✓	500	945				
37		Mahala	12	F									
38		Wm C. Simmons	20	M		Farmer	✓						
39		Catto Peters	19	F									
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

J. A.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

23rd day of Aug.

1860.

in the County of Pendleton

State

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— the number of inhabitant.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alfred J. Perrode	17	M					Virginia				
2		Carroll J. Carrol	7	F					"				
3		Emil Helmick	8	M					"				
4	910 872	Oliz. Peter	76	F		Farmer	✓	75	"				
5	911 876	Miles Helmick	15	M					"				
6		Oliz. "	15	F					"				
7		Wm. "	18	M		Do	✓		"				
8		Phoebe "	18	F					"				
9		Egina "	14	F					"				
10		Lusau "	9	F					"				
11		Jane "	6	F					"				
12		Eucinda "	4	F					"				
13		Phil "	3	M					"				
14		Geo. D. "	6	M					"				
15	912	Unoccupied											
16	913 877	Leht. Sham	53	M		Farmer	✓	1000 370	"				
17		Lusau "	62	F					"				
18		John "	31	M		Farmer	✓		"				
19		Lusau "	18	F					"				
20		Jack "	35	M		Farmer	✓		"				
21		Emily "	22	F					"				
22		Mary Helmick	16	F		Domestic	✓		"				
23	914 878	James Gennett	58	M		Farmer	✓	800 300	"				
24		Rebecca "	53	F					"				
25		Oliz. "	25	M		Farmer	✓		"				
26		Wm. O. "	20	M		Do	✓		"				
27		Joseph "	17	M		Do	✓		"				
28		Sylvanus "	14	M					"				
29		Adam "	11	M					"				
30	915	Unoccupied											
31	916	Unoccupied											
32	917 879	Geo. Cunningham	47	M		Farmer	✓	1000 150	"				
33		Lusau Gennett	50	F					"				
34		Lizney "	38	F					"				
35		George "	16	M		Farmer	✓		"				
36	918 880	John Gennett	40	M		Farmer	✓	1900 170	"				
37		Manah "	19	F					"				
38		Daul "	20	M		Farmer	✓		"				
39		Agnes "	18	F					"				
40													

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 23900 7400 No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

23^d

day of Aug

1880.

S. P. Anderson

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Mt Freedom

in the County of Pendleton State

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Isabel J. Bennett	16	F					Virginia				
2		Isabel	15	F					"				
3		Mrs. S. A.	11	F					"				
4		And J.	8	M					"				
5		And J.	6	M					"				
6		And J.	4	M					"				
7		And J.	1	M					"				
8	51 881	Martin Bennett	34	M		Farmer	1500	415	"				
9		Isabel	33	F					"				
10		Harriet J.	13	M					"				
11		Samuel J.	11	M					"				
12		Martha E.	10	F					"				
13		Martha C.	8	F					"				
14		James A.	3	M					"				
15		Calley D.	1/2	F					"				
16		Jeremiah C.	16	F					"				
17	51 882	Luraw Bennett	36	F		Do	100	260	"				
18		Elijah	9	M		Satner			"				
19		Joseph	18	M		Do			"				
20		Geo. W.	16	M		Do			"				
21		Adam	14	M					"				
22		Catto	13	F					"				
23		John	10	M					"				
24		Reuben D.	7	M					"				
25		Isabel	3	F					"				
26	51 883	Harriet J. Moore	27	M		Farmer	400	285	"				
27		John	21	F					"				
28		Luraw V.	1	F					"				
29	51 884	Martin Indy	28	M		Do	2800	2565	"				
30		Christina	28	F					"				
31		Adam H.	7	M					"				
32		Isabel H.	6	M					"				
33		Isaac A.	4	M					"				
34		Mary C.	3	F					"				
35		Isabel H.	1/2	M					"				
36		Isabel C. Harper	14	F					"				
37	51 885	Joel Thompson	47	M		Satner		250	"				
38		Rebecca	37	F					"				
39		Christopher C.	18	M		Do			"				
40													

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

57,00

3775

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Aug 1860. S. P. Audinon Asst Marshal

Page No. 110
in the County of Pendleton State

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	54886	Geo. W. Symer	13	M		Farmer	3500	1645	Virginia				
2		Margaret "	38	F					"				
3		Phoebe A. "	30	F					"				
4		Harry J. "	17	F					"				
5		Laura W. "	16	F					"				
6		Harriet C. "	13	F					"				
7		Margaret E. "	10	F					"				
8		Geo. A. "	7	M					"				
9		Agnes H. "	5	M					"				
10		Jacob H. "	3	M					"				
11	54889	Henry Vanderender	36	M		Cabman		50	"				
12		Isaac "	35	F					"				
13		Lark J. "	14	F					"				
14		James C. "	10	M					"				
15		Mary C. "	7	F					"				
16		Eliza "	5	F					"				
17		Martha A. "	4	F					"				
18		Chas. H. "	1	M					"				
19	54890	Isaac Harpur	39	M		Farmer	5000	1900	"				
20		Lidney "	35	F					"				
21		Leonard "	11	M					"				
22		Henry "	7	M					"				
23		Almeda "	5	F					"				
24		Mary "	4	F					"				
25		Jacob "	1	M					"				
26	54891	John Lambert	35	M		Do	600	130	"				
27		Laura "	30	F					"				
28		Auderson A. "	14	M					"				
29		Harvey "	12	M					"				
30		Lark E. "	10	F					"				
31		Mary E. "	8	F					"				
32		Margaret J. "	6	F					"				
33		Wm. P. "	5	M					"				
34		Angelina "	3	F					"				
35		Annella C. "	2	F					"				
36	54892	Leonard Harpur	62	M		Do	1000	7710	"				
37		Phoebe "	62	F					"				
38		Jacob "	35	M		Do			"				
39		Phoebe C. "	7	F					"				
40													
							19100	11435					
							No. white males, _____		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____
							No. white females, _____		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____
									No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____

39

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pendleton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Aug 1860. E. L. Audinon Ass't Marshal

Post Office Dry Run

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Pastora E. Harper	5	F					Virginia				
		Sarah J.	3	F					"				
		Mary C. Dice	70	F					"				
		Sarah Hammer	19	F					"				
959	891	Josh Simmons	36	M		Caboner		30	"				
		Mary A.	28	F					"				
		Rebecca	14	F					"				
		Sarah C.	12	F					"				
		James	10	M					"				
		Margaret	8	F					"				
		Mary A.	3	F					"				
960	892	Jacob Nelson	24	M		Farmer	1500	310	"				
		Polly A.	20	F					"				
		Mary J.	1	F					"				
		Jacob E. Mullinax	29	M		Caboner			"				
961	893	Col. R. Nelson	27	M		Do		615	"				
		Mary	24	F					"				
		Audie J.	1	F					"				
		Sarah A.	3	F					"				
		Hannah V.	7	F					"				
		John R.	6	M					"				
962	894	Geo. W. Artzger	27	M		Do		31	"				
		Phoebe	28	F					"				
		Ananda	4	F					"				
		Sammy	3	F					"				
		Col. R.	3	M					"				
963	895	Carroll W. Gomer	23	M		Do		170	"				
		Eliz.	19	F					"				
		Ephraim	1	M					"				
964	896	Leach Murphy	16	M		Farmer	500	240	"				
		Nancy A.	34	F					"				
		Sarah J.	13	M					"				
		Eliz. P.	12	F					"				
		Melley C.	10	F					"				
		Marion W.	8	M					"				
		Geo. R.	6	M					"				
		Rowen V.	4	M					"				
		Isaac J.	3	M					"				
965	897	Law Mullinax	15	M		Do	5760	2350	"				
							7160	3745					
No. white males, 17									No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 22									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. insane, _____													
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pendleton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

25th day of Aug

1880.

S. P. Anderson

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Long Run

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			Natilda Mullins	38	F					Virginia				
2			Mary J.	14	F					"				
3			Elizabeth	19	M					"				
4			Sarah E.	9	F					"				
5			Sidney F.	6	F					"				
6			Jessy A.	3	F					"				
7			Natilda M.	5 1/2	F					"				
8	966	898	Wm Calhoun	67	M		Farmer	1100	1185	"				
9			Sarah	57 1/2	F					"				
10			John C.	30	M		Laborer			"				
11			Margaret	17	F					"				
12	967	899	Edgar Sander	44	M		Farmer	3000	820	"				
13			Angeline	44	F					"				
14			John Calhoun Sr.	61	M		Laborer			"				
15			Wm J. Sander	17	M		Do			"				
16			Rahanna Bennett	15	F					"				
17			Margaret George	13	F					"				
18	968	900	Adron Calhoun	45	M		Farmer	800	385	"				
19			Cath	49	F					"				
20			Francis W.	18	M		Laborer			"				
21			John W. C.	14	M					"				
22			Mary J.	13	F					"				
23			Adam	11	M					"				
24			Winfield C.	8	M					"				
25	969	901	Ed. Mullins	36	M		Carpenter	600	220	"				
26			Winnifred	22	F					"				
27			Annie C.	5	F					"				
28			Eliz. S.	3	F					"				
29			John	15	M					"				
30	970	902	Wm Hinkle	36	M		Farmer	900	530	"				
31			Martha A.	25	F					"				
32			Elbridge	19	M					"				
33			Lusau	8	F					"				
34			Eliz.	6	F					"				
35			Eliza A.	3	F					"				
36			Cath	2	F					"				
37			Rachl Waybright	50	F					"				
38	971	903	Peter Wimer	39	M		Do	1100	865	"				
39			Sarah	29	F					"				
40														
								10700	4005					
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____								No. idiotic, _____						
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____								No. paupers, _____						
								No. convicts, _____						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pendleton Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Aug 1860. L. S. Audinor Ass't MarshalPost Office Argy Lee

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Rebecca Ogner	8	F					Virginia				
2		Daniel	6	M									
3		Clark	11	M									
4		Christina	2	F									
5		Sarah	7	F									
6	973	James J. Gland	27	M		Laborer		805					
7		Sarah	28	F									
8		Gas. A.	3	M									
9		Mary E.	2	F									
10		Margaret	7	F									
11	973	Wiley Mullins	56	M		Farmer	100	150					
12		Gen. J. G.	18	M		Laborer							
13	974	Wm. Mullins	32	M		Farmer	750	500					
14		Eliz	34	F									
15		Theresa C.	13	F									
16		Margaret A.	10	F									
17		Elijah	7	M									
18		Amos J.	7	F									
19		Gas. J.	5	M									
20		Reuben A.	3	M									
21		Quinn	7	F									
22	975	Col. Gamber	28	M		Laborer		100					
23		Mary	28	F									
24		Margaret J.	7	F									
25	976	James A. Cunningham	39	F		Farmer	3000	1200					
26		Col.	21	M		Do							
27		Geo. J.	14	M									
28		Harry	13	M									
29		Wm. H.	11	M									
30		Geo. Payne	30	M		Laborer	400	275					
31	977	Geo. W. Dice	28	M		Do		355					
32		Sarah C.	23	F									
33	978	St. Clair Judy	24	M		Do		250					
34		Sarah	23	F									
35		Margaret	1	F									
36	979	Allen H. Nelson	46	M		Farmer	8000	2500					
37		Rebecca	18	F									
38		Franklin	19	M		Laborer							
39		Eliz	17	F									
40													
							39550	7100					
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Aug 1860. S. J. Audmon Asst Marshal
Post Office Gray Run

Page No. 144
in the County of Pendleton State
S. J. Audmon Asst Marshal

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Amos Nelson	14	M					Virginia				
		Nemaw P.	11	M					"				
		Phil P.	1	M					"				
		Robt E.	31	M		Laborer			"				
		Cath.	20	F					"				
980	912	Phil Helmick	70	M		Do		30	"				Pauper
		Larah	67	F					"				Do
		Naomi	10	F					"				Do
		Eliz	26	F					"				Do
		Larah E.	5	F					"				Do
		Larah J.	3	F					"				
981	913	Sal Hinkle &	61	M		Farmer	2577	1241	"				
		Sarah	58	F					"				
		Phoebe C.	23	F					"				
		Abam	19	M		Laborer			"				
		Sarina	15	F					"				
		Isaac	14	M					"				
		Cath Montgomery	17	F		Domestic			"				
982	914	Jno C Hinkle	29	M		Laborer		540	"				
		Virginia	27	F					"				
		Phoebe J.	16	F					"				
		Jacob J.	3	M					"				
983	915	Sal Hinkle Jr	27	M		Do		150	"				
		Phoebe A.	25	F					"				
		Hester A.	5	F					"				
		Mary J.	3	F					"				
		Polk Hinkle	1	M					"				
984	916	Carus Simmons	27	M		Do		25	"				
		Mary	25	F					"				
		Geo	6	M					"				
		Morgan	11	M					"				
985	917	Ell Cashow	17	M		Blacksmith	100	125	"				
		Eliz A.	14	F					"				
		Phraim	21	M		Laborer			"				
		Allen	15	M					"				
		Sarah	13	F					"				
		Agnes J.	11	M					"				
		Gas	4	M					"				
		Martha	1	F					"				
40													
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2600 2140 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Spencer State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

27th day of Aug

1860.

S. Audenon

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Dry Run

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female; over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	918	Leah Lambert	23	M		Labourer	✓	10	Virginia				
2		Amie C.	19	F					"				
3		Joe A.	33	M		Do	✓		"				
4	919	Arnold Lambert	42	M		Do	✓	345	"				
5		Catto	32	F					"				
6		Elias J.	15	M		Do	✓		"				
7		Mary C.	13	F					"				
8		Wm C.	11	M					"				
9		Sarah E.	9	F					"				
10		Richard M. Ken	6	M					"				
11		Francis A.	4	M					"				
12		Geo. J.	2	M					"				
13	920	Wm Vanderwey	37	M		Farmer	✓	600 205	"				
14		Phoebe	31	F					"				
15		Alesley C.	11	M					"				
16		Geo. M.	9	M					"				
17		Suey A.	4	F					"				
18		Henrich A.	3	F					"				
19	921	John Lambert	46	M		Labourer	✓	200 165	"				
20		Eliz.	36	F					"				
21		Amie C.	14	M					"				
22		Margaret J.	13	F					"				
23		Eliz.	11	F					"				
24		Joe	9	M					"				
25		Mary C.	3	F					"				
26		Martha E.	1	F					"				
27	922	Jacob Helmick	24	M		Do	✓	100 50	"				
28		Mary	18	F					"				
29		Francis M.	42	M					"				
30		Wm	60	M		Do	✓		"				
31		Jane	44	F					"				
32		Sarah	27	F					"				
33		Mary E.	13	F					"				
34		Martha Bennett	19	F					"				
35	923	Isaac Lambert	36	M		Do	✓	65	"				
36		Catto	31	F					"				
37		Genl F.	12	M					"				
38		Martha E.	7	F					"				
39		Mary J.	5	F					"				
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							900	570	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

28th day of *Aug* 1860.

in the County of *Spencer*

Page No. *146*

State

Post Office *Long Run*

J. A. Adair Asst Marshal

Post Office		Any		Name		Description		Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country		Married within the year		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				11	12	13	14
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		John A. Sargent	87	M					Virginia						
992	924	Robert Nelson	10	M		Farmer	2000	600	"						
		Margaret	38	F					"						
		Jehetta	15	F					"						
		Rebecca	13	F					"						
		Dolly A.	11	F					"						
		Safayette	9	M					"						
		Josephine	7	F					"						
		Amelia	5	M					"						
		Eli A.	1	M					"						
		Jacob Mullins	18	M		Laborer			"						
		Norathus Nelson	69	M		Do			"						
		Marion	73	F					"						
		Marion	73	F					"						
993	925	Geo. J. Mullins	26	M		Do		165	"						
		Laraw	23	F					"						
		John E.	5	M					"						
		Henry A.	3	M					"						
		Jacob J.	7 1/2	M					"						
		Maliado Bennett	18	F		Domestic			"						
		Marion	17	F					"						
		Larab J.	15	F					"						
		Margaret E.	13	F					"						
		James W.	10	M					"						
		Martha A.	8	F					"						
		Ab. M. Ke.	6	M					"						
		Norathus J.	3	M					"						
		Robt. Ke.	1	M					"						
995	927	Joseph Cairnes	36	M		Laborer	50	140	"						
		Emily J.	19	F					"						
		Norathus	12	M					"						
996		Unoccupied				Do		75	"						
997	928	Geo. H. Sargent	57	M					"						
		Melina	15	F					"						
		Mary A.	20	F					"						
		John	18	M					"						
		Unoccupied	16	F					"						
		Larab E.	14	F					"						
							8550	6570							
									No. idiotic, _____						
									No. paupers, _____						
									No. deaf and dumb, _____						
									No. insane, _____						
									No. convicted, _____						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

28th day of Aug

1860.

in the County of Pendleton State

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Long Run

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jane Lambert	12	F					Virginia					
		Martha P. "	10	F					"					
		Quanda W. "	4	F					"					
		Wm A. "	25	M		Saboner	✓	80	"			1		
		Quencia "	20	F					"					
998	929	Sam W. Jordan	61	F			✓	50	"			1		
		Lampson "	29	M		Do			"			1		
		Maryant "	5	F					"					
999	930	Geo. A. Rile	29	M		Farmer	✓	1000 2850	"					
		Nancy O. "	31	F					"					
		Isaac W. "	6	M					"					
		Gas. H. "	4	M					"					
		Robt. "	4 1/2	M					"					
		Arch. Waldron	31	M		Saboner	✓		"			1		
1000	931	Edm. Duffenberger	29	M		Do	✓	375	"					
		Polly A. "	25	F					"			1		
1001	932	Gas. Dickerson	19	M		Farmer	✓	2500 795	"					
		Mary B. "	38	F					"					
		Mary C. "	15	F					"					
		Gas. A. "	13	M					"			1		
		Henry J. "	11	M					"			1		
		Wm. E. "	10	M					"			1		
		Sarah W. "	8	F					"					
		Hugh F. "	5	M					"					
		John F. "	3	M					"					
		Maryant A. "	2	F					"					
1002	933	Mrs. F. Payne	56	M		Teacher Com. L.		150	"					
		Mary A. "	35	F					"					
		Solisa "	23	F					"					
		Gas. B. "	31	M		Saboner	✓		"					
		Sarah H. "	19	F					"					
		Mary "	17	F					"					
		Sol. "	15	M		Do	✓		"					
		Quencia "	13	F					"					
1003	934	Geo. Lambert J. G.	38	M		Farmer	✓	1300 1300	"					
		Nahela "	34	F					"					
		Geo. C. "	17	M		Saboner	✓		"					
		Quity H. "	14	M					"					
		Solisa J. "	13	F					"					
No. white males, 66 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7800 7600									No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,				
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

148

Page No. 148

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Sentinel Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the29th day of Aug

1860.

S. J. Anderson

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Dry Run

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Edw. A. Gambert	10	M					Virginia				
2		Edw. A. " "	6	M					"				
3		Rebecca C. " "	11	F					"				
4		Mary E. " "	2	F					"				
5	1004 935	John M. Rudle	29	M		Farmer	1800	1235	"				
6		Mary E. " "	27	F					"				
7		Wm. P. " "	15	M					"				
8		Grand A. " "	3	M					"				
9		Sally H. " "	7	F					"				
10		Sally Hueston	15	F					"				
11		John Hartman	25	M		Farmer	700	2560	"				
12	1005 936	Rev. A. Phem	10	M					"				
13		Catto " "	33	F					"				
14		Abigail " "	13	F					"				
15		Eliza J. " "	11	F					"				
16		Caroline " "	7	F					"				
17		Catto " "	7	F					"				
18		Patrick H. " "	1	M					"				
19		Henry " "	2	M					"				
20		Edw. A. " "	2 1/2	M					"				
21	1006 937	Eliza M. Arroy	20	F				100	"				
22		Joseph " "	8	M					"				
23		John " "	6	M					"				
24		Edgar " "	11	M					"				
25		Charles " "	12	M					"				
26	1007 938	Frank Hueston (Jr.)	25	M		Farmer		50	"				
27	1008 939	John Hueston (Jr.)	24	M		"		40	"				
28		William " "	12	M					"				
29		Brooks " "	2	F					"				
30	1009 940	And. J. Baughin	30	M		Miller		900	"				
31		Harold A. " "	30	F					"				
32		Levy A. " "	5	F					"				
33		Ed " "	3	F					"				
34		Edgar " "	2	M					"				
35	1010 941	Edwin Hueston	20	F		Farmer	8490	660	"				
36		Elizabeth " "	21	M		Farmer			"				
37		Frank H. " "	19	F					"				
38	1011 942	William Hueston	65	M		Farmer		25	"				
39		Ed " "	31	F					"				
40	943	Ed " "	14	F					"				
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 17290 5570 No. idiotic, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

48

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Franklin in the County of Pendleton State 149
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of Sept 1860. S. J. Auden Ass't Marshal
Post Office Franklin

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Wm. J. Cain	53	M		Shoemaker	800	820	Virginia				
2		Olga "	15	F					"				
3		Abigail "	17	M		do			"				
4		James E. "	15	F					"				
5		Howard A. "	13	M					"				
6		Mary E. "	9	F					"				
7		James A. "	7	M					"				
8		Isaac A. "	4	M					"				
9		Samuel E. "	20	M		Laborer			"				
10	2	Wm. M. Coz. Sr.	60	M		Farmer	30,000	20,000	"				
11		Mary J. "	37	F					"				
12		Margaret C. "	15	F					"				
13		Catharine H. "	13	F					"				
14		Mary V. "	11	F					"				
15		John "	10	M					"				
16		Pendleton "	5	M					"				
17		Jucy P. "	3	F					"				
18		Alice "	6 1/2	F					"				
19	3	Jno. B. Moorman	39	M		Pauper	1500	1900	"				
20		Manuel H. "	38	F					"				
21		Dice "	11	M					"				
22		Rea "	9	M					"				
23		Scott "	8	M					"				
24		Mollie "	7	F					"				
25		Cassie "	6	F					"				
26		Bettie "	5	F					"				
27		Fred "	3	M					"				
28		Howe "	6 1/2	M					"				
29		Helena Probst	17	F		Domestic			"				
30	4	Jno. C. Wilson	53	M		Merchant	50	16,740	"				
31		Mary J. "	40	F					"				
32		Mary M. "	17	F					"				
33		Martina J. "	14	F					"				
34		Delia H. "	10	F					"				
35		Alfred E. "	6	M					"				
36		And. J. Wilson	32	M		Laborer			"				
37		Gas. W. Stewart	12	M					"				
38	5	Henry H. Martin	45	M		Lawyer	1000	5000	"				
39		Cath. J. "	42	F					"				
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							36350	34510	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Franklin in the County of Pennington State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of Sept 1860. S. L. Anderson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Franklin

Page No. 157

Post Office Franklin													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary E. Martin	13	F					Virginia				
		Melinda D. "	12	F					"				
		Henry C. "	10	M					"				
		Edithell "	9	M					"				
		Alice J. "	6	F					"				
		John D. "	4	M					"				
	6	W. M. M. Clung	36	M		Merchant	10500	22665	"				
		Sally A. C. "	33	F					"				
		Zyphie M. "	4	M					"				
		Alva A. "	2	M					"				
	7	William M. Long	30	M		Farmer	9355	6405	"				
	8	Phil. Pharr	37	M		Shy	5730	2340	"				
		Eliza "	25	F					"				
		John J. "	1	M					"				
	9	Granville J. Hill	32	M		Saddler	550	585	"				
		Robert E. "	27	F					"				
		Henry "	16	M					"				
		Mary J. "	3	F					"				
		Sally A. "	6	F					"				
	10	Andrew Meadows	38	M		Blacksmith		50	"				
		Cathy C. "	22	F					"				
		Mary "	10	F					"				
		Phoebe "	12	F					"				
	11	Cathy Mooman	61	F		Dr.	500	525	"				
		Jack J. "	31	M		Healed			"				
	12	J. B. Anderson	34	M		Merchant	3000	4500	"				
		Mary Ann H.	25	F					"				
		Sally H.	3	F					"				
		Chas. J. "	1	M					"				
		Alice M. "	66	F					"				
		Mary J. "		F					"				
		Paul J. "	23	M		Ass't M.			"				
		Mary Ann Holloway	34	F		Domestic			"				
	13	Edw. J. Glenth	56	M		Tailor			15 Maryland				
									Virginia			1 Pauper	
	14	Mary Ann Blizard	62	F					Pennsylvania			1 Do	
		Mary Harbison	98	F									
	15	Stephen H. Hacker	25	M		Farmer		985	Virginia				
		Emma "	25	F					"				
		Rose E. "	3	F					"				
							106235	37390	No. idiotic. _____		No. convicts, _____		
									No. paupers, _____				
No. white males, _____									No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		
No. white females, _____									No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		
									No. insane, _____				

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Franklin in the County of Pendleton State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of Sept 1860. S. J. Anderson Asst Marshal
Post Office Franklin

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
16	16	Wm Enck	55	M		Quar Smith	500	100	Virginia				
		Eliz "	33	F					"				
		Mary J. "	19	F					"				
		Agda E. "	19	M					"				
		James M. "	11	M					"				
		Idice "	8	M					"				
		Pleasant J. "	7	M					"				
		Margaret "	5	F					"				
		McNemar "	9	M					"				
17	17	Jack G. Hille	37	M		Hotel Keeper	1000	1865	"				
		Paul "	25	F					"				
		Wm. H. "	9	M					"				
		Ed. J. "	7	M					"				
		Robt H. "	11	M					"				
		Margaret E. "	9	F					"				
		Eliz "	19	F					"				
		Eliz Rogers	67	F					"				
		Wentworth "	37	F					"				
		Eliz "	33	F					"				
18	18	Saml. Johnson	56	M		Merchant	5050	10210	"				
		Eliz W. "	45	F					"				
		John D. "	28	M		Physician			"				
		John H. "	25	M		Seaman			"				
		Phoebe "	26	F					"				
		Mattie "	1	F					"				
		Geo W. "	29	M		Do			"				
		Jack G. "	20	M		Do			"				
		Ed. J. "	17	M		Do			"				
		Geo W. "	16	M					"				
		Isaac C. "	13	M					"				
		Mary C. "	9	F					"				
		Eleazer Martin	34	F		Domestic			"				
19	19	Jno F. Martin	30	M		Teacher Com. S.	350	100	"				
		Mary H. "	45	F					"				
		Eliz C. "	27	F					"				
		John E. "	26	M		Carpenter			"				
20	20	Mary Enck	57	F			100	50	"				
		Eliz Bradshaw	40	F					"				
		Ann E. "	31	F					"				
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7300 12325									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Franklin
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3^d day of Sept 1860. J. S. Audin Asst Marshal
Post Office Franklin

Page No. 152
in the County of Pendleton State
J. S. Audin Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	21	Geo. W. Deppford	19	M	W	Shoemaker	500	115	Pennsylvania				
2		Sarah	17	F	W				Virginia				
3		Ann E.	21	F	W				"				
4		Geo. W.	16	M	W				"				
5		Rebecca J.	14	F	W				"		1		
6		John W.	11	M	W				"				
7		John Baker	65	M	W	Caboner	350	100	"				
8	22	Permelia Hattumad	69	F	W				"				
9		Margaret	31	F	W				"				
10		Sarah	24	M	W	Do			"				
11		Mary J.	20	F	W				"				
12	23	Wally	30	M	W	Do		400	"				
13		Margaret	7	F	W				"				
14		Sarah	5	F	W				"				
15		Monnetto	3	F	W				"				
16		James Mickens	35	F	W				"				
17		Emily M. Cloud	67	F	W				"				
18	24	John Jones	19	M	W	Ch. of City & Infants	3500	2110	"				
19		Phoebe J.	45	F	W				"				
20		Chas. D.	15	M	W				"				
21		Mary H.	13	F	W				"				
22		James A.	12	F	W				"				
23		Martha C.	10	F	W				"				
24		Thos. O.	9	M	W				"				
25		John C.	7	M	W				"				
26		Margaret W.	11	F	W				"				
27		Sally A.	1	F	W				"				
28	25	Reuben B. Dice	37	M	W	Physician	1200	12000	"				
29		Suey W.	34	F	W				"				
30		Geo. W.		M	W	Gentleman	3000	3000	"				
31		Abm. Conrod	35	M	W	Caboner		100	"				
32	26	James H. Priest	50	M	W	Physician	1500	3720	"				
33		Sarah	17	F	W				"				
34		Sam D.	25	M	W	Martin Mechanic	150	1000	"				
35		Mary W.	24	F	W				"				
36		John Cornicoff	26	M	W	Journeyman	Do		"				
37		Rebecca	22	F	W				"				
38		Thos H. Priest	22	M	W	Do	Do		"				
39		Francis W.	20	M	W	Student of Med			"				
40													

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1
9,000 23433 No. idiotic, 1 No. convicts, 1

3.7

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Franklin in the County of Franklin State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1860. S. L. Anderson Asst Marshal
Post Office Franklin

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							31,920	62,675	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 7 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

Page No. 154

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Franklin **in the County of** Franklin **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** Sept **1860.** S. J. Audmon **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Franklin

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Geo A. Blizard	3	M					Virginia				
2		Lucy	1	F					"				
3		Mary J. Haltemann	11	F					"				
4		Polina C. Probst	22	F		Domestic			"				
5	35	35 Jas. Skidmore	15	M		Saddler	2275	2580	"				
6		Cath	16	F					"				
7		Mary W	20	F					"				
8		Joseph C	17	M		do			"				
9		Rebecca J	14	F					"				
10		Ann E	13	F					"				
11		Law J. Blizard	34	M		Laborer			"				
12	36	36 D. C. Anderson	39	M		Merchant			"				
13	114	6 Corissa Q	34	F					"				
14		Frank	9	M					"				
15		Alice	6	F					"				
16		Rachael	2	F					"				
17		Mary Q	1	F					"				
18		Willis Haltemann	24	M		Saddler			"				
19		John Schuch	33	M	M	Laborer		50	"				
20		George W. Blizard	23	M		do			"				
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
							2275	2630					
							No. white males, _____		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____
							No. white females, _____		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____
									No. idiots, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____

156

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of _____

State _____

of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____

day of _____

1860.

Ass't Marshal _____

Post Office _____

Post Office														
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1														
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11		Aggregate of Population in Pendleton County, Virginia												
12														
13														
14														
15		Free Inhabitants	{	White Males			2784							
16				Colored Males			2916	5590						
17				White Females			19							
18				Colored Females			31	51						
19				Males			115							
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____														
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____														
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____														
No. convicts, _____														

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1890. Jack L. Gentry Ass't Marshal
Post Office Musculita

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Mary J Smith	44	F		Farmer	12000	2000	Virginia				
2		Vincent O.	21	M									
3		Nannie J.	17	F									
4		Victoria C. Clement	22	F									
5		Lelia M.	1	F									
6	2	Samuel C. Hatcher	47	M		Farmer	2500	7525	"				
7		Mary	48	F		House Keeper							
8		John G.	23	M		Constable		3300					
9		Ercy C.	18	F									
10		James L.	20	M		School Teacher							
11		Vincent	15	M		Farmer laborer							
12		Patience	12	F									
13		Rudley	10	M									
14		Ruben	6	M									
15		George W.	3	M									
16	3	Rich Brooks	43	M		Boot & Shoemaker	450	75					
17		Sarah W.	42	F		House Keeper							
18		James H.	21	M		Boot & Shoemaker							
19		Calley	17	F									
20		George M.	13	M									
21		John R.	9	M									
22		Sallie A.	6	F									
23	4	Stephen Stephens	38	M		Master Carpenter	300	250					
24		Mary	35	F		House Keeper							
25		Isaac D.	19	M		Farmer laborer							
26		Mary F.	16	F									
27		Isabella S.	14	F									
28		Tomateris	13	M									
29		Sarah Calahan	20	F									
30		William H.	6	M									
31		Kabula	4	F									
32	5	Charles M. Jr.	41	M		Farmer		400					
33		Mary	30	F		House Keeper							
34		James M.	17	M		Farmer laborer							
35		Jack D.	14	M									
36		Caunt R. A.	12	M									
37		John R.	11	M									
38		Charles F.	9	M									
39		Alb H. E.	7	F									
40		Mary J. J.	6	F									
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							157	26750	No. Males, No. females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. Zach S. Finney Ass't Marshal.
Post Office 210

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George	4	M					Virginia				
2		Sallie C.	3	F					"				
3		Grady T.	12	M					"				
4	6	Burwell Millers	47	M		Farmer		450	"				
5		Leitham	42	F		House Keeper		9	"				
6		William L.	22	M		Farm laborer			"				
7		John S.	21	M		"			"				
8		Thomas A.	19	M		"			"				
9		Mary E.	14	F					"				
10		George W.	13	M		Farm laborer			"				
11		Jewell T.	12	M					"				
12		Henry B.	6	M					"				
13		Burwell B.	2	M					"				
14	7	Leitham James	39	F		Farmer	4,000	10,000	"				
15	8	A. C. Gilbert	25	M		Negro Trader		800	"				
16		Judith A.	21	F		House Keeper			"				
17		Alie E.	3	F					"				
18		Beverly P.	2	M					"				
19		Thaddeus A.	12	M					"				
20		James R. Pearson	21	M		Farm laborer			"				
21	9	John W. Breid	30	M		Furniture maker			"				
22		Wesley A. C.	29	F					"				
23		Cornelia A. C.	9	F					"				
24		Elinor M.	7	F					"				
25		Robert F. L.	6	M					"				
26		William L. A.	3	M					"				
27		Phile S. L. C.	12	F					"				
28	10	William J. Blankinship	28	M		Farmer	225	125	"				
29		Mary	26	F					"				
30		Thomas S. M.	2	M					"				
31		Victoria A.	12	F					"				
32	11	Promelia Haydon	60	F					"				Pauper
33		Salley F.	31	F					"				
34		William J.	8	M					"				
35		Michael F.	2	F					"				
36		James E.	12	M					"				
37	12	Lindsay Arthur	37	M		Farmer	220	150	"				
38		Charlotte	37	F					"				
39		Mary J.	20	F					"				
40		John	18	M		Farm laborer			"				
							4945	11,525	No. idiotic,				No. convicts,
									No. paupers,				
No. white males,			No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,						
No. white females,			No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Musculville

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Susan A.	16	F					Virginia				
2		Joseph C.	44	M					"				
3		Catherine	11	F					"				
4		Barrett J.	1	M					"				
5		William D.	7	M					"				
6		Virginia D.	11	F					"				
7	13	William Burdett	67	M		Farmer	1570	2570	"				
8		Sally	10	F					"				
9		Mary	64	F					"				
10	11	Ann Greer	60	F		Farmer	1000	300	"				
11		Charlotte	88	F					"				
12		Jane	38	F					"				
13		Thomas L.	28	M		Farm labourer			"				
14		Pinkard G.	14	M					"				
15		John	22	M					"				
16		Lucy A.	17	F					"				
17	15	John Ellis	36	M		Farmer	600	200	"				
18		Jane	33	F					"				
19		William D.	14	M					"				
20		Sarah C.	13	F					"				
21	16	Catherine Humphreys	32	F		Farmer	1500	800	"				
22		Bettie	17	F	M				"				
23		John P.	13	M	M				"				
24	21	James Hicks	110	M		Farmer	500	200	"				
25		Cintrilla	11	F					"				
26		Mary J.	16	F					"				
27		William H.	14	M					"				
28	17	Isaac David	38	M		Farmer	600	1200	"				
29		Melinda	36	F					"				
30		William	21	M		Farm labourer			"				
31		Silas	20	M					"				
32		Mary	24	F					"				
33		Junius	17	M		Farm labourer			"				
34		John P.	7	M					"				
35	18	Lucy Blankenship	31	M		Farmer	500	500	"				
36		Sarah J.	22	F					"				
37		Bettie M.	4	F					"				
38		Eleg A.	3	F					"				
39		William D.	12	M					"				
40		Sarah Kinnitt	20	F					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							No. idiots, _____		No. convicts, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. paupers, _____						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Allegheny State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal. Post Office Muswell

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	19	Levin M Blankenship	37	M		Farmer	600	200	Virginia					
2		Elizabeth "	45	F					"					
3		William M.	26	M		Farm laborer			"					
4		Charlotte S.	25	F					"					
5		Charlotte M.	8	F					"					
6	20	Judith Milcher	44	F		Farmer	1010	800	"					
7	21	Charles & Edwards	35	M		Farmer	2500	450	"					
8		Rebecca J.	22	F					"					
9		Mechanic A.	5	F					"					
10		Virginia A.	3	F					"					
11		Pamphy	1	M					"					
12	22	William & Thompson	32	M		Wheel Wright	300	50	"					
13		Mary A.	14	F					"					
14	23	Michael & Thompson	37	M		Wheel Wright		10	"					
15		William A.	36	F					"					
16		Eliza C.	13	F					"					
17		William S.	10	M					"					
18		Mary A.	8	F					"					
19		Fannie S.	3	F					"					
20	24	Harley & Ramsey	46	M		Farmer	1800	300	"					
21		Eliza B.	44	F					"					
22		Angelina "	21	F					"					
23		Susan F.	17	F					"					
24		Alexander J.	15	M		Farm laborer			"					
25		Harley B.	10	M					"					
26		Mary C.	7	F					"					
27		Amistad F.	4	M					"					
28	25	Nathan & Redwood	35	M		Farmer	1500	1500	"					
29		Lucinda F.	33	F					"					
30		Peter L.	7	M					"					
31	26	Charles & Powell	38	M		Farmer	1500	3000	"					
32		Nancy A.	37	F					"					
33		Charles A.	16	M		Farm laborer			"					
34		Lavinia A.	13	F					"					
35		Thomas H.	10	M					"					
36		Robert B.P.	8	M					"					
37		Lucinda L.	6	F					"					
38		Elizabeth "	5	F					"					
39		Nancy "	3	F					"					
40		Emma "	12	F					"					
							9,800 14,040							
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____														
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____														
										No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
										No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North district in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1880. Jack & Finney Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Musculville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
27	27	Samuel R Smith	40	M		Cabinet Maker		80	Virginia					
		Lousena "	40	F					"					
		Elizabeth "	18	F					"					
		Laura "	16	F					"					
		Bowker "	15	M		Farm laborer			"					
		William "	14	M					"					
		Leath "	12	F					"					
		Catharine "	10	F					"					
		Ralph "	7	M					"					
		Samuel "	4	M					"					
		Nancy "	2	F					"					
		John "	1	M					"					
28	28	Harden P. Edwards	44	M		Farmer	3,000	2,257	"					
		Betty "	35	F					"					
		Judith A.	16	F					"					
		Fannie "	14	F					"					
		Peyton P.	12	M					"					
		William "	9	M					"					
		Betty "	7	F					"					
		Harden H.	3	M					"					
29	29	Alfred Hammett	45	M		Farmer		200	"					
		Matilda "	42	F					"					
		Lucy A.	22	F					"					
		Nancy "	17	F					"					
		Marion "	12	M					"					
		Spencer "	8	M					"					
		William "	5	M					"					
		Mary "	1	F					"					
30	30	John A. Bennett	27	M		Farmer	800	1,500	"					
		Ellen C.	25	F					"					
		Sarah C.	4	F					"					
31	31	Gideon Edwards	57	M		Farmer	6,000	13,200	"					
		Martha "	45	F					"					
		Elizabeth A.	31	F					"					
		Catharine "	19	F					"					
		James C. Stone	28	M		Farmer		6,800	"					
		Sarah F.	26	F					"					
		Martha C.	4	F					Missouri					
		Gideon C.	7 1/2	M					Virginia					
32	32	Joshua B. Swain	55	M		Farmer	12,000	1,472						
							11,030	28,780						
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —			
									No. pauper, —					

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Spittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William	8	M					Virginia				
2		Addison	6	M									
3		Manha	4	F									
4		George	1	M									
5	38 38	Calb G. Heath	48	M		Farmer	✓	1500					
6	67	Harriet E.	42	F									
7	7	Elijah W.	17	M		Farm labour	✓				1		
8		Alace S.	18	F									
9		Luella S.	13	F									
10	10	Willie B.	10	F									
11	11	Mannie C.	10	F									
12	12	Clara L.	8	F									
13	13	Marcilla	6	F									
14	14	Thinnetta	4	F									
15	39 39	Andrew Good	75	M				100				1	Blind
16	16	Polley	70	F									
17	17	Mary A.	33	F									
18	18	Andrew L.	25	M		Shoe maker	✓	400					
19	40 40	Francis Graves	52	M		Farmer	✓	8000 6000					
20	20	Oliver A.	21	F									
21	21	Oliver A.	13	F				1					
22	22	William B.	13	M									
23	23	Fannie R.	12	F									
24	24	Thomas J.	10	M									
25	25	Lilley E.	8	F									
26	26	Louisa W.	7	F									
27	27	Raena	4	F									
28	28	Francis	3	M									
29	29	Maud	1	F									
30	41 41	F. L. H. Graves	29	M		Farmer	✓	6000 4000					
31	31	Thos. A.	19	F									
32	32	Martha	4	F									
33	33	Joanna	2	F									
34	34	Almer Bennett	25	M		Farm labour	✓						
35	42 42	Birney Graves	67	F		Farmer	✓	24000 55000					
36	36	James Ogce	70	M		Farm labour	✓						
37	43 43	James F. Graves	20	M		Merchant	✓						
38	38	Charlotte P.	20	F				150 3000					
39	39	Mary C.	2	F									
40	40	Charles & Shilton	50	M		Mercantile Clerk	✓						
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. insane, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. pauper, _____			No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Allegheny State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1880. Geck & Henry Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Musculito

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William A.	2	M					Virginia				
		Nancy	14	M					"				
22	22	McClellan	22	M		Farmer	1,378	16,000	"				
		May C.	20	F					"				
53	53	Thomas Cook	65	M		Farmer	2,570	13,200	"				
		Nancy A.	56	F					"				
		George B.	22	M		Farm laborer			"				
		John B.	18	M		"			"				
		Martha	13	F					"				
11	54	Joseph H. G. Lefort	37	M		Farmer	800	300	"				
		Frances	46	F					"				
		Nancy	43	F					"				
13	55	John Gibson	66	M		Farmer	300	50	"				
		Peggy	32	F					"				
		Vincent H.	27	M		Farm laborer			"				
		Elizabeth	27	F					"				
		John	16	M		Farm laborer			"				
		Frances	13	F					"				
19	56	Edward A. Shelton	31	M		Farmer	1,370	500	"				
		Martha A.	28	F					"				
		Eliza J.	12	F					"				
		Wiley A.	8	F					"				
		Samuel V.	4	M					"				
		Fannie B.	2	F					"				
25	57	Harmon Cook	34	M		Farmer		16,000	"				
		Sarah J.	30	F					"				
		John J.	17	M					"				
		Martha	1	F					"				
		William L.	6	M					"				
		Harmon H.	4	M					"				
		Sarah M.	1	F					"				
33	58	Martin Atkins	41	M		Farmer	2,000	500	"				
		Mary	38	F					"				
		Spencer	17	M		Farm laborer			"				
		Martha J.	16	F					"				
		Eliza	13	F					"				
		Victoria	7	F					"				
		Nannie O.	3	F					"				
		John S.	2	M					"				
40	59	Martin Pearson	75	M		Farmer	2,500	16,500	"				
							19,068	33,150					
No. white males,							No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. convicts,		
No. white females,							No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,		
No. colored males,													
No. colored females,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Alleghenya State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Back S. Finney Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Muswellville

Dwelling house— the number in order of visitation.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
						Virginia								
		Rachael "	57	F										
		William "	23	M		Farm labour ✓								
		Elizabeth "	23	F										
		John "	22	M		Farm labour ✓								
		Francis "	18	F										
		James "	21	M		Farm labour ✓								
		Catherine "	17	F										
		Thomas M.	10	M		Farm labour ✓								
		Maria "	16	F										
		George H "	15	M		Farm labour ✓								
		Melinda "	14	F										
		Robert "	13	M										
		Charles "	12	M										
		Mattie "	20	F										
60	60	Ophelia J. Johnson	24	M		Wagoner ✓								
		Lucey A "	24	F										
		Elizabeth L "	3	F										
		William A "	2	M										
		Frances I "	1	F										
		Rita Williams	15	F										
61	61	William K. Palmer	41	M		Farmer ✓	400	300						
		Leticia C "	35	F										
		Julia A "	14	F										
		Edward H "	10	M										
		Victoria "	8	F										
		Almira J "	3	F										
62	62	Anderson Barker	35	M		Farmer ✓		000						
		Ann H "	20	F										
		Sally "	12	F										
63	63	George Edwards	78	M		Farmer ✓	3,500	12,000						
		Judith C "	77	F										
		George M "	37	M		Farm labour ✓								
		Harriet "	30	F										
64	64	Lucey Atkins	67	F		Farmer ✓	1,500	10,000						
65	65	Wills Moody	63	M		Farmer ✓	3,000	16,200						
		Chesley "	33	M		Farm labour ✓								
		James "	31	M		" " ✓								
		Wiley "	17	M		" " ✓								
66	66	Charles T. Young	30	M		Farmer ✓		500						
40		Ardenia J "	24	F										
							39,600							
No. white males, 19									No. idiotic, _____					
No. colored males, _____									No. paupers, _____					
No. white females, _____									No. convicts, _____					
No. colored females, _____														
No. foreign born, _____														
No. blind, _____														
No. deaf and dumb, _____														
No. insane, _____														

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of June 1860. Josh L. Finney Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Sandy Level

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4	67	67	William C.	6	M				Virginia				
5			Martha E.	5	F				"				
6			Rellie	2	F				"				
7			Joseph M.	27	M	Farmer	8,500	6,500	"			1	
8			Anna "	60	F				"				
9			Henry C.	26	M	Farmer labourer			"				
10			Emily J.	20	F				"				
11			Sarah C.	19	F				"				
12			John J.	17	M	Farmer labourer			"				
13			Patience	84	F				"				
14	68	68	William Farmer	46	M	Farmer	3,000	12,000	"				
15			Mary C.	24	F				"				
16			James A.	6	M				"				
17	69	69	Francis Shooley	116	F	Farmer		25	"				
18			John J.	22	M	Farmer labourer			"			1	
19			Emily R.	14	F				"				
20			Euphrosyne	12	M				"				
21	70	70	Susan M. Robinson	38	F	Farmer	2,500	6,000	"				
22			Eugene	41	M			8,000	"			1	
23			Calista	11	F			8,000	"			1	
24			Alonzo	7	M			3,000	"			1	
25	71	71	Joseph S. Howard	37	M	Farmer	25,000	25,000	"				
26			Ann A.	30	F				"				
27			Thomas W.	11	M				"			1	
28			Isabel	9	F				"			1	
29			Walter	6	M				"				
30			Sally J.	11	F				"				
31	72	72	William Yeates	30	M	Master Carpenter		80	"			1	
32			Louisa	24	F				"				
33	73	73	Edward Hatchett	33	M	Farmer	6,000	14,710	"				
34			Carmelia F.	31	F				"				
35			Augustine F.	22	M	Farmer labourer			"				
36			Wilmott F.	21	M	"			"				
37			Logan A.	18	M	"			"				
38			Josephine E.	16	F				"				
39			William H.	12	M				"			1	
40			Edward	11	M				"			1	
			Frances J.	8	F				"			1	
			Mary H.	8	F				"			1	
			Calia A.	6	F				"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____				
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
									No. idiots, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Putnam State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Jack L. Vinny Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Sandy Level

Dwelling-house, the number of the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy L.	44	F					Virginia				
2	74	Ben Mease	57	M		Farmer		1800					
3		Mary "	30	F									
4		Lucy "	22	F									
5	75	John Davis	45	M		Farmer		1000					
6		Esther "	44	F									
7		Martha J.	16	F									
8		Henry A.	14	F									
9		Thomas F.	13	M									
10		Joseph W.	11	M									
11		Esther L.	9	F									
12		John "	6	M									
13		Henry "	5	M									
14		Madeline "	3	F									
15	76	A. M. Rose	28	M		Farmer Labourer		50					
16		Mary J.	23	F									
17		Samuel J.	4	F									
18		Elizabeth A.	2	F									
19		Marion "	1	M									
20	77	R. H. Jones	26	M		Farmer		100					
21		Mary "	20	F									
22		Virginia "	3	F									
23		James F.	12	M									
24	78	John A. Wilson	46	M		Farmer		12000 5000					
25		Virginia E.	21	F									
26	79	Samuel A. Miller	42	M		Farmer Labourer		100					
27		Permelia J.	40	F									
28		Charles W.	17	M		Farmer Labourer							
29		James E.	13	M									
30		Joe C. H.	14	M									
31		Robert M.	12	M									
32		Sarah F. A.	10	F									
33		Mary A. E.	8	F									
34		Thomas D.	6	M									
35		Rebecca L.	4	F									
36		Lafayette M. H.	1	M									
37	80	Spencer Hammett	76	M		Farmer		200 500					
38		Sarah "	26	F									
39		Martha A.	24	F									
40		Mary A.	22	F									
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7,650		No. Mute, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Josh. Stinson Asst Marshal
Post Office Landy Level

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		George "	4	m					Virginia				
81	91	Oliver Hemmick	40	m		Farmer		50	"				
		Anna "	37	f					"				
		Robert W "	44	m					"				
		Mary "	11	f					"				
		James J "	1	m					"				
		Sally "	8	f					"				
		Virginia "	5	f					"				
82	82	Susanna C Bennett	63	f		Farmer	1200	4500	"				
		James A "	31	m		Farmer			"				
		John S Faler	8	m					"				
		Susan P Bennett	3	f					"				
83	83	Jerry B Bennett	40	m		Farmer		250	"				
		Anna "	43	f					"				
		Sarah "	23	f					"				
		John "	20	m		Farmer			"				
		Elizabeth "	17	f					"				
		William "	14	m					"				
		Sally "	12	f					"				
		Thomas "	10	m					"				
		Mary "	8	f					"				
		Sarah "	6	m					"				
		Nancy "	6	f					"				
84	84	Samuel Ballou	28	m		Farmer		10	"				
		Mary A "	29	f					"				
85	85	Isaac Ballou	47	m		Farmer		100	"				
		Permelia "	43	f					"				
86	86	Sally Hemmick	35	f					"				
		Paulina A "	9	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	4	f					"				
87	87	Frederick Mayhew	37	m					"				
		Nancy "	47	f					"				
		Nelly "	16	f					"				
		Martha "	13	f					"				
		Isaac Martin	23	f					"				
88	88	Cynthia Bennett	46	m		Farmer	16000	5000	"				
		Sarah A "	41	f					"				
		Mary S Harris	20	f					"				
		Isaac "	23	m		Master Carpenter			"				
89	89	Richard B Riatts	33	m		Farmer	1800	300	"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Shady Side

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Susan E.	19	F					Virginia				
		Mary E.	1	F					"				
90	90	John S. Clement	48	M		Farmer	1000	4500	"				
		Susan C. T.	41	F					"				
		Paulina	17	F					"				
		James S. M.	41	M					"				
11	91	Martha Davis	29	F					"				
		Mary A.	37	F					"				
92	92	Elizabeth Young	38	F		Farmer	800	4000	"				
93	93	Armistead Wilcher	23	M		Farmer	3000	8000	"				
		Fanny A.	12	F					"				
19		Ryan	14	F					"				
13		Armistead J.	9	M					"				
14		Sally D.	7	F					"				
15		Ruben	4	M					"				
16		William S.	7	M					"				
17		Eljah Hutchinson	42	M		Farmer			"				
18	94	Salina Hammock	43	M		Black Smith		100	"				
10		Mary	42	F					"				
20		A. Brown	20	M		Apprenticed Black Smith			"				
21		Wm. Smith	18	M		Iron Laborer			"				
22		Barker	13	M					"				
23		Milore	12	F					"				
24		Rosley	10	M					"				
25		Mary A.	9	F					"				
26		Sally	7	F					"				
27		Sally	6	F					"				
28		Susan	4	F					"				
29	95	Thomas J. Ramsey	40	M		Merchant	2500	3000	"				
30		Justus S.	32	F					"				
31		Signora S.	4	F					"				
32		Carmelia C.	2	F					"				
33		William W. Harris	17	M		Apprenticed Carpenter			"				
34		Ralph S. Woody	17	M		Merchandise Clerk			"				
35	96	Esther Ramsey	27	F			3000	300	"				
36	97	William S. Jefferson	24	M		Farmer		125	"				
37		Harriet S.	18	F					"				
38		James S.	3 1/2	M					"				
39	98	Thomas Barker	49	M		Farmer		500	"				
40		Anna	46	F					"				
<p>No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____</p>													

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Putnam State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. Zach. L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Burgers Store

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	99 99 Tilly Habbell	73	F					Virginia				
2	2	Lucy "	40	F					"				
3	3	Mary "	36	F					"				
4	4	100 100 Rhadmit Rogers	32	M		Black Smith ✓		30	"			/	
5	5	Rebecca "	25	F					"			/	
6	6	Danny W.	10	F					"				
7	7	Thomas S.	7	M					"				
8	8	Mary E.	6	F					"				
9	9	Sarah M.	72	F					"				
10	10	Charles H. Ballou	11	M		Apprentice Black Smith			"				
11	11	101 101 Joshua Faler	31	M		Farmer ✓		40	"			/	
12	12	Sally J.	29	F					"			/	
13	13	Mary J.	10	F					"			/	
14	14	John H.	8	M					"				
15	15	Sally A.	3	F					"				
16	16	Benjamin "	2	M					"				
17	17	Harvey "	12	F					"				
18	18	Eliza Pickens	14	F					"				
19	19	102 102 Peter Pickens	26	M		Farmer ✓		40	"				
20	20	Martha "	18	F					"				
21	21	Lelia W.	6	F					"				
22	22	James "	3	M					"				
23	23	David "	3	M					"				
24	24	Peter "	12	M					"				
25	25	Lucy Pickens	18	F					"				
26	26	103 103 Catherine Faler	30	F					"				
27	27	Judith "	27	F					"				
28	28	Nancy Ward	30	F					"			/	
29	29	Betsy "	11	F					"			/	
30	30	104 104 Griffith Faler	39	M		Miller ✓			"			/	
31	31	Nancy "	40	F					"			/	
32	32	Mary E.	16	F					"				
33	33	John W.	14	M					"				
34	34	Milena "	10	F					"				
35	35	Riley Ward	25	M					"				
36	36	105 105 Henry Ballou	40	M		Farmer laborer ✓			"			/	
37	37	Sally "	47	F					"			/	
38	38	Mary J.	21	F					"				
39	39	William A.	17	M		Farmer laborer ✓			"				
40	40	Richard W.	15	M		" ✓			"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

46

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1880. Back & Tenny Asst Marshal
Post Office Burgess Store

Post Office		Virginia											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lewis C.	9	m					Virginia				
106	106	Henry Robertson	47	m		Farmer	3,000	2,300					
		Delitha A.	18	f									
		Christopher C.	14	m									
		John W.	12	m									
		George S.	10	m									
		James W.	8	m									
107	107	Ernest Crider	41	m		Farmer	2,000	1,000					
		Mary J.	41	f									
		Lucy J.	19	f									
		Catherine C.	17	f									
		John W.	16	m		Farmer laborer							
		William D.	14	m									
		Gibby A.	12	f									
		Cordelia F.	6	f									
		Virginia P.	4	f									
		George	12	m									
		Catherine Crider	36	f			8.00	8.00					
		William	18	m		Black Smith	8.00	3.00					
108	108	Henry Rowling	26	m		" "							
		Martha A.	32	f									
		John J.	7	m									
		Mary A.	6	f									
		John C.	3	f									
		Sally J.	1	f									
		Mary C. Rickard	52	f									
109	109	William Crider	69	m		Farmer	4,000	2,200					
		Celia	65	f									
		Hyphen	46	m		Farmer laborer		4,000					
		Caroline Gregory	14	f									
		Angelina	11	f									
		James Shulhouse	23	m			2,000	300					
		Susan A.	24	f									
		Rigton W.	2	m									
		James B.	4	m									
110	110	George Tash	64	m		Farmer	7,300	5,100					
		Lucy	45	f									
		Marion W.	28	m		Farmer laborer							
		Samuel W.	21	m		" "							
		Joseph	20	m		" "							
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Spottsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. Jack L. Jimmy Ass't Marshal
Post Office Wingers Store

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth C.	12	F					Virginia				
		George R.	11	M									
		James	11	M									
111	111	William H. Mason	47	M		Farmer	14000	6000					
		Paulina	37	F									
		Bennett P.	17	M									
		Whittle, A. B.	11	M									
		William	8	M									
		Paulina J.	6	F									
		Samuel T.	8	M									
		Isaac R.	11	M									
		Sarah C.	8	F									
		John J.	9	M									
112	112	Whitcomb Haddock	27	M		Mill Wright		600					
		Maria	28	F									
		Elizabeth	65	F									
		Elizabeth	20	F									
		Kimelia	13	F									
113	113	Catharine Mayhew	40	F			1100						
		Mary A.	17	F									
		Catharine	14	F									
		Jacob	17	M									
		Elizabeth	10	F									
114	114	John H. McShoe	47	M		Farmer		75					
		Ann C.	37	F									
		William H.	24	M		Farm laborer							
		Betsy M.	27	F									
		Ann M.	20	F									
		Isaac	19	M		Farm laborer							
		Almira C.	16	F									
		Samuel R.	14	M									
		Sally F.	12	F									
		Charles	10	M									
		Robert H.	8	M									
115	115	Crispin H. Hinson	27	M		M. R.	7000	5000					
		Mary C.	26	F									
		Charles F.	14	M									
		Daniel C.	3	M									
		John C.	1	M									
		Leherist H. Bagley	19	M		Farm laborer							
No. white males, 1 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts, No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. Jack & Finney Asst. Marshal
Post Office Burgess Store

Post Office		Burgess Store										
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	116	David S. Brown	40	M		3.000	8.000	Virginia				
2		Lucy W.	31	F								
3		Wm. H. Murphy	26	M								
4	117	W. R. Thompson	30	M		1.700	400					
5		Jane	24	F								
6		Richard	1	M								
7		George	12	M								
8		John Mease	24	M								
9	118	Willis Reates	41	M		2.500	5.000					
10		Mary	17	F								
11		Nancy	20	F								
12		John R.	11	M								
13		Seney	18	F								
14		Alfred	18	F								
15		Willis	14	M								
16		Calman	13	M								
17		Alfred	11	M								
18		James	9	M								
19		Abner	7	M								
20		Mary	3	F								
21		Jackson Reates	27	M								
22	119	Elizabeth Bustard	37	F								
23		Sabitha	22	F								
24		Timothy A.	18	F								
25		Mary F.	16	F								
26		William H. C.	13	M								
27		Matilda A. C.	9	F								
28		Daniel M.	4	M								
29		Henry W.	2	M								
30	120	Thomas McCrickard	40	M								
31		Mary J.	30	F								
32	121	James Westbrook	77	M		2.500	2.500					
33		Patsey	77	F								
34		Willis	45	M								
35		Martha	25	F								
36		Richard	2	M								
37	122	Abner Bennett	40	M		1.000	1.500					
38		Elizabeth	38	F								
39		Susan A. C.	20	F								
40		Mary E.	18	F								
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiots, 0
No. white females, 1			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			
									No. paupers, 0			No. convicts, 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2^d day of July 1860. Georg S. Finney Asst. Marshal
Post Office Burgess Store

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15-years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Good	30	F					Virginia				
2		Christopher Toler	48	M		Miller	✓					✓	
3		Mary "	37	F								✓	
4		Sarah A "	23	F								✓	
5		Mary "	21	F									
6		Margaret "	19	F									
7		Walter H "	17	M		Team laborer	✓					✓	
8		Mary "	14	F									
9		John B "	10	M									
10	132	John Bortix	27	M		Team laborer	✓					✓	
11		Elizabeth "	25	F									
12		William J "	3	M									
13	133	Rudolph Kiser	53	M		Farmer	✓	7,000 12,000					
14		Milicent "	65	F									
15		William D C Doud	37	M		Brick & Plaster	✓						
16		Sally "	22	F									
17	134	William Spear Wright	37	M		Farmer	✓	50					
18		Mary A "	26	F									
19		Frances W "	11	F									
20		Mary J "	7	F									
21		Elizabeth L "	7	M									
22		Kenneth E "	5	F									
23		William C "	3	M									
24	135	Ruben Compton	27	M		Farmer	✓						
25		Mary A "	21	F									
26		James M "	3	M									
27		Georgia A H "	3	F									
28		Belle S "	12	F									
29		Vincent W Hutton	26	M									
30		Leticia "	68	F									
31		Isaac W H "	22	M		Plasterer	✓						
32	136	Catherine J Crider	36	F		Farmer	✓	2,500 8,500					
33	137	Howard Hutton	45	M		Team laborer	✓	50				✓	
34	138	Anne Robinson	60	F								✓	
35		Nancy C Hutton	20	F									
36		William H "	4	M									
37	139	Henry Ramsey	32	M		Farmer	✓	1,000					
38		Mary "	31	F									
39		William H "	29	M		Farmer	✓	3,000					
40		Carrie B "	21	M									
<p>No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____</p>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Spittley Lennox State 177
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2^d day of July 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Muscatillo

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John B. L.	17	m		Farmer			Virginia				
2		Charles H.	13	m					"				
3		Marshall F.	11	m					"				
4	100	John M. Pullin	29	m		Merchant	4500	0.00	"				
5		Christiana "	22	f					"				
6		Nannie B.	11	f					"				
7		Susan M.	1	f					"				
8		Wiley F.	14	m					"				
9		James A.	7	m					"				
10	141	John H. Bates	35	m		Farmer		25	"				
11		Martha "	25	f					"				
12		Marilla "	8	f					"				
13		Joseph "	8	m					"				
14		Isaiah "	4	m					"				
15		Reinney "	3	f					"				
16		Lucinda "	2	f					"				
17		John "	12	m					"				
18	142	Thomas C. Coates	32	m		Farmer	5000	10.00	"				
19		Margaret V.	17	f					"				
20		Henrietta "	16	f					"				
21		James R.	14	m					"				
22		Ucilia V.	11	m					"				
23		Leitia A.	8	f					"				
24		Dominic "	6	m					"				
25	143	John Rivers	35	m		Farmer		150	"				
26		Martha "	28	f					"				
27		Margaret C.	8	f					"				
28		William H.	7	m					"				
29		John C.	12	m					"				
30	144	Thomas Jefferson	37	m		Farmer	600	500	"				
31		Jane "	31	f					"				
32		John B.	42	m		Farmer	600	500	"				
33	145	Anderson, Arthur	32	m		Farmer	3000	4000	"				
34		Nancy B.	16	f					"				
35		Ralph "	23	m		Farmer			"				
36		Henry "	16	m					"				
37		Calit "	12	m					"				
38		John "	10	m					"				
39		William N.	5	m					"				
40	146	Henry Jefferson	34	m		Whit Night	1200	500	"				
No. white males, <u>25</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u> </u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Bedford State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 8 day of July 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal.
Post Office Musculville

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah D.	36	F					Virginia				
		William S.	11	M					"				
		James A.	9	M					"				
		Samuel B.	7	M					"				
		Stephen B.	4	M					"				
		Olin	1	M					"				
		Peter Jefferson	48	M		Farmer	✓	800 800	"				
147	147	James Mathaly	27	M		Shoe maker	✓		"				
		Elizabeth	26	F					"				
		John	17	M		Farm laborer	✓		"				
		William	15	M		"	✓		"				
		George	13	M					"				
		Safayette	12	M					"				
		Sarah	10	F					"				
		James	7	M					"				
		Annette	4	F					"				
		Beland	1	F					"				
148	148	Oliver Atkins	48	M		Farmer	✓	2000 370	"				
		Elizabeth A.	35	F					"				
		William	14	M					"				
		Thomas	13	M					"				
		Henry	10	M					"				
		John S.	7	M					"				
		Nancy J.	4	F					"				
149	149	Thomas R. Bell	27	M		Farmer	✓	825 200	"				
		Rebecca	23	F					"				
		George W.	2	M					"				
		Walter B.	2	M					"				
150	150	Samuel Jefferson	40	M		Farmer	✓	8000 10000	"				
		John Reese	27	M		Farm laborer	✓	30	"				
		Elizabeth	25	F					"				
		Sally	0	F					"				
		Frances	5	M					"				
		John	2	M					"				
		William Milliron	23	M		Farm laborer	✓		"				
151	151	Abner Mahan	36	M		Farmer	✓	3000 12000	"				
		Ann	30	F					"				
		Rebecca	24	F					"				
		Abner A.	20	M		Farm laborer	✓		"				
		Joseph C.	17	M		"	✓		"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Spittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. Jack S. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Masculito

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, Black, or Mulatto. }		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Alucilla "	14	F					Virginia				
2		Angelina "	12	F					"				
3		Isabelle "	10	F					"				
4	152	William Atkins	19	M		Farmer	6000	20200	"				
5		Lucey "	33	F					"				
6		Mary "	27	F					"				
7	153	Lanica Knirich	40	F					"				
8		Laudens "	20	M		Farm laborer			"				
9		Christopher "	19	M		" "			"				
10		Mapie "	16	F					"				
11		Loren W "	14	M					"				
12		Bettie "	10	F					"				
13		Malissa A "	8	F					"				
14		Olivia "	4	M					"				
15	154	Marion K. Clark	33	M		Farmer		800	"				
16		Nancy "	29	F					"				
17		Ann C "	6	F					"				
18		Lewis "	4	M					"				
19	155	Joab Clark	36	M		Farmer	4600	15378	"				
20		Elizabeth "	31	F					"				
21		Nathanil K "	33	M		Farm laborer			"				
22		Eliza C "	28	F					"				
23		George W "	26	M		Farm laborer			"				
24		Francis A "	26	F					"				
25		Martha W "	26	F					"				
26		Lusan M "	21	F					"				
27		Mary A. M "	18	F					"				
28		Joab "	16	M		Farm laborer			"				
29		William J "	14	M					"				
30		Ruth S "	12	F					"				
31		Kesiah "	10	F					"				
32		Keron "	10	F					"				
33	156	Thomas Gibbons	41	M		Farmer			"				
34		Frances "	36	F					"				
35		Ann G "	19	F					"				
36		Jelitha "	16	F					"				
37		Charles F "	14	M					"				
38		Ellis J "	12	M					"				
39		Carr S "	3	M					"				
40		Margaret "	2	F					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. paupers, _____						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Spittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1890. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Musculville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	157	157	Lavi Rigney	20	M	Farm laborer			Virginia				
2			Delia	16	F								
3	158	158	Elizabeth Oates	47	F	Farmer	3.272	10.572					
4			John B. Worcham	22	M	Farm laborer							
5	159	159	George J. Berger	39	M	Farmer	6.360	12.072					
6			Willie L.	24	F								
7			Allison	12	M								
8			Reed	10	M								
9			David C.	3	M								
10			Samuel R.	23	M	Tobaccoist							
11	160	160	Elizabeth A. Clement	44	F	Farmer	6.000	8.000					
12			Martha W.	3	F								
13	161	161	John Hoffman	39	M	Farm laborer		57					
14			Gilley A.	30	F								
15			Betsy A.	15	F								
16			Fannie J.	10	F								
17			Henry H.	6	M								
18			Nancy M.	4	F								
19			Elizabeth Bennett	25	F								
20	162	162	William Shorter	47	M	Farmer							
21			Railey	17	F								
22			Fazewell	21	M	Farm laborer							
23			Matilda F. A.	17	F								
24			Benjamin A.	16	M	Farm laborer							
25			Albert S.	14	M								
26	163	163	William M. Muse	23	M	Farmer	4.572	2.572					
27			Judith	44	F								
28			John C.	26	M	Farmer							
29			Rudley S.	20	M	Farm laborer							
30			Charles W. Willis	19	M								
31	164	164	William J. Tate	76	M	Farmer	4.572	8.572					
32			Nancy	61	F								
33			Georgiana	10	F								
34	165	165	Thomas J. Elliott	23	M	Farmer		12.5					
35			Sarah E.	23	F								
36			John	4	M								
37			Nancy	2	F								
38			Thomas	17	M								
39	166	166	Henry Steele	24	M	Farm laborer							
40			Martha	23	F								
No. white males, <u>2</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>2</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. idiotic, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u>													

45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Spitalburg State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Zach L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Musculito

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	107/107	Thomas L. House	31	M		Farmer	✓	8.100	Virginia				
2		Mary M. "	19	F					"				
3	108/108	Mundick, Allen	112	M		Farmer	✓		"				
4		Sarah W. "	118	F					"				
5		Mary M. "	13	F					"				
6		Nancy J. "	18	F					"		1		
7		Sarah F. "	1	F					"		1		
8		Latitia J. "	7	F					"				
9	109/109	William H. Galles	23	M		Farmer	✓	15.000 25.000	"				
10	171/171	Jack L. Bennett	23	M		Farm labour	✓	100	"				
11		Matilda J. "	24	F					"				
12	171/171	William Shandley	65	M		Farmer	✓	6.000 2.200	"				
13		Delitha "	47	F					"				
14		America L. "	22	F					"				
15		John "	21	M		Farm labour	✓		"				
16		Sarah "	18	F					"				
17		Mahata "	17	F					"				
18		Emma "	18	F					"				
19	172/172	Nancy Wray	68	F		Farmer	✓	1.000 10.000	"				
20		William W. "	31	M		Farmer	✓		"				
21		Ira Collins	35	M		Farmer	✓		"				
22		Jane A. "	26	F					"				
23		William H. "	1	M					"				
24	173/173	Sarah T. Good	27	F					"		1		
25		John "	22	M		Farm labour	✓		"		1		
26		Ripish "	21	F					"		1		
27		William D. "	6	M					"				
28	174/174	Elizabeth Carter	23	F		Farmer	✓	800 3.000	"				
29	175/175	William H. Finney	38	M		Farmer	✓	13.000 21.500	"				
30		Elizabeth F. "	35	F					"				
31		Zach L. "	29	M		Negro Trader	✓	6.500	"				
32		Bellie A. Pullen	22	F					"				
33		Eliza F. "	19	F					"				
34	176/176	Abner Adkins	31	M		Farm labour	✓		"		1		
35		Matilda Donley	35	F					"		1		
36		John "	7	M					"				
37		William D. "	6	M					"				
38	177/177	Isaiah Jefferson	32	M		Farmer	✓	1.200 1.200	"				
39		Frances A. "	49	F					"				
40		Harley R. "	17	M		Farm labour	✓		"		1		
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
No. idiotic, _____											No. convicts, _____		
No. paupers, _____													

45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Jack L. Pinney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Musculillo

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isaiah J.	17	m		Farm laborer			Virginia		/		
2		Elizabeth "	15	f					"		/		
3		George "	13	m					"		/		
4		Henry "	11	m					"		/		
5	178	Robert B. Muse	37	m		Farmer	14,000	21,000	"				
6		Mary "	62	f					"				
7		Mary "	25	f					"				
8		Vincent H. Springer	33	m		Farm laborer		1,500	"	/			
9		Hannie "	20	f					"	/			
10	179	A. L. H. Muse	45	m		Farmer	5,000	6,500	"				
11		Ann "	45	f					"				
12		Hannie A. "	21	f					"				
13		Rufus "	18	m		Mercantile salesman			"				
14		Ballie "	16	f					"		/		
15		John H. "	11	m					"		/		
16		Sally "	43	f				4,000	"				
17	180	Leah S. S. S.	60	m					"		/		
18		Bethana "	65	f					"		/		
19		Mary J. "	35	f					"		/		
20		Anderson "	5	m					"				
21		Lemire A. "	2	f					"				
22	181	Birch R. Reynolds	33	m		Farmer	350	575	"			/	
23		Ruby "	33	f					"				
24		Billy "	7	f					"				
25		Nancy "	8	f					"				
26		Sally A. M. "	4	f					"				
27		W. H. H. "	3	f					"				
28		Mary H. "	10	f					"				
29	182	James A. Jackson	30	m		Farmer	3,000	200	"				
30		Martha J. "	31	f					"				
31		Livie M. "	9	m					"		/		
32		Ann M. "	8	f					"		/		
33		Cora "	7	f					"		/		
34		Alma "	5	f					"		/		
35		Mary C. "	3	f					"				
36		Ann Jackson	27	f					"				
37	183	Perry R. Reynolds	45	m		Farmer	2,000	1,800	"				
38		Casper A. "	45	f					"				
39		Almira G. "	11	f					"		/		
40		Cena G. "	7	f					"		/		
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
										No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
										No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. Geok S. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Swansboro

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rebecca J.	4	m					Virginia				
2	184 184	Wm. H. Minick	40	m		Farmer	1200	150	"				
3		Martha S.	24	f					"				
4		Mary J.	13	f					"				
5		Judith S.	10	f					"				
6		Virginia A.	11	f					"				
7		William S.	2	m					"				
8		Ann S.	7	f					"				
9	185 185	Arthur Miller	30	m		Farmer	2500	300	"				
10		Amelia M.	21	f					"				
11		Elizabeth S.	18	f					"				
12		Julia C.	15	f					"				
13		Isaac S.	18	f					"				
14		Taylor S.	10	m					"				
15		Joseph S.	7	m					"				
16	186 186	Richard C. Granger	41	m		Farmer	3500	4000	"				
17		Elizabeth S.	31	f					"				
18		Richard S.	25	m		Farm laborer			"				
19		Christopher C.	23	m		Black Smith			"				
20		Robert J.	17	m		Farm laborer			"				
21		Thomas S.	19	m					"				
22		Henry C.	18	m					"				
23		Charles Keatts	40	m		Master Carpenter			"				
24		Mary S.	21	f					"				
25		Mary S.	12	f					"				
26	187 187	Rev. H. S. Parish	45	m		Farmer	5000	19000	"				
27		Lucinda J.	34	f					"				
28		William C.	18	m					"				
29		Martha A. C.	16	f					"				
30		Sallie P.	14	f					"				
31		Frances R.	11	f					"				
32		Susan C.	7	f					"				
33		Mentia J. S.	5	f					"				
34		Abram J. M.	2	m					"				
35		John H. Kiddle	26	m		Farm laborer			"				
36	188 188	William Gardner	46	m		Master Carpenter	2000	600	"				
37		Martha J.	38	f					"				
38		John B.	19	m		Farm laborer			"				
39		James R.	17	m					"				
40		Jacob S.	14	m					"				
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							2430						
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Jack L. Pinney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Musculillo

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Isaiah J.	17	M		Farm laborer			Virginia				
2		Elizabeth	16	F					"				
3		George	13	M					"				
4		Henry	11	M					"				
5	174 178	Robert H. Muse	37	M		Farmer	14000	21000	"				
6		Mary	62	F					"				
7		Mary	28	F					"				
8		Vincent H. Spang	33	M		Farm laborer		1500	"				
9		Fannie	20	F					"				
10	177 179	J. E. H. Muse	48	M		Farmer	15000	6500	"				
11		Ann	45	F					"				
12		Fannie	21	F					"				
13		Rufus	16	M		Mercantile salesman			"				
14		Callie	76	F					"				
15		John H.	11	M					"				
16		Sally	43	F				4000	"				
17	180 180	Stirling Scott	60	M					"				
18		Belthina	68	F					"				
19		Mary J.	35	F					"				
20		Anderson	8	M					"				
21		Lamira	2	F					"				
22	181 181	Burleigh Reynolds	33	M		Farmer	350	875	"				
23		Rushy	33	F					"				
24		Betsy	7	F					"				
25		Nancy	6	F					"				
26		Sally Ann	4	F					"				
27		W. B. B. B.	3	F					"				
28		Mary	12	F					"				
29	182 182	James A. Jackson	30	M		Farmer	3000	200	"				
30		Maria J.	31	F					"				
31		Lena	9	M					"				
32		Ann M.	8	F					"				
33		Core	7	F					"				
34		Alma	6	F					"				
35		Mary C.	3	F					"				
36		Ann Jackson	27	F					"				
37	183 183	Perry Reynolds	48	M		Farmer	2000	1800	"				
38		Casper A.	48	F					"				
39		Almira G.	11	F					"				
40		Anna C.	7	F					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North district in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. Geok S. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Swansenville.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Rebecca J.	41	m					Virginia					
184	184	M. St. Michaels	40	m		Farmer	1200	122	"					
		Martha S.	24	f					"					
		Mary J.	18	f					"					
		Judith S.	18	f					"					
		Virginia A.	11	f					"					
		William S.	2	m					"					
		Henric S.	7	f					"					
185	185	Arthur Diller	36	m		Farmer	2500	370	"					
		Amelia M.	21	f					"					
		Elizabeth S.	18	f					"					
		Julia C.	18	f					"					
		Archie S.	18	f					"					
		Taylor S.	10	m					"					
		Joseph S.	7	m					"					
186	186	Richard & Gregory	61	m		Farmer	3371	4000	"					
		Elizabeth	38	f					"					
		Richard S.	25	m		Farm laborer			"					
		Christopher C.	23	m		Black Smith			"					
		Baxter J.	17	m		Farm laborer			"					
		Thomas S.	12	m					"					
		Henry C.	11	m					"					
		David C. Keatts	40	m		Master Carpenter			"					
		Mary	21	f					"					
		Mary	12	f					"					
187	187	Geo. H. B. Parish	48	m		Farmer	5000	19000	"					
		Lucinda J.	34	f					"					
		William C.	18	m					"					
		Martha A. C.	16	f					"					
		Sallie S.	14	f					"					
		Frances R.	11	f					"					
		Susan C.	7	f					"					
		Mentora J. S.	5	f					"					
		Abraham J. M.	2	m					"					
		John H. Riddle	26	m		Farm laborer			"					
188	188	William Gardner	46	m		Master Carpenter	2000	6000	"					
		Martha J.	38	f					"					
		John S.	19	m		Farm laborer			"					
		James R.	17	m					"					
		Jacob S.	14	m					"					
No. white males, 71							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	24310				
No. white females, _____							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. idiotic, _____	No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Swansville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Anna E. "	17	F					Virginia				
2		William W. "	8	M					"				
3		Martha J. "	5	F					"				
4		Sarah E. "	2	F					"				
5	187 187	George H. Gallaway	20	M		Farmer	200	50	"				
6		Belle S. "	18	F					"				
7		William S. "	22	M		Farmer			"				
8	110 110	Joseph Warren	23	M		Farmer		30	"				
9		Caliza "	25	F					"				
10		Adelena "	5	M					"				
11		John C. "	11	M					"				
12		Josephus "	2	M					"				
13		Elizabeth Hershner	18	F					"				
14	191 191	Mathew D. (Pickard)	46	M		Farmer		200	"				
15		Mary A. "	35	F					"				
16		Samuel C. "	7	M					"				
17		William "	7	M					"				
18		Thomas "	5	M					"				
19		Doctor H. "	4	M					"				
20	192 192	Francis Williams	33	M		Mill Wright	1200	1375	"				
21		Elizabeth A. "	30	F					"				
22		Charles "	8	M					"				
23		Thomas "	6	M					"				
24		Francis "	11	M					"				
25		Henry "	1	M					"				
26	193 193	Isaac Kelly	60	M		Farmer	2000	50	"				
27	194 194	George R. Wright	38	M		Master Carpenter	400	450	"				
28		Susan A. "	28	F					"				
29	195 195	John Evans	77	M		Farmer	1500	50	"				
30		Mildred "	60	F					"				
31		John S. "	37	M		Farmer			"				
32	196 196	John B. Gering	30	M		Farmer	500	325	"				
33		Martha "	27	F					"				
34		Caliza "	5	F					"				
35		John B. "	3	M					"				
36		Octavia C. "	2	F					"				
37		Alice "	1	F					"				
38	197 197	John Warren	75	M					"				
39		Sally "	75	F					"				
40		Nancy "	30	F					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							2530		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of July 1860. Back & Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Susanville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		Elvira "	25	F					Virginia				
198	198	Stephen Kelly	53	M		Black Smith		6500					
199	199	David H. Brantley	62	M		Farmer	2800	17000					
		Lock Key "	62	F									
		Emerly A. "	30	F									
		Mary W. "	18	F									
		Ceceline C. "	19	F									
		Lucy B. "	14	F									
200	200	William H. Perkins	29	M		Farmer		1000				1	
		Nancy "	32	F									
		William A. "	9	M									
		James B. "	7	M									
		Charles B. "	5	M									
		Benjamin B. "	2	M									
		Joseph B. "	1	M									
		Rufus Hubbard	24	M		Farm laborer							
		Emilie Lea	23	F									
201	201	George H. Adams	55	M		Farmer	1400	8000					
		Louisa C. "	12	F									
		Edward A. "	16	M		Farm laborer						1	
		Joseph "	14	M									
		Louisa A. "	11	F									
		John C. "	5	M									
		Susan A. "	7	F									
202	202	Josiah Turner	27	M		Farmer	1100	1510					
		Almira "	38	F									
		Leah W. "	14	M								1	
		Martha E. "	12	M								1	
		Roliet B. "	7	M								1	
		Fannie J. "	7	F								1	
		Emerly A. "	5	F									
		Isadora "	3	F									
		John W. "	1	M									
		Henry W. "	14	M	M								
203	203	Samuel Blair	71	M		Farmer	1500	1570					
		Clara C. W. "	54	F									
		Amanda W. "	32	F									
		Judith F. "	23	F									
39		George H. R. "	20	M		Farm laborer						1	
40		Luther R. "	18	M								1	
										No. idiotic, _____			
										No. paupers, _____			
										No. convicts, _____			
										No. deaf and dumb, _____			
										No. insane, _____			
										No. foreign born, _____			
										No. blind, _____			
										No. colored males, _____			
										No. colored females, _____			
										No. white males, _____			
										No. white females, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Swansenville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Saler P.	16	m		Farm labourer			Virginia				
2		Arthur S.	14	m					"				
3	204 204	Thomas P. & family	37	m		Farmer	6000	11,740	"				
4		Elizabeth A.	38	f					"				
5		James W.	12	m					"				
6		Mary M.	10	f					"				
7		Thomas S.	8	m					"				
8		Elizabeth S.	3	f					"				
9	205 205	Harriet Micham	76	m		Miller		57	"				
10		Mary "	36	f					"				
11		Joanna Bick	11	f					"				
12		Thomas W.	7	m					"				
13		Francis J.	6	f					"				
14	206 206	Myath Wallace	63	m		Farmer	200	75	"				
15		Elizabeth "	64	f					"				
16		James A.	35	m					"				Idiotic
17	207 207	John R. Calman	24	m		Merchant		5,500	"				
18		Sallie C.	27	f					"				
19		Sallie W.	2	f					"				
20		William S.	12	m					"				
21		George C.	15	m		Miscellaneous Clerk			"				
22		Isaac C. Ann	15	m		"			"				
23	208 208	A. B. McCowan	53	m		Farmer	18,000	32,500	"				
24		Eliza S.	49	f					"				
25		Samuel A.	22	m		Botanist		1,500	"				
26		Richard H.	13	m					"				
27		Elvira J.	8	f					"				
28		Thomas C.	5	m					"				
29		Charles S. A.	19	m		School Teacher		10,000	"				
30		E. A. Dickinson	31	f				2,000	"				
31		Mary A.	9	f				9,000	"				
32		William Gibson	22	m		Factory labourer			"				
33	209 209	John P. Wallace	23	m		"			"				
34		Nancy "	23	f					"				
35		George "	14	m					"				
36		Martha "	2	f					"				
37		William "	12	m					"				
38	210 210	John W. Reynolds	47	m		Farmer	2,000	5,000	"				
39		Margaret B.	15	f					"				
40		James W.	20	m		Farm labourer			"				
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,					77,565		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
		No. white females, 14 No. colored females,											

42

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. Jack L. Runney Asst Marshal
Post Office Ballards

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Elizabeth J "	17	F					Virginia				
2	2	Joseph J. C.	14	M					"				
3	3	Hugh R "	12	M					"				
4	4	John S "	6	M					"				
5	5	Addison J "	1	M					"				
6	6	William Hulse	47	M		Farmer	800	500	"				
7	7	Julia B. W. "	20	F					"				
8	8	John " H.	17	M		Farm laborer			"				
9	9	Elizabeth J "	15	F					"				
10	10	Matilda F "	13	F					"				
11	11	Martha M "	11	F					"				
12	12	Elizabeth Cousins	33	F		Farmer	5,000	6,000	"				
13	13	Francis R "	30	M		Coach maker			"				
14	14	John C "	26	M		Farmer			"				
15	15	Chastine "	25	M					"				
16	16	Sally R "	19	F					"				
17	17	William "	20	M		Farm laborer			"				
18	18	Marcellus "	18	M		"			"				
19	19	Elizabeth R "	11	F					"				
20	20	R. J. Cagill	25	M		Coach maker			"				
21	21	Frank Ligon	18	M		"			"				
22	22	William Lewis	25	M		Shoe maker			"				
23	23	Thomas C. Turner	34	M		Shoe maker			"				
24	24	Elizabeth F "	35	F					"				
25	25	Mary A. G. F "	14	F					"				
26	26	William "	12	M					"				
27	27	Ann M "	10	F					"				
28	28	James W. "	8	M					"				
29	29	Ida A "	6	F					"				
30	30	Ignacio F "	11	F					"				
31	31	Joseph Dunn	39	M		Farmer		175	"				
32	32	Sarah "	34	F					"				
33	33	James "	18	M		Farm laborer			"				
34	34	Mary A "	15	F					"				
35	35	Martha J "	13	F					"				
36	36	Elizabeth R "	10	F					"				
37	37	Lucy W "	7	F					"				
38	38	Josiah Warren	52	M		Farmer		175	"				
39	39	Susan R "	33	F					"				
40	40	Sarah A. F "	21	F					"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. Back L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Callands

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6	216	216											
7													
8													
9	217	217											
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16	218	218											
17													
18													
19	219	219											
20													
21													
22	220	220											
23													
24													
25	221	221											
26													
27													
28													
29													
30	222	222											
31													
32													
33	223	223											
34													
35													
36													
37	224	224											
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1880. Zach L. Tenny Asst Marshal
Post Office Musculillo

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black or Indian		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		William	2	m					Virginia				
2	225 225	Lally Gibson	70	f		Farmer	300	200					
3		James O'Leary	58	m		Farm labourer							
4	226 226	Alfred Stanley	35	m		Farmer							
5		Francis	23	f									
6		Carr	3	m									
7		Lusena	12	f									
8	227 227	Wilson Allen	16	m		Tailor							
9		Aggy	14	f									
10		Dorinda	17	m		Farm labourer							
11		William	17	m									
12		Angeline	15	f									
13		James	11	m									
14	228 228	Jackson Atkins	45	m		Farmer		100					
15		Elizabeth	38	f									
16		Elizabeth	17	f									
17		Green B	17	m		Farm labourer							
18		Polly W	15	f									
19		Lewis	13	m									
20		Isabella	12	f									
21		Salina	10	f									
22		Enos	10	m									
23		Agnes	8	f									
24		John	6	m									
25		Lucy	6	f									
26		Henry A	1	m									
27	229 229	Alexander Jefferson	46	m		Farmer	600	75					
28		Susan M	43	f									
29		Lucy A	22	f									
30		Elizabeth	20	f									
31		Rebecca	18	f									
32		Garland	11	m									
33		Frances	9	f									
34		George	14	m									
35		Alexander	8	m									
36		Henry	7	m									
37		Edward	1	m									
38	230 230	Allen Atkins	67	m		Farmer	3,000	300					
39		Permelia	35	f									
40		Arbelle	18	f									
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Hittitown State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Muscullo

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ballard P.	17	m		Farm laborer			Virginia				
2		William S.	13	m		" "			"				
3		Isabella "	17	f					"				
4		Pompey "	7	m					"				
5		Virginia "	8	f					"				
6		Ellen "	7	f					"				
7		Alvin C.	8	f					"				
8		Keen "	12	f					"				
9		J. P. McNeely	29	m		Farm laborer			"			/	
10	231	Finney Atkins	67	f					"			/	
11		Samuel "	33	m		Farm laborer			"			/	
12	232	Henry Atkins	36	m		Farmer		200	"				
13		Nancy "	27	f					"				
14		Monroe "	2	m					"				
15		Victoria "	4	f					"				
16		Alexander "	3	m					"				
17		John "	12	m					"				
18	233	Thomas B. Jefferson	42	m		Farmer	4,500	2,500	"				
19		Judith "	47	f				2,000	"				
20	234	Elizabeth Jefferson	44	f		Farmer	200	150	"			/	
21		Delaware "	22	f					"				
22		Susan J.	18	f					"				
23		Bartholomew "	16	m		Farm laborer			"				
24		Mathew "	13	m					"				
25		James J.	11	m					"			/	
26		Almira W.	8	f					"			/	
27	235	William Hestkins	30	m		Farm laborer			"			/	
28		Manerva "	37	f					"			/	
29		Elizabeth "	27	f					"			/	
30		Sally "	18	f					"				
31		Victoria "	3	f					"				
32		William "	3	m					"				
33		Thomas "	12	m					"				
34	236	George H. Farley	40	m		Shoe maker			"			/	
35	237	Matilda Kendrick	38	f					"			/	
36		Elizabeth "	26	f					"			/	
37		Rebecca "	23	f					"			/	
38		Hardin "	14	m					"				
39	238	Henry Atkins	77	m		Farmer	700	3,300	"			/	
40		Joseph "	32	m					"			/	
No. white males, 2 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,150									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1880. Jack L. Finney Asst. Marshal
Post Office Muscullo

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Indian.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		David Douby	60	m		Farm laborer	✓		Virginia			1		1
2	239 239	William S. Reynolds	26	m		Farmer	✓	250	"					2
3		Elizabeth "	31	f					"					3
4		William S. "	1	m					"					4
5	240 240	Joseph McDaniel	26	m		Farm laborer	✓		"			1		5
6		Martha J. "	20	f					"			1		6
7		William V. "	1	m					"					7
8		Mary "	35	f					"					8
9	241 241	William Smith	43	m		Farmer	✓	6000 2500	"					9
10		Rebecca J. "	30	f					"					10
11		Calman A. "	3	m					"					11
12		Mary J. "	1	f					"					12
13	242 242	Augusta Collins	37	m		Farmer	✓	300	"			1		13
14		Mary "	35	f					"			1		14
15		Martha "	30	f				400	"					15
16		Wilbur "	6	m					"					16
17		Joanna "	4	f					"					17
18	243 243	John Smith	37	m		Farmer	✓	10000 3500	"					18
19		Jerry Hutchinson	16	m		Farm laborer	✓		"					19
20	244 244	James H. Lawrence	21	m		Farm laborer	✓		"			1		20
21		Lucinda "	21	f					"			1		21
22	245 245	Nathan Mahan	34	m		Farmer	✓	1000 3500	"					22
23		Elizabeth "	43	f					"					23
24		Bowker S. "	20	m		Farm laborer	✓		"			1		24
25		Louisey C. "	18	f					"			1		25
26		James H. "	14	m					"			1		26
27		Susan C. "	10	f					"			1		27
28		William H. "	7	m					"			1		28
29		Mary C. "	5	f					"			1		29
30	246 246	Leffrich A. Kins	33	m		Farmer	✓		"					30
31		Alena J. "	33	f					"					31
32		Ernest L. "	12	f					"			1		32
33		Mary J. "	10	f					"			1		33
34		Arabella "	8	f					"					34
35		George L. "	6	m					"			1		35
36		Elisha R. "	4	m					"					36
37		John R. C. "	2	m					"					37
38	247 247	Wm F. Jefferson	27	m		Farmer	✓	200	"			1		38
39		Adeline A. "	28	f					"					39
40		Oliver J. "	8	m					"					40
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____														No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Geoffrey L. Perry Ass't Marshal
Post Office Musculina.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	255	John Reynolds	27	m		Farmer	2500	200	Virginia				
2		Lucan A. "	22	f					"				
3		Charlie A. "	20	f					"				
4		John B. "	18	m		Farm laborer			"				
5		Jake S. "	18	m		"			"				
6	261	Alfred Charles	31	m		Farmer		187	"				
7		May A. "	26	f					"				
8		Elizabeth "	8	f					"				
9		Lance A. "	5	f					"				
10		Lucan A. "	3	f					"				
11		Sarah J. "	2	f					"				
12		William R. "	2	m					"				
13		Alfred "	1/2	m					"				
14	27	Sally Atkins	60	f			300		"				
15		John R. "	28	m		Farm laborer			"				
16		Sarah J. "	21	f					"				
17		William J. "	12	m					"				
18	28	James A. Charles	38	m		Farmer	450	100	"				
19		Marjorie C. "	37	f					"				
20		Sarah C. "	15	f					"				
21		James W. "	13	m					"				
22		May C. "	11	f					"				
23		Ruthy A. "	10	f					"				
24		Almira "	6	f					"				
25		Rebecca J. "	4	f					"				
26		George W. "	2	m					"				
27	289	Isiah Reynolds	15	m		Farmer	850	300	"				
28		John W. "	14	m					"				
29		Charles B. "	13	m					"				
30		Isiah "	11	m					"				
31		Creann "	8	f					"				
32		Rabot "	6	m					"				
33		George "	4	m					"				
34	261	Shadrach Allen	19	m		Farmer	2000	3300	"				
35		Rebecca "	18	f					"				
36		William "	22	m		Farm laborer		150	"				
37		Arabelle D. "	20	f					"				
38		Oleg J. "	16	m		Farm laborer			"				
39	261	Man Mitchell	32	m		Farmer	225	225	"				
40		Elizabeth "	21	f					"				

No. white males, 2 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic,
No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Gallands

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5		8	9					
1			John R.	2 m					Virginia				
2	262	262	Susan Mitchell	60 f		Farmer	✓	1800	370				
3			Patsy "	40 f			✓	470					
4			Samuel "	35 m		Farmer	✓	1270					
5			Elizabeth "	29 f			✓	470					
6			James M.	11 m							✓		
7			Samuel R.	9 m							✓		
8	263	263	Huratio Allen	49 m		Master Carpenter	✓	470	100				
9			Jane "	37 f									
10			Valney "	20 m		Farm laborer	✓						
11			Franklin H.	16 m		" "	✓						
12			John A.	13 m									
13			Macbeth "	10 f								✓	
14			Alfred "	8 m									
15			Ballard P.	11 m									
16			Delia "	1 f									
17	264	264	Calvin Reynolds	38 m		Farmer	✓	1570	3000				
18			Mary A.	39 f									
19			Elizabeth A.	7 f									
20			James A.	4 m									
21			Susan A.	2 f									
22	265	265	James M. Reynolds	36 m		Farmer	✓	3000	10000				
23			Rebecca "	33 f									
24			Samuel M.	28 m		Farm laborer	✓						
25			Joseph "	23 m		" "	✓						
26			Crispin "	19 m		" "	✓					✓	
27			Thomas C.	17 m		" "	✓					✓	
28	266	266	Henry Gibson	47 m		Farmer	✓	600	2000				✓
29			Azzah "	46 f									
30			Eliza "	28 f									
31			William J.	21 m		Farm laborer	✓					✓	
32			Thomas P.	20 m		" "	✓					✓	
33			Henry C.	17 m		" "	✓					✓	
34			Permelia "	15 f									
35			Ezra H.	11 m									
36	267	267	Thomas Collins	37 m		Farmer	✓	1300	157				✓
37			Lucy "	34 f									✓
38			Lewis "	22 m		Farm laborer	✓						
39			Mary "	13 f									
40			Indson "	9 m									
No. white males, 11							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 1	13,080	15,750	No. idiotic, 1	No. convicts, 1
No. white females, 15							No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1			No. paupers, 1	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. Zach L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Callands

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	268 268	Brics Collins	25	m		Farmer	✓		Virginia			1	
2		Christian C. m	22	f					"			1	
3		Victoria E.	1	f					"				
4	269 269	Sally Reynolds	76	f		Farmer	✓	1500	"				
5		Hughy "	34	m		Farmer laborer	✓	200	"				
6	270 270	Paulina Lawrence	35	f		Farmer laborer	✓		"			1	
7		Thomas H.	12	m					"				
8		Joseph "	10	m					"				
9		Elizabeth "	10	f					"				
10		Mary A.	7	f					"				
11		Ariana "	4	f					"				
12		Roseanna C.	2	f					"				
13	271 271	James S. Hamilton	37	m		Farmer	✓	2500 500	"				
14		Catharine B.	34	f					"				
15		Edith C.	4	m					"				
16		Frederick J.	2	m					"				
17		Olivia M.	14	f					"				
18	272 272	Charles Reynolds	47	m		Farmer	✓		"				
19		Coripta "	37	f					"				
20		Julia J.	17	f					"				
21		Mary J.	15	f					"				
22		Thomas "	13	m					"				
23		John "	11	m					"				
24		Robert "	9	m					"				
25		Susan "	4	f					"				
26		Therrie D.	2	f					"				
27	273 273	Timothy Fuller	70	m		Farmer	✓	5000 15000	"				
28		Rally H.	34	m		Farmer laborer	✓		"				
29		Irena J.	31	f					"				
30		Mary C. Aron	36	f					"				
31	274 274	Zachariah Fuller	33	m		Farmer	✓	800 800	"				
32		Elizabeth "	38	f					"				
33		Henry "	26	m		Farmer laborer	✓		"				
34		Josiah E.	23	m					"				
35		Mary J.	18	f					"				
36		Sarah J.	15	f					"				
37		Luey Fuller	72	f					"				
38	275 275	Israel Fuller	62	m		Farmer	✓	1000 300	"				
39		Mary "	33	f					"				
40		Nancy "	22	f					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. Back L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Ballands

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Bezman "	21	m		Farm laborer ✓			Virginia				
2		Samuel M "	20	m		" "			"				
3		Elizabeth "	18	f					"				
4		Mary "	14	f					"				
5	276 276	Lusambearlow	69	f		Farmer ✓	800	100	"				
6		Joseph H "	30	m		Farmer ✓			"				
7		Britton Fuller	24	m		Farm laborer ✓			"				
8		Martha Beckins	15	f					"				
9	277 277	Jacob S Evans	45	m		Farmer ✓		50	"				
10		Elizabeth S "	45	f					"				
11		Edward B "	21	m		Farm laborer ✓			"				
12		Mary A "	17	f					"				
13		James M "	15	m		Farm laborer ✓			"				
14		Charles S "	13	m					"				
15		Henry "	11	m					"				
16		Joseph H. S "	8	m					"				
17		John M "	1	m					"				
18	278 278	James H. Hall	36	m		Farmer ✓	300	200	"				
19		Nancy "	24	f					"				
20		George "	10	m					"				
21		Nancy "	8	f					"				
22	279 279	Samuel Evans	33	m		Farm laborer ✓			"				
23		Martha "	38	f					"				
24	280 280	Abraham Fuller	39	m		Farmer ✓	2000	2000	"				
25		Nancy P "	37	f					"				
26		William L "	24	m		Farmer ✓			"				
27		Madison M "	21	m		Miscellaneous Child			"				
28		Waddy T "	19	m		Farm laborer ✓			"				
29		Henry S "	16	m		" "			"				
30		Louisa O "	14	f					"				
31		George S "	13	m					"				
32		Franklin T "	10	m					"				
33		Allison O "	9	m					"				
34	281 281	George M. Clement	74	m		Farmer ✓	41,000	30,810	"				
35		Sally "	35	f					"				
36		Benjamin T "	21	m		Farm laborer ✓			"				
37		Henry "	20	m		" "			"				
38		Josiah O "	16	f					"				
39		Stephen S "	14	m					"				
40	282 282	Samuel H. Hanson	30	m		Farmer ✓	2000	21,570	"				
		No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____						59,661	No. idiotic, _____				
		No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Ballands

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Sarah E.	45	F					Virginia				
2		Valere A. C.	25	F					"				
3		James O.	12	M					"				
4		Henry P.	9	M					"				
5		William J.	6	M					"				
6	283	283	Thomas C. J. Allen	27	M	Farm laborer			"				
7		James	27	F					"				
8		Mary	8	F					"				
9		George	6	M					"				
10		Valere A.	2	F					"				
11	284	284	Balam Warren	37	M	Miller			"			1	
12		Elizabeth	32	F					"				
13	285	285	Vincent W. Litcher	71	M	Farmer	28500	51865	"				
14		Nancy	22	F					"				
15		William A.	35	M					"				
16		Leathard F. Clement	40	F			4000	18800	"				
17	286	286	James S. Hallaway	37	M	Farmer	1300	4000	"				
18		Elizabeth D.	39	F					"				
19		Allen W. Fuller	5	M					"				
20	287	287	Mathias L. Wells	32	M	Farmer		40	"				
21		Mary	27	F					"				
22		Exey C.	6	F					"				
23		John J.	5	M					"				
24		Joseph S.	4	M					"				
25		Oliver L.	2	M					"				
26		Isabella	1	F					"				
27	288	288	Rosert B. Gale	43	M	M. D.	1000	600	"				
28		Nancy J.	41	F					"				
29		William B.	22	M		School Teacher			"				
30		Nancy E.	16	F					"				
31		Mary J.	14	F					"				
32		James H.	9	M					"				
33		Thomas C.	2	M					"				
34	289	289	Joseph Gibson	27	M	Farm laborer		25	"			1	
35		Lusana	24	F					"				
36	290	290	Francis W. Litcher	65	F	Farmer	200	2500	"				
37	291	291	James B. Sigmore	35	M	Wheel Wright	325	300	"				
38		Alamina B.	30	F					"				
39		Jane E.	12	F					"				
40		James O.	10	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							68,130		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Spittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Swansenville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Susan F.	20	F					Virginia		1		
2		John F.	8	M					"		1		
3		Josephine "	6	F					"				
4		Alamania "	4	F					"				
5		Ellen "	1	F					"				
6		William F. Taylor	20	M		Apprentice school teacher			"				
7	292	Susan Dur	33	F	M				"				
8		Henry C.	13	M	M	Farm laborer			"				
9		Robert S.	13	M	M				"				
10		Nancy "	10	F	M				"				
11		William H.	6	M	M				"				
12		Mary C.	3	F	M				"				
13		Carland H.	1	M	M				"				
14	293	Edward Cames	46	M		Farmer		200	"				
15		Jane A.	39	F					"				
16		Susan F.	20	F					"				
17		Sarah J.	18	F					"				
18		James A.	16	M		Farm laborer			"				
19		William P.	14	M					"				
20		Mary A. W.	12	F					"		1		
21		Julina C.	9	F					"		1		
22		Lehana C.	7	F					"				
23		Edward H.	4	M					"				
24	294	Augustin A. Cooper	34	M		Farmer		300	"				
25		Paulina J.	24	F					"				
26		John R.	10	M					"		1		
27		Mary C.	8	F					"		1		
28		Thomas C.	4	M					"				
29	295	German Stokes	57	M		Farmer			"				
30		Matilda "	57	F					"				
31		John S.	18	M		Farm laborer			"				
32		Henry P.	15	M		"			"				
33		Marcus M.	12	M					"				
34		Abner M.	21	M		Farm laborer			"				
35	296	Robert M. Headin	29	M		Farmer		100	"				
36		Larkin M.	29	F					"				
37		Lucy J.	7	F					"				
38	297	John F. Kirtles	32	M		Farm laborer		100	"				
39		Mary "	22	F					"				
40		Martha J.	5	F					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Swansonsville.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph "	3	m					Virginia				
2		James "	1	m					"				
3	288 288	Mathus Mills	60	m		Farmer	1200	2500	"				
4		Mary E "	40	f					"				
5		Mathus B "	18	m		Farm laborer			"				
6		Francis A "	72	m					"				
7	299 299	Allen Helvington	37	m		Farmer	250	1200	"				
8		Elizabeth "	32	f					"				
9		Edward E "	21	m		Farm laborer			"				
10		Martha Welden	10	f					"				
11		Mary "	8	f					"				
12	300 300	Sarah Marlow	34	f		Farmer	200	25	"				
13		James L "	14	m					"				
14		David A "	13	m					"				
15	301 301	Henry Ganes	20	m		Farmer		25	"				
16		Sarah "	22	f					"				
17	302 302	Asa J. Myald	31	m		Farmer	1500	200	"				
18		Elizabeth "	32	f					"				
19		Rebecca A "	10	f					"				
20		William E "	9	m					"				
21		Eli J "	7	m					"				
22		John W "	6	m					"				
23		Hennietta "	3	f					"				
24		Sallie A "	1	f					"				
25	303 303	Bowker Shorter	37	m		Farmer	1500	400	"				
26		Satilla "	48	f					"				
27		William H "	19	m		Farm laborer			"				
28		Peter C "	16	m					"				
29		Robert W "	14	m					"				
30		Martha E "	12	f					"				
31		Catharine L "	9	f					"				
32		Eleanor G "	7	f					"				
33		Leonidas A "	3	m					"				
34	304 304	Joseph L Shorter	21	m		Farmer		200	"				
35		Judith E "	17	f					"				
36	305 305	John L Shorter	26	m		Farmer		130	"				
37		Nancy E "	21	f					"				
38		Hennephon A "	2	m					"				
39		Octavia L "	1	f					"				
40	306 306	John M Dickinson	42	m		Farmer	640	1600	"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Swansonville

Dwelling-house, as situated on the first day of June, 1860.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Henry A.	2	m					Virginia				
2	313	Joseph Fuller	67	m		Farmer	1000	300	"				
3		Mary	60	f					"				
4		Litha	26	f					"				
5	314	Thomas Saturn	21	m		Farmer laborer		12	"				
6		Valere A.	21	f					"				
7		Mary J.	4	f					"				
8		Joseph	2	m					"				
9	315	Joseph J. Fuller	26	m		Farmer		100	"				
10	316	Sally Carrolls	27	f		Farmer	1000	50	"				
11		Lucy A. Lewis	35	f					"				
12	317	William McLeod	37	m		Farmer	1500	1000	"				
13		Nancy W.	34	f					"				
14		David J.	30	m		School teacher			"				
15		Rally W.	28	m		Farm laborer			"				
16		John W.	28	m		"			"				
17		William S.	21	m		"			"				
18		James A.	19	m		"			"				
19		Mary E.	16	f					"				
20		Harriet M.	13	f					"				
21		Albert J.	10	m					"				
22	318	John Johnson	37	m		Farmer	1500	200	"				
23		Francis	60	f					"				
24		Susan	36	f					"				
25		Millard	6	m					"				
26		Henry	5	m					"				
27	319	Elizabeth Hamilton	82	f		Farmer	400	40	"				
28		Julia C. Davis	53	f					"				
29		Elizabeth C. Davis	21	f					"				
30		Rubin J.	11	m					"				
31	320	Stacy Cooper	63	m		Farmer		1200	"				
32		Elizabeth	37	f					"				
33		Henry J. R.	22	m		Farm laborer			"				
34		Thomas J.	18	m		"			"				
35		Stacy J.	15	f					"				
36		David A.	11	m					"				
37		Mary G.	20	f					"				
38	321	Jacob R. Cooper	28	m		Farmer			"				
39		Catharine A.	19	f					"				
40		John Turner	23	m		Farm laborer			"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. Bach & Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Strausville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	322	Robert A. Austin	35	M		Farmer	✓	1000	150	Virginia			
2		Eliza "	30	F									
3		Justin C.	3	M									
4		Genitoras "	1	M									
5		Obadiah Allen	20	M		Farmer laborer	✓						
6	323	John B. Eanes	47	M		Farmer	✓	30					
7		Nancy "	45	F									
8		Mary E. F.	20	F									
9		William W. H.	18	M		Farmer laborer	✓						
10		Fabish "	17	F									
11		Nancy A.	25	F									
12		Permelia C.	13	F									
13		James S.	10	M									
14	324	William W. H.	38	M		Farmer	✓	4300	4400				
15		Judith A.	33	F									
16		Lucy E.	12	F									
17		Mary L.	10	F									
18		John W.	8	M									
19		Judith A.	6	F									
20		Harriet H.	4	F									
21		Sally J.	1	F									
22	325	Murdoch B. Allen	53	M		Farmer	✓	2000	300				
23		Mary H.	53	F									
24		Young J.	24	M		Farmer laborer	✓						
25		Murdoch "	26	M		" "	✓						
26		Asstlin C.	20	M		" "	✓						
27		Eagan P.	15	M		" "	✓						
28		Clifton F.	12	M									
29		Nancy "	22	F									
30		Luther B.	4	M									
31		Sally "	3	F									
32	326	Lee P. Francis	33	M		Farmer	✓	3300					
33		Harriet C.	28	F									
34		Ephraim B.	4	M									
35		John W.	3	M									
36		Angelina "	1	F									
37	327	William A. Finney	27	M		Farmer	✓	5200	8000				
38		Sally F.	24	F									
39		John P.	2	M									
40		Fannia A.	2	F									
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							16,660		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Sandy River.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Williams J "	3	m					Virginia				
2		Wesley "	1	m					"				
3	328 328	John F Belcher	25	m		Farmer	600	200	"				
4		Susan "	20	f					"				
5	329 329	William Watson	41	m		Farmer	1000	250	"				
6		Susan "	31	f					"				
7		Sally A "	5	f					"				
8		Thomas W "	2	m					"				
9	330 330	Hearden Watson	47	m		Farmer	800	300	"				
10		Elizabeth S "	40	f					"				
11		John S "	16	m		Farmer laborer			"				
12		Adeline W "	13	f					"				
13		Sarah F "	11	f					"				
14		John L "	9	m					"				
15		Victoria C "	7	f					"				
16		Mary C "	3	f					"				
17	331 331	Charles Booth	45	m		Farmer		40	"				
18		Eliza "	43	f					"				
19		Clara White	66	f					"				
20	332 332	Edward Miller	29	m		Farmer	1200	2800	"				
21		Tabitha J "	27	f					"				
22		Obadiah C "	8	m					"				
23		William "	5	m					"				
24		Valero J "	3	f					"				
25		James L "	7	m					"				
26		Rebecca Dodson	35	f	B				"				
27		Susan J "	1	f	B				"				
28	333 333	James F Miller	30	m		Farmer	1200	300	"				
29		Amiea D "	25	f					"				
30		Isaiah S "	5	m					"				
31		Martha J "	3	f					"				
32	334 334	James A Devin	42	m		Traveller	1000	4000	"				
33		Frances A "	22	f					"				
34	335 335	James L Hines	33	m		Farmer	1500	4000	"				
35		Matilda W "	34	f					"				
36		Sallie A "	9	f					"				
37		Christopher "	5	m					"				
38		John W "	2	m					"				
39	336 336	Pearce W Billings	27	m		Farmer laborer		57	"				
40		Nancy "	30	f					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1880. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Sandy River

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John E "	4	M					Virginia				
		William S "	2	M					"				
		Elizabeth Robinson	37	F					"				
337	337	John Styles	49	M		Shad maker			"				
		Louisa "	39	F					"				
		James S "	19	M		Farmer laborer			"				
		Betsy J "	14	F					"				
		Ann E "	11	F					"				
		John H "	8	M					"				
		Benjamin S "	3	M					"				
338	338	William Shundley	52	M		Farmer	4000	12000	"				
		Francis L "	42	F					"				
		James "	21	M		Merchandise Clerk			"				
		Wiley S "	19	M		Farmer laborer			"				
		Sallie E "	18	F					"				
		Lucy A "	17	F					"				
		William E "	10	M					"				
		John S "	7	M					"				
		Nancy L "	4	F					"				
339	339	Nancy Shundley	73	F		Farmer			"				
		Nancy "	40	F					"				
		Pernell "	30	F			2000	2900	"				
340	340	Leah B Shundley	36	M		Farmer	1200	1500	"				
		Nancy "	23	F					"				
341	341	William H Semore	33	M		Farmer	2000	400	"				
		Sarah "	25	F					"				
		Thomas "	10	M					"				
		Margaret J "	6	F					"				
		Edward "	2	M					"				
		Sarah E "	12	F					"				
		Nancy Keeling	40	F					"				
		Margaret "	82	F					"				
		Henry Mann	29	M	B	Farmer laborer			"				
		Rena Hall	23	F	M				"				
		John "	92	M	B				"				
342	342	Benjamin R. Kelly	25	M		Farmer		2500	"				
		Margaret "	26	F					"				
		Lewis "	7	M					"				
		Mary "	1	F					"				
		Nancy "	45	F					"				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Sandy River

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
343	343	Mary Earles	67	F		Farmer ✓		100	Virginia					
		Susan "	30	F					"					
344	344	James H. Bower	41	M		Farmer ✓	2000	3000	"					
		Reluish J "	36	F					"					
		Henry C "	14	M					"					
		George W "	17	M					"					
		James B "	10	M					"					
		Sarah A "	11	F					"					
		William M "	7	M					"					
345	345	John Bray	29	M		Farmer ✓	500	100	"					
		Penelope "	30	F					"					
		Calman D "	6	M					"					
		James B "	3	M					"					
		Sarah J "	12	F					"					
346	346	Daniel Bray	27	M		Farmer ✓		50	"					
		Balsora A. "	20	F					"					
		Charles S "	11	M					"					
		Joseph S "	7	M					"					
347	347	Morris Stokes	40	M		Farm laborer ✓		30	"					
		Martha "	40	F					"					
		William "	22	M		Farm laborer ✓			"					
		Levey "	18	F					"					
		Francis "	15	M		Farm laborer ✓			"					
348	348	David S Malley	30	M		Farmer ✓		150	"					
		Sabitha B "	31	F					"					
		James A "	8	M					"					
		Mary S "	7	F					"					
		David P "	5	M					"					
		Phoebe A "	3	F					"					
		Benjamin S "	1	M					"					
349	349	Charles A. Amos	46	M		Farmer ✓		60	"					
		Mary S "	33	F					"					
		Mary S "	8	F					"					
		Benjamin S "	6	M					"					
		William J "	11	M					"					
		Charles S "	2	M					"					
		Henry C "	12	M					"					
350	350	John Carter	52	M		Farmer ✓	30,000	12,000	"					
		Nancy "	38	F				11,800	"					
		Sarah W "	36	F				12,250	"					
							149,240							
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 4			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
														No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Sandy River.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary E "	34	F				2.00	Virginia				
2		William L. Paul	25	M		Merchant Clerk		2.00	"				
3		Charles H. Haggitt	25	M		M. D.		2.00	"				
4	351	Samuel Elliott	37	M		Farm laborer		50	"				
5		Ann "	32	F					"				
6		John C. "	11	M					"				
7		Sarah E. "	7	F					"				
8		James M. "	4	M					"				
9		Mahala A. "	1	F					"				
10	352	John L. Rozell	36	M		Farmer	3500	6000	"				
11		Elizabeth F. "	33	F					"				
12		John S. "	2	M					"				
13		Elizabeth F. "	12	F					"				
14		James J. Paced	26	M		Farm laborer			"				
15		Abran Valentine	37	M	B	"			"				
16	353	Sally Wells	23	F		Farmer	300	4000	"				
17		John W. "	11	M		Farmer			"				
18		Mary F. "	33	F					"				
19		Matilda B. "	18	F					"				
20		Sarah E. "	8	F					"				
21		Henry C. "	11	M					"				
22		Oliver W. "	12	M					"				
23	354	William B. Slegerton	11	M		Farmer	1200	800	"				
24		Sally "	37	F					"				
25		Elizabeth "	8	F					"				
26		Binda A. "	7	F					"				
27		William E. "	7	M					"				
28		Theresa "	12	F					"				
29	355	John Carter	64	M		Farmer		157	"				
30		Sarah "	58	F					"				
31		Manfred V. "	31	F					"				
32		Ann R. "	23	F					"				
33		Judith "	19	F					"				
34		Janet "	17	F					"				
35		John Walker	25	M		Farm laborer			"				
36	356	Samuel Herndon	47	M		Farm laborer		60	"				
37		Sarah "	37	F					"				
38		Elisha "	18	M		Farm laborer			"				
39		Joseph W. "	12	M					"				
40		Samuel A. "	10	M					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,							18,460						
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst. Marshal
Post Office Swansenville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Susan Powell	27	F					Virginia				
2	357 357	John M. Swanson	31	M		Tobaccoist	4300	10000					
3		Rebecca C.	24	F									
4	358 358	Robert W. Moore	45	M		Farmer	1000	100	North Carolina				
5		Nancy "	35	F					Virginia				
6	359 359	Nathan L. Gregory	28	M		Farmer		100	"				
7		Mary "	23	F					"				
8		Judith C.	7	F					"				
9		John W.	1	M					"				
10	360 360	John B. Aron	27	M		Lawyer	500	50	"				
11		Sarah J.	25	F					"				
12		Senora A.	6	F					"				
13		Jesse F.	5	M					"				
14		Christopher C.	2	M					"				
15		Fira J.	6	F					"				
16	361 361	Abraham Parrish	36	M		Farmer		100	"				
17		Martha "	29	F					"				
18		John A.	17	M					"				
19		Mary C.	10	F					"				
20	362 362	George W. Aron	30	M		Miller		950	"				
21		Julius F.	26	F					"				
22		John J.	8	M					"				
23		George "	7	M					"				
24		Martha A.	5	F					"				
25		Barnet W.	3	M					"				
26		Lucy "	1	M					"				
27	363 363	Elizabeth Warren	40	F					"				
28		Ella "	23	F					"				
29		Edney "	20	F					"				
30		Elizabeth "	7	F					"				
31	364 364	Coaster Day	40	F	B				"				
32		Isabella "	21	F	M				"				
33	365 365	John S. Hamilton	40	M		Farmlaborer		125	"				
34		Cartha M.	27	F					"				
35		William S.	7	M					"				
36		Elizabeth F.	5	F					"				
37		Mary C.	4	F					"				
38		George W.	1	M					"				
39	366 366	Sarah Barker	48	F					"				
40		Gilley "	24	F	M				"				
							11525						
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, 0				
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, 3		No. deaf and dumb, 0				
									No. blind, 0				
									No. idiotic, 0				
									No. paupers, 0				
									No. convicts, 0				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0
No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1880. Jack S. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Musculillo

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elijah "	22	m	m	Farm laborer			Virginia				
2		Shadrach "	15	m	m	" "			"				
3		Thomas "	12	m	m				"				
4		Harriet A. "	4	f	m				"				
5	367 367	John W. Cusland	37	m		Farm laborer			"				
6		Susan "	48	f					"				
7		Alexander "	23	m		Farm laborer			"				
8		Elijah "	18	m		" "			"				
9		E. Elizabeth M. "	15	f					"				
10		George J. "	7	m					"				
11	368 368	Elizabeth B. Wright	24	f				400	"				
12		Christopher J. "	3	m					"				
13		Sarah P. "	2	f					"				
14	369 369	William H. Reynolds	49	m		Farmer	2500	300	"				
15		Oliver E. "	43	f					"				
16		William "	19	m		Farm laborer			"				
17		Barton "	18	m		" "			"				
18		Henry "	14						"				
19		Safayette "	12	m					"				
20		George H. "	10	m					"				
21		Sarah J. "	8	f					"				
22		Clara A. "	2	f					"				
23		William H. "	12	m					"				
24	370 370	William J. Jefferson	25	m		Farmer	1100	300	"				
25		Matilda J. "	24	f					"				
26		Mary B. "	1	f					"				
27		John H. "	9	m					"				
28		Mary "	65	f					"				
29		Bird C. Oliver	23	m		Farm laborer	600	40	"				
30	371 371	John J. Ramsey	32	m		Farmer	3000	2000	"				
31		Judith C. "	22	f					"				
32		Esther C. "	9	f					"				
33		Gustavus A. "	4	m					"				
34		Matthie C. "	1	f					"				
35		William H. Wright	20	m				800	"				
36		Nathan Colbert	23	m		Farm laborer			"				
37	372 372	George Craft	34	m		Farmer	15000	23000	"				
38		Louisa "	44	f					"				
39		Thomas J. "	14	m					"				
40	373 373	James M. Dramm	47	m		Farm laborer		125	"				
No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0							28,245		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0		
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0									No. paupers, 0				

40

45

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22 day of July 1860. Josh L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Musculito

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Pauline "	28	F					Virginia				
		Elizabeth "	18	F					"				
		Jane "	15	F					"				
		Oliver "	12	F					"				
		James "	10	M					"				
		Columbus W	1	M					"				
374	374	Wil & Leg. Anderson	43	M		Farmer	5000	9875	"				
		Nancy "	38	F					"				
		James "	16	M		Farm laborer			"				
		George S "	15	M		" "			"				
		Susan S "	10	F					"				
		John C "	7	M					"				
		Francis "	11	F					"				
		Louisa "	12	F					"				
		Abraham Wright	17	M		Farm laborer			"				
375	375	Sally Jones	33	F					"				
		John "	14	M					"				
		Perkins "	17	M					"				
		Martha A "	10	F					"				
376	376	John Bradner	60	M		Farmer	2500	12000	"				
		John "	20	M		Farm laborer			"				
		Thomas "	16	M		" "			"				
		James "	14	M					"				
		Robert "	12	M					"				
		Josephine "	11	F					"				
		Mary "	7	F					"				
		Albert "	6	M					"				
377	377	Abraham P. Parrish	27	M		Farmer	1000	3500	"				
		George Elliott	23	M		Apprentice Farmer			"				
		George W. White	21	M		" "			"				
		Martha J. Parrish	23	F					"				
378	378	Benjamin Evans	55	M		Farm laborer		1500	"				
		Sally "	47	F					"				
		Mary A "	27	F					"				
		Robert W "	28	M		Farm laborer			"				
		Sarah E "	17	F					"				
		George W "	16	M		Farm laborer			"				
		Jane "	13	F					"				
		Thomas "	10	M					"				
		Virginia "	6	F					"				
							29175						
No. white males, 12									No. idiotic, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. paupers, _____				
No. white females, 18									No. convicts, _____				
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22^d day of July 1860. Jack & Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Swansonville.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	377	377	Massey H. Hubbard	43	m	Farmer	3800	12215	Virginia				
2			Elegant "	10	f				"				
3			Susan E. "	13	f				"				
4			Joseph C. "	12	m				"				
5			John H. "	10	m				"				
6			Reufus M. "	9	m				"				
7			William A. "	7	m				"				
8			Ann E. "	5	f				"				
9			Edward B. "	2	m				"				
10	380	380	Willis A. Iron	38	m	Shoemaker		200	"				
11			Mary "	32	f				"				
12			Wheeler R. A. "	6	f				"				
13			Julia H. "	4	f				"				
14			Harriet J. "	1	f				"				
15			Frances "	59	f				"				
16	381	381	Mitchell H. Handley	40	m	Farmer	1300	2610	"				
17			Clara A. E. "	33	f				"				
18			George M. "	11	m				"				
19			Mary E. "	9	f				"				
20			Thomas F. "	7	m				"				
21			William M. "	5	m				"				
22			Julia A. "	3	f				"				
23			James M. "	1	m				"				
24	382	382	J. M. C. Swanson	28	m	Farmer	1300	2335	"				
25			William M. H. Kiff	19	m	Farmer laborer			"				
26	383	383	A. F. Elliott	29	m	"		25	"				
27			Lucy B. "	24	f				"				
28	384	384	Reuben A. Handley	m		Farmer laborer		157	"				
29			Mary "	40	f				"				
30			Sally "	19	f				"				
31			Frank B. "	18	m	Farmer laborer			"				
32			Henry "	17	m	"			"				
33			Edward "	15	m	"			"				
34			Scott "	10	m				"				
35	385	385	Milton T. Gregory	26	m	Farmer laborer		100	"				
36			Nancy "	22	f				"				
37			Annella "	3	f				"				
38			Thomas B. "	12	m				"				
39	386	386	Elias Prusick	19	m	Farmer		125	"				
40			Maria M. "	30	f				"				
No. white males, 23							17,810		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 17									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. convicts, _____				
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28^d day of July 1860. Jack L. Jarmy Asst Marshal
Post Office Coaltlands

Dwelling-house, the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Grade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elijah "	20	M		Farmer laborer			Virginia					1
2		Ralph "	16	M		" "			"					2
3		Robertson "	14	M					"					3
4		Martha "	12	F					"					4
5		Marinda "	9	F					"					5
6		John "	7	M					"					6
7		Jane "	3	F					"					7
8	387 387	Jed L Willis	33	M		Farmer		127	"					8
9		Sophia Ann "	35	F					"					9
10		Samuel M "	10	M					"					10
11		Genia M "	8	F					"					11
12		Benedict "	6	F					"					12
13		Thomas M "	11	M					"					13
14		James "	7	M					"					14
15		Nancy C "	12	F					"					15
16	388 388	Thomas J Stephens	33	M		Master Carpenter		57	"					16
17		Susan E "	21	F					"					17
18		Mary J "	20	F					"					18
19	389 389	Reuben Hald	38	M		Farmer		80	"					19
20		Martha "	33	F					"					20
21		Martina Prusid	7	F					"					21
22	390 390	James A Nicher	24	M		Farmer		2,200 5300	"					22
23		Phoebe C "	20	F					"					23
24		Frances J "	12	F					"					24
25	391 391	Stephen Wright	21	M		Farmer laborer		57	"					25
26		Mary "	33	F					"					26
27		Lawson B "	1	M					"					27
28		Nancy C "	1	F					"					28
29	392 392	Pleasant M Goggin	39	M		Farmer		3,000 4,500	"					29
30		Nancy C "	27	F					"					30
31		Lelia C "	9	F					"					31
32		James J "	6	M					"					32
33		William C "	3	M					"					33
34	393 393	James Calkis	60	M		Farmer		1,300 500	"					34
35		Erline "	52	F					"					35
36		Charles H "	27	M		Farmer laborer			"					36
37		Thomas C "	28	M		"			"					37
38		Sarah J "	23	F					"					38
39		John K "	21	M		Farmer laborer			"					39
40		Beatrice "	18	F					"					40
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
												No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of July 1880. Jack S. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Callands

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Caroline S.	13	F					Virginia				
2		Mary C.	14	F					"				
3		Martha S.	7	F					"				
4		William H.	5	M					"				
5		James H.	3	M					"				
6		James S. Baker	23	M		Farmer	✓	150	"				
7		Mary C.	16	F					"				
8		Charles H. Baker	30	M		Farmer	✓	300	100				
9		Louisa C.	33	F					"				
10		Isaac S.	4	M					"				
11		Rebecca A.	14	F					"				
12		Matilda M.	1	F					"				
13	396 396	Wilson Parrish	57	M		Farmer	✓	4000	2200				
14		Matilda C.	47	F					"				
15		Abraham P.	22	M		Farm laborer	✓		"				
16		John "	18	M		" "	✓		"		1		
17		James "	15	M					"		1		
18		Thomas "	12	M					"		1		
19		Mathias A.	9	M					"		1		
20		Isabella Bell	20	F					"				
21	397 397	Thomas S. May	30	M		Farmer	✓	200	"				
22		Susan "	28	F					"				
23		John W.	8	M					"				
24		William S.	6	M					"				
25		Matilda "	14	F					"				
26		Charles H.	12	M					"				
27	398 398	Benjamin Toler	45	M		Farmer	✓	5000	11500				
28		Mary M.	29	F					"				
29		Ann C.	10	F					"				
30		William "	5	M					"				
31		Oliver "	3	M					"				
32		Senora "	8	F					"				
33		James H. Gordon	22	M		Farm laborer	✓		"				
34	399 399	Samuel B. Thompson	30	M		Farmer	✓	3500	6000				
35		Frances "	38	F					"				
36		Samuel "	3	M					"				
37		Walter S. Galtwood	23	M		Farm laborer	✓		"				
38		John "	21	M		" "	✓		"				
39		Edward "	19	M		" "	✓		"				
40		Monroe "	13	M		" "	✓		"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Thompson	22	F					Virginia				
402	402	James Henson	31	M		Farmer	500	175	"				
		Elizabeth J.	42	F					"				
		Elizabeth J.	26	F					"				
		Mary J.	22	F					"				
		James C.	19	M		Farm laborer			"				
		David B.	16	M		"			"				
		Maudie C.	13	F					"				
		Thomas L.	10	M					"				
		Mary J. Henson	3	F					"				
401	401	Fredrick Pryor	60	M		Farmer	1000	4300	"				
		Bella F.	26	F					"				
		Jane C.	2	F					"				
		Mary A.	10	F					"				
		Catharine Mackles	36	F					"				
402	402	William Nils	31	M		Miller		300	"				
		Martha A.	31	F					"				
		Haney S.	1	F					"				
403	403	Lauson Gunnerson	47	M		Farmer		150	"				
		Mary "	44	F					"				
		Per Kins	16	M		Farm laborer			"				
		Henry "	11	M					"				
		Mary C.	8	F					"				
		Oliver K.	4	M					"				
		Edward O. Myers	33	M		Farmer	300	100	"				
		Barilla W.	18	F					"				
		George O.	8	M					"				
		Patsy B.	7	F					"				
		Maudie J.	6	F					"				
		James H.	3	M					"				
		Nelson W.	4	M					"				
405	405	Calie Atkins	41	M		Farmer	400	200	"				
		Betsy "	29	F					"				
		Mitcher R.	8	M					"				
		Ferney "	6	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	4	F					"				
		Monrad "	1	M					"				
406	406	Orden Rigney	34	M		Farmer			"				
		Sally "	30	F					"				
		Elinor G.	16	F					"				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Callands

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Susan "	12	F					Virginia				
2		John W "	9	M					"				
3		Felitha J "	8	F					"				
4		Bowker "	6	M					"				
5		Jagwell C "	3	M					"				
6	407 407	A. H. Rogers	43	M		Farmer	2000	150	"				
7		Mary M "	32	F					"				
8		Isiah F "	14	M					"				
9		Alexander B "	10	M					"				
10		George W "	5	M					"				
11		Lallie M "	3	F					"				
12		John W "	4	M					"				
13		Henry C Coaker	17	M		Farmer			"				
14		James Jefferson	21	M					"				
15		Margaret Day	35	F	M				"				
16		Albert "	5	M	B				"				
17	408 408	James W. Mitchell	34	M		Farmer	8000	15000	"				
18		Martha F "	23	F					"				
19		Lallie S "	9	F					"				
20		James V "	8	M					"				
21		Matilda S "	5	F					"				
22		William D. Co "	3	M					"				
23		Caroline C "	2	F					"				
24	409 409	John F. Hubbard	42	M		Farmer	1000	2000	"				
25		Stella C "	35	F					"				
26		Mary A. S "	12	F					"				
27		John M "	10	M					"				
28		Montgomery "	8	M					"				
29		Elizabeth F "	7	F					"				
30		Augustus C "	5	M					"				
31		Miriam D "	3	F					"				
32		Christina V "	1	F					"				
33	410 410	Sarah C. Saunders	29	F		Farmer	4300	11820	"				
34		Thomas D "	20	M		M. D.		3400	"				
35		Ida V "	12	F				2832	"				
36		John W "	9	M				2833	"				Idiotic
37		James C "	8	M				2833	"				
38		Catharine A "	6	F				2833	"				
39		Martha B "	5	F				1300	"				
40		Mary J "	3	F				2572	"				
							48,019						
No. white males, 20									No. idiots, _____				
No. white females, 6									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, 1									No. convicts, _____				
No. colored females, 1													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Burgers Store.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who could read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henry Nichols	22	M		Tobacco Factory laborer			Virginia					1
2	411	David Berger	70	M		Farmer	3675	17840	"					2
3		Anna "	61	F					"					3
4		Leroy S. Sizer	24	M		Farm laborer		300	"					4
5	412	Samuel Berger	56	M		Farmer	9000	39200	"					5
6		Hester A. R.	114	F					"					6
7		Henry "	19	M		Tobaccoist			"					7
8		Anna "	17	F					"					8
9		Samuel S.	15	M					"					9
10		Sarah F. S.	12	F					"					10
11		David H.	10	M					"					11
12		Harris H.	6	M					"					12
13		Thomas J. Adams	28	M		Merchant	15000	60000	"					13
14		William Echols	19	M		Merchant			"					14
15		Robert Lewis	15	M		"			"					15
16		Elijah D. Agnes	37	M		Overseer in Tobacco Factory		1500	"					16
17	413	James Parker	31	M		Farmer		500	"					17
18		Nancy "	25	F					"					18
19		Bridget J.	5	M					"					19
20		Hester A. H.	2	F					"					20
21	414	John McCrickard	32	M		Farm laborer	200	50	"					21
22		Mary "	37	F					"					22
23		Isabella Pruitt	27	F	M				"					23
24		Elizabeth "	8	F	M				"					24
25		William J.	5	M	M				"					25
26		Martha J.	7	F	M				"					26
27		John "	5	M	M				"					27
28	415	Hugh George	35	M		Farmer		100	"					28
29		Elizabeth "	26	F					"					29
30		Martha A. H.	7	F					"					30
31		William A.	6	M					"					31
32		Arbela C.	4	F					"					32
33		Mary C.	7	F					"					33
34	416	John Bennett	36	M		Farmer	2000	500	"					34
35		Melvin "	28	F					"					35
36		Ruben "	11	M					"					36
37		Charles "	9	M					"					37
38		Polly A.	8	F					"					38
39		Julina C.	7	F					"					39
40		Jonathan "	5	M					"					40
No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0							65790		No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Putnam State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1880. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Burgess Store

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Milord "	3	F				Virginia				
2		Sarah "	1	F				"				
3	417 417	William & Bennett	26	M		Farmer	1500 200	"				
4		Rebecca "	24	F				"				
5		Susan A "	1	F				"				
6	418 418	William & Bayley	47	M		Farmer	350	"				
7		Elizabeth A "	42	F				"				
8		Charles H "	19	M		Farm laborer		"				
9		Sally A "	18	F				"				
10		John D "	17	M		Farm laborer		"		/		
11		Mary J "	15	F				"		/		
12		William B "	13	M				"		/		
13		Lucy F "	11	F				"		/		
14		Eliza W "	9	F				"		/		
15		James B "	7	M				"				
16		Vincent A "	4	M				"				
17		Nancy C "	1	F				"				
18	419 419	Wm D A Northcutt	41	M		Farmer	1200 400	"				
19		Sarah "	59	F				"				
20	420 420	James M Willis	60	M		Farmer	40	"				
21		Elizabeth "	50	F				"				
22		Lucy A "	6	F				"				
23		Nancy C "	3	F				"				
24	421 421	James Dalton	28	M				"		/		
25		Mary "	20	F				"		/		
26		Milord "	30	F				"		/		
27	422 422	Marion Hughey	57	F				"				
28		Sarah Barber	7	F				"				
29	423 423	Bowker & Bennett	37	M		Farmer	1500 300	"				
30		Theresa A "	27	F				"				
31		Hapley A "	6	F				"				
32		Lucy E "	4	F				"				
33		Bettie "	12	F				"				
34		Eliza J Bowling	16	F				"				
35		John Maghuen	60	M				"				
36	424 424	Jno L & Corwillo	28	M		Farmer	300 150	"				
37		Laurie A "	25	F				"				
38		David A "	5	M				"				
39		Amelia A "	3	F				"				
40		Susan "	1	F				"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____												No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Jack S. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Burgess Store.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
			No. white males, _____				No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		
			No. white females, _____				No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
									No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		
											No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. Jack L. Sinner Ass't Marshal
Post Office Burgers Store.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah "	18	F					Virginia				
2		Thomas S.	1	M					"				
3		John A.	2	M					"				
4	445 445	John F. Brownfield	31	M		Farmer	800	200	"				
5		Mary "	20	F					"				
6	446 446	Augustus H. Shelton	41	M		Farmer	1000	2000	"				
7		Elizabeth "	34	F					"				
8		Bennett S.	18	M		Farm laborer			"				
9		Charles W.	11	M					"				
10		Cordelia A.	7	F					"				
11		Emily C.	7 1/2	F					"				
12		John Shelton	28	M		Plasterer			"				
13		Isaac O.	26	M		"			"				
14	447 447	James F. Shelton	44	M		Farm laborer		100	"				
15		Mary A.	35	F					"				
16		Gustavus A.	18	M		Farm laborer			"				
17		Albert A.	13	M					"				
18		Robert P.	8	M					"				
19	448 448	William C. Brascoe	32	M		Farmer	2000	250	"				
20		Lally A.	24	F					"				
21		John W.	7	M					"				
22	449 449	John Astor	21	M		Farm laborer			"				
23		Rosa A.	20	F					"				
24		John F.	1	M					"				
25		Lally Kasee	37	F					"				
26	450 450	William M. Wallace	26	M		Shoe maker		30	"				
27		Elizabeth "	28	F					"				
28		Sarah J.	5 1/2	F					"				
29		Elizabeth A.	1	F					"				
30	451 451	Edward G. Smith	45	M		Farmer	1000	60	"				
31		Mary "	40	F					"				
32	452 452	Cornelius M. George	33	M		Black Smith		100	"				
33		Sarah "	27	F					"				
34		Walter "	11	M					"				
35		James Willis	36	M		Black Smith			"				
36	453 453	John A. Shelton	39	M		M D	1000	2000	"				
37		Mary J.	38	F					"				
38		Edward A.	11	M					"				
39		Bentley "	6	M					"				
40		Ellen A.	3	F					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Crofton

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	454	Elizabeth Linticum	69	F			3371	2572	Virginia				
2		Marshall M. J.	38	M		Farmer			"				
3		Mary J.	17	F					"				
4	455	William P. Price	38	M		Farmer		2571	"				
5		Paulina Price	30	F					"				
6		Ferdinand "	1	M					"				
7		John "	3	M					"				
8		Sally A.	32	F					"				
9	456	John J. Marlow	31	M		Furniture Merchant	600	2600	"				
10		Nancy C.	28	F					"				
11		Samuel D. H.	32	M					"				
12	457	Samuel McCrickent	37	M		Farmer	750	150	"				
13		Polly "	52	F					"				
14		Salisto Miller	23	F					"				
15	458	Elijah Parker	68	M		Farmer	8000	2000	"				
16		Permelia "	57	F					"				
17		Lucrecia "	24	F					"				
18		Elizabeth "	18	F					"				
19	459	Thomas P. Davis	24	M		Farmer		1200	"				
20	460	Nancy Jacobs	38	F					"				
21		John "	14	M					"				
22		Robert "	10	M					"				
23		Martha "	3	F					"				
24	461	Jacob Shilhorse	24	M		Farmer	600	200	"				
25		Mary "	24	F					"				
26		Permelia D. B.	12	F					"				
27	462	Philip Mason	48	M		Farmer	1800	300	"				
28		Mary C.	39	F					"				
29		Jacob "	15	M		Plaster Laborer			"				
30		James "	14	M					"				
31		Elizabeth A.	13	F					"				
32		Daniel "	12	M					"				
33		David "	10	M					"				Idiotic
34		William "	8	M					"				
35		Lucy "	6	F					"				
36		George H.	1	M					"				
37		Sallie "	2	F					"				
38	463	Grayson Ralls	32	M		Farmer			"				
39		Ada "	11	F					"				
40		Charles "	2	M					"				

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1880. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			John "	32	m				Virginia					
464	464		Randolph Keatts	77	m	Farmer			"					
			Altha L "	26	f			2.900	"					
			Samson J "	24	m	Farm laborer	1.500	200	"					
465	465		David Keatts	39	m	Master Carpenter	1.200	200	"					
			Mary E "	22	f				"					
			Fannie "	32	f				"					
466	466		Banister Hartz	75	m	Farmer	1.200	490	"					
			Eva "	48	f				"					
			Abeliah C "	24	m	Farm laborer			"					
			Nancy "	22	f				"					
			Joshua C "	20	m	Farm laborer			"					
			Isabell "	17	f				"					
			Henry C "	16	m	Farm laborer			"					
			Presley "	14	m				"					
			William J "	11	m				"					
			Virginia F "	5	f				"					
467	467		Martin Abbido	57	m	Farm laborer			"					
			Phibe "	46	f				"					
			Permelia "	13	f				"					
			Rachael "	6	f				"					
468	468		John Keatts	75	m	Farmer	11.750	13.250	"					
			Nancy "	71	f				"					
			Stephen "	23	m	Farm laborer			"					
469	469		Richard Hartman	45	m	" "			"					
469	469		Lockey "	50	f				"					
			Elizabeth "	20	f				"					
			George "	18	m	Farm laborer			"					
			Cona Abbae	13	f				"					
			Lebus "	10	m				"					
470	470		John Bowman	27	m	B			"					
			Jane "	22	f	m			"					
			Ferdinand "	5	m	m			"					
			John "	3	m	m			"					
471	471		James Evans	52	m	Farmer		35	"					
			Frances "	52	f				"					
			Rally J "	13	m				"					
			Jasper M "	11	m				"					
			Alonzo J "	9	m				"					
472	472		Virginia Foxley	82	f				"					
No. white males, 70 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							17,515							
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Swansboro

Dwelling-houses in the numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within this year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary "	22	F					Virginia				
473	473	Doctor J. Combs	47	m		Farmer		125	"				
		Martha W.	45	F					"				
		William W.	15	m		Farm laborer			"				
		Sarah A.	11	F					"				
		Elizabeth H.	8	F					"				
		Thomas C.	6	m					"				
474	474	David Parsons	39	m		Farmer		100	"				
		Frances "	38	F					"				
		Ann Thompson	27	F					"				
475	475	William Parsons	28	m		Farmer		25	"				
		Rachael "	24	F					"				
476	476	Levi Watson	35	m		Farmer		300	"				
		Thomas C. East	51	m		Farmer		50	"				
		Matilda "	31	F					"				
		Melora J.	19	F					"				
		Martha L.	17	F					"				
		George W.	16	m		Farm laborer			"				
		Richard J.	15	m		"			"				
		William J.	13	m					"				
		Levi "	10	m					"				
		Thomas J.	7	m					"				
477	477	Ann Watson	40	F					"				
		Abigail "	20	F					"				
		William "	12	m		Farm laborer			"				
		Alsey "	18	F					"				
		Frances "	14	F					"				
		Virginia "	10	F					"				
478	478	Nancy Bryant	45	F					"				
		Calman "	23	m		Farm laborer			"				
		James "	15	m		"			"				
		Taylor "	13	m					"				
		Ward "	11	m					"				
		Bibb "	9	m					"				
479	479	Mary Watson	32	F		Farmer		200	"				
		Joab "	24	m		Farm laborer			"				
		Shem "	19	m		"			"				
480	480	George Guin	24	m	m	Farm laborer		20	"				
		Eliza A.	20	F	m				"				
		Sylvester "	1	m	m				"				
No. white males, 70							No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. convicts, 0
No. white females, 29							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1880. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Chastine	2	m	m				Virginia				
2	481	John S. Goodrich	43	m		Farmer	3000	3000	"				
3		Nancy A "	36	f					"				
4		Julia A "	13	f					"				
5		Mary C "	9	f					"				
6		John D "	1	m					"				
7	482	William D. Webb	45	m		Farmer laborer		30	"				
8		Manda C "	36	f					"				
9		John S "	13	m		Farmer laborer			"				
10		David B "	13	m					"				
11		James C "	11	m					"				
12		William R "	7	m					"				
13		Sally A "	7	f					"				
14		David M "	6	m					"				
15		Mary C "	3	f					"				
16		Charles H "	2	m					"				
17		Sally A. Webb	85	f					"				
18	483	Mary J. Galt	61	f		Farmer	400	175	"				
19		David J "	30	f					"				
20		Joseph S "	24	m		Farmer laborer	325	95	"				
21		Mary J "	19	f					"				
22		Andrew J "	17	m		Farmer laborer			"				
23	484	William Malley	36	m		Farmer	1500	350	"				
24		Lisa "	35	f					"				
25		Melinda J "	13	f					"				
26		Louisa C "	13	f					"				
27		Liddie V "	12	f					"				
28		Mary C "	9	f					"				
29		John A "	8	m					"				
30		William C "	6	m					"				
31		Isaac "	5	m					"				
32		Martha C "	3	f					"				
33		David "	1	m					"				
34	485	Samuel Malley	37	m		Farmer	1500	250	"				
35		Ann "	36	f					"				
36		Virginia "	15	f					"				
37		Amelia J "	12	f					"				
38		Samuel "	9	m					"				
39		Isaac "	6	f					"				
40		Patsy "	5	f					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3,900		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2 day of August 1860. Josh L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Crofton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lucy "	14	F					Virginia					1
2		Salley "	3	F					"					2
3		Elizabeth "	2	M					"					3
4	486 486	Safayette Lushcum	29	M		Farmer	✓	30	"					4
5		Nancy H "	34	F					"					5
6		Agis B "	6	M					"					6
7		Harriet M "	5	F					"					7
8		Safayette M "	3	M					"					8
9		Alvier J "	4	F					"					9
10	487 487	Asa Harnett	37	M		Farmer	✓	25.000 20.700	"					10
11		Lucy "	37	F					"					11
12		Martha "	24	F					"					12
13	488 488	Richard Hance	32	M		Farmer laborer	✓		"					13
14		Louisa "	23	F					"					14
15		William "	7	M					"					15
16		George "	5	M					"					16
17		Richard "	7	F					"					17
18		John "	1	M					"					18
19		Mary Blackwell	37	F					"					19
20	489 489	Elizabeth Haden	42	F				1000	"					20
21		Bertina "	32	F					"					21
22	490 490	Eddy N Brownfield	33	M		Farmer	✓	30	"					22
23		Martha "	37	F					"					23
24		John H "	21	M		Farmer laborer	✓		"					24
25		Cassius J "	19	F					"					25
26		Susan M "	14	F					"					26
27		Louisa J "	4	F					"					27
28		Ezra J "	7	M					"					28
29		Asa H "	4	M					"					29
30		Thomas C "	12	M					"					30
31	491 491	David P Meen	32	M		Farmer	✓	1200 800	"					31
32		Lillie A L "	25	F					"					32
33		Sarah J "	8	F					"					33
34		Mary "	6	F					"					34
35		Elizabeth "	5	F					"					35
36		Grace "	11	F					"					36
37		John J "	3	M					"					37
38		David R "	12	M					"					38
39		George A "	12	M					"					39
40	492 492	Mary J Shellen	33	F		Farmer	✓	1000 500	"					40
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2^d day of Sept 1860. Back L Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James J "	25	m		Farm laborer			Virginia					
		David Oliver	24	m		" "			"					
		Mary J "	21	f					"					
		Mary W "	2	f					"					
		James "	5	m					"					
473	473	Lucinda Lee	58	f	B	Farmer		125	"					
		Allen "	28	m	m	Farm laborer	600		"					
		Burton "	22	m	m	" "			"					
		Mary "	17	f	m	" "			"					
		Preston "	16	m	m	" "			"					
		Walker "	12	m	B				"					
		Nancy "	10	f	m				"					
		Silas "	8	m	B				"					
474	474	Joseph A Malley	48	m		Farmer	1000	200	"					
		Elizabeth "	37	f					"					
		Nancy S "	25	f					"					
		Bridget A "	20	m		Farm laborer			"					
		James J "	13	m					"					
		Mary C "	8	f					"					
		William H "	5	m					"					
		Cynthia C "	3	f					"					
475	475	John Malley	37	m		Farmer	3500	500	"					
		Joanna "	48	f					"					
		Harriet C "	27	m		Farm laborer			"					
		Joseph "	17	m		" "			"					
		John "	14	m					"					
		Lizzi "	10	m					"					
		Matilda F "	15	f					"					
		Joanna "	5	f					"					
476	476	Joshua Nicholson	42	m		Sailor		50	"					
		Matilda C "	32	f					"					
		John L "	11	m					"					
		David L "	10	m					"					
		Frank C "	8	m					"					
		Martha A C "	5	f					"					
		Catharine F "	2	f					"					
477	477	Herbert A Miller	37	m		School Teacher		50	"					
		Ann "	24	f					"					
		Mary A "	3	f					"					
478	478	John S Watson	65	m		Farmer		475	"					
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3^d day of August 1880. Zach L. Finney Asst. Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Census of the District of Columbia, 1880													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
526	506	Thomas Halley	32	m		Farmer ✓	900	100	Virginia				
		Teacher "	31	f					"				
		John B. "	23	m		Farmer ✓			"				
		Mary J. C. "	16	f					"				
		George C. "	13	m					"				
		John Plisco "	82	m					"				
507	507	Joseph L. Hutchinson	42	m		Ditcher ✓		40	"				
		Mary A. "	44	f					"				
		Michael M. "	15	f					"				
		George P. "	14	m					"				
		Mary A. "	12	f					"				
		Elma "	10	f					"				
		Rosa C. "	9	f					"				
		Caroline J. "	7	f					"				
		Widow "	5	m					"				
		Halley C. "	7	m					"				
508	508	James Halley	34	m		Farmer ✓	1,500	200	"				
		Martha A. "	32	f					"				
		Samuel "	14	m					"				
		Henry "	12	m					"				
		Mary A. "	10	f					"				
		Isaac "	9	m					"				
		Joseph "	5	m					"				
		Matilda J. "	4	f					"				
		Martha C. "	2	f					"				
		John "	14	m					"				
509	509	John W. Jones	42	m		Constable ✓	4,000	500	"				
		Ann A. "	32	f					"				
		Edward J. "	18	m		Working in C. & R. Office ✓			"				
		Robert J. "	13	m		at School ✓			"				
		Henry P. "	13	m					"				
		Eliza Mitchell	12	f					"				
		John Fisher	22	m		Finishing machinery ✓			Scotland				
510	510	Joseph W. Warren	45	m		Farmer ✓			Virginia				
		Perlina "	40	f					"				
		Columbus "	18	m		Farmer ✓			"				
		Julia "	16	f					"				
		Andrew "	14	m					"				
		Malissa "	10	f					"				
		Thomas "	8	m					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

40 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. Josh L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham.

Dwellings— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Milner "	17	F					Virginia				
511	511	James Jones	47	M		Boat & Shoemaker		110	"				
		Mary "	17	F					"				
		John B "	24	M		Boat & Shoemaker			"				
		James F "	16	M		Farmer laborer			"				
		William A "	14	M					"				
		William A "	11	M					"				
		Celestia "	10	F					"				
		Farley "	7	M					"				
		Victoria Shilton	18	F					"				
512	512	Liege A. Brewitt	35	F		where			"				
		Martha "	33	F					"				
513	513	Margaret Cogart	60	F			300	25	"				
514	514	Mary Brewitt	65	F				25	"				
		Nancy "	30	F					"				
515	515	Joseph Casey	13	M		Farmer laborer	100		"				
		Frances "	34	F					"				
		Nancy "	31	F					"				
		Hermelia A "	17	F					"				
		Joseph "	7	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	3	F					"				
516	516	Francis Mackay	34	F				20	"				
		Theresa "	7	M					"				
		Franklin "	7	M					"				
		Matilda F "	5	F					"				
517	517	Pleasant H. Brown	28	M		Blacksmith	300	100	"				
		Sarah "	28	F					"				
		Julia A "	6	F					"				
		Hud "	7	M					"				
		Sarah "	24	F					"				
		M. P. Hulson	22	M		Apprent Blacksmith			"				
518	518	William Casey	32	M		Farmer	1100	2500	Ireland				
519	519	Edward L. Hawkins	43	M		Mill Wright	550	200	Virginia				
		Sarah "	43	F					"				
		James A "	18	M		Apprentice Carpenter			"				
		William C "	17	M		Farmer laborer			"				
		Rebecca F "	15	F					"				
520	520	Michael Fox	38	M		Rock Mason	1000	250	Ireland				
		Elizabeth A "	31	F					Virginia				
		William A "	5	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4 day of August 1860. Jack & Finney Asst. Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James C. "	3	m					Virginia				
		Lucy A. "	32	f					"				
		Martha Waller	38	f					"				
521	521	David Waller	63	m		Farmer	✓	550	20				
		Eddy "	61	f					"				
522	522	Christopher Waller	25	m		Farmer	✓	150	"				
		Sophy J. "	20	f					"				
		James H. "	1	m					"				
523	523	Louisa Grates	43	f				1200	600				
		Susanna "	18	f					"				
		Edney "	16	f					"				
		Chesley "	17	m					"				
		Nancy "	8	f					"				
		Sallie A. "	5	f					"				
		Abel "	2	m					"				
524	524	Abram M. Hilton	53	m		Farmer	✓	300	50				
		Patsy "	37	f					"				
		Polly A. "	21	f					"				
		George "	19	m		Farmer	✓		"				
		James C. "	19	m		"			"				
		Elizabeth S. "	15	f					"				
		Fannie "	13	f					"				
		John "	9	m					"				
		William "	7	m					"				
		Daniel "	4	m					"				
		Henry Pradit	30	m		Farmer	✓		"				
		Nancy A. "	4	f					"				
		Polly Waller	27	f					"				
525	525	James M. Waller	53	m		Farmer	✓	1000	300				
		Sallie "	40	f					"				
		Cona A. "	22	f					"				
		Larina "	19	f					"				
		Granwood "	17	m		Farmer	✓		"				
		Clara "	15	m		"			"				
		Mitmore P. "	12	m					"				
		Nancy C. "	10	f					"				
526	526	Larch Rowe	31	f		Farmer	✓	400	300				
		Elizabeth "	45	f					"				
		Mary "	43	f					"				
		Susan A. "	35	f					"				
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1860. Geach S. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Muslinville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Larina "	24	F					Virginia					
327	327	William McLeichard	47	M		Farmer	✓	800 100	"				1	
		Gilley "	46	F					"					
		Samuel H "	19	M		Farmer laborer	✓		"					
		Hughes Walker	28	M		"	✓		"					
		Martha A "	19	F					"					
328	328	Eucher Atkins	37	M		Farmer laborer	✓	20	"				1	
		Rebecca "	34	F					"					
		Julina "	13	F					"				1	
		Taylor "	12	M					"					
		Edward "	9	M					"					
		Thomas "	7	M					"					
		William "	5	M					"					
		Mary "	4	F					"					
329	329	Joseph Wright	36	M		Farmer	✓	6000 46480	"					
		Casper "	21	M		Farmer laborer	✓		"					
		Rogers "	19	M		Merchandise Clerk	✓		"					
		Betty C "	14	F					"					
330	330	Henry S. Mace	40	M		Farmer	✓	12000 37275	"					
		Elizabeth S "	38	F					"					
		John W "	18	M		Student at School	✓		"			1		
		William T "	16	M		"	✓		"			1		
		Joseph P. Goffey	32	M		School Teacher	✓		"					
		James McCaffery	32	M		Boat & Shumaker	✓		Ireland					
		Bruce Pullen	17	M		Merchandise Clerk	✓		Virginia					
331	331	John East	22	M		Farmer laborer	✓		"				1	
332	332	Jordan Bates	20	M		Farmer	✓	40	"					
		Ann "	18	F					"				1	
333	333	William Rigney	46	M		Farmer	✓	1000 200	"				1	
		Polly "	44	F					"					
		Jane "	18	F					"					
		Eli "	19	M		Farmer laborer	✓		"					
		Charles W "	15	M		"	✓		"					
		Isabel "	13	F					"					
		Isaac "	12	M					"					
		Elizabeth "	8	F					"					
		John T "	6	M					"					
		Lucy "	4	F					"					
334	334	Lucinda Nelson	29	F		Farmer	✓	250 150	"				1	
		David "	30	M		Farmer laborer	✓		"				1	
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							84,225		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1860. Back of Pittsburg Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry M	24	M		Farm laborer			Virginia				
2		George E	22	M		"			"				
3		Emery B	22	F					"				
4	335 336	Jacob H	28	M		Farmer	600	150	"				
5		Julia A	22	F					"				
6		Mary J	1	F					"				
7	336 337	David H	40	M		Farm laborer			"				
8		Winney A	35	F					"				
9		Elmer E	16	F					"				
10		Lucinda M	13	F					"				
11		William H	12	M					"				
12		Othway J	11	M					"				
13		Victor E	7	M					"				
14		Lark A	2	F					"				
15	337 338	John H	62	M		Farmer	1500	300	"				
16		Rebecca	40	F					"				
17		Columbus	19	M		Farm laborer			"				
18		Julia	18	F					"				
19		Lusan	14	F					"				
20		David	12	M					"				
21		Washington	9	M					"				
22		Virginia	10	F					"				
23		Albert	3	M					"				
24	338 339	William H	38	M		Farmer	1250	200	"				
25		Lusan A	37	F					"				
26		John E	15	M		Farm laborer			"				
27		Robert E	11	M					"				
28		Edham J	7	M					"				
29		Melinda A	3	F					"				
30		William H	2	M					"				
31	339 340	Mar H	46	M		Farmer	1500	3400	"				
32		Polly	34	F					"				
33		Isabella	18	F					"				
34		William	11	M					"				
35		George	9	M					"				
36		Isabel O	7	M					"				
37		John	5	M					"				
38		Satilia	1	F					"				
39	340 341	Augustine L	37	M		Farmer	1200	3000	"				
40		Nancy A	42	F					"				
<p>No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____</p>													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1880. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Slawhops E	7	m					Virginia				
2		Hannid E	3	f					"				
3		Willetts C	3	f					"				
4		Haller H	21	m		Tobacco Pedlar	2,200	4,000	"				
5		Lucy A	17	f				3,600	"				
6		Thomas R	16	m		Farm laborer			"				
7	341	Jane Hearn	38	f			200	150	"				
8	342	William R Goodrich	33	m		Farmer	900	150	"				
9		Mary A	22	f					"				
10		Elizabeth J	10	f					"				
11		Jackson W	8	m					"				
12		Lucy A	6	f					"				
13		Permelia S	14	f					"				
14		Delaware J	9	f					"				
15		William P Jones	12	m					"				
16	343	Andrew Hulson	39	m		Farmer	250	50	"				
17		Allen	38	f					"				
18		James A	8	m					"				
19		John E	6	m					"				
20		George L	5	m					"				
21		Henry	2	m					"				
22	344	Thomas R Bromfield	37	m		Farmer	5,000	4,000	"				
23		Phibe	48	f					"				
24		Henry	22	m		Farm laborer			"				
25		Nancy	15	f					"				
26		Andrew	12	m					"				
27		William	10	m					"				
28		Frances A Taler	19	f				4,500	"				
29		Christiana	16	f				4,500	"				
30		Samuel B	19	m		Farm laborer		4,500	"				
31	345	John B Shulhouse	30	m		Farmer	1,200	1,000	"				
32		Mary J	30	f					"				
33		Willie B	14	f					"				
34		William J	1	m					"				
35		Mary J Taler	21	f				4,500	"				
36	346	Gray A Julius	66	f		Farmer	2,000	200	Pennsylvania				
37		John	22	m		Farm laborer			Virginia				
38		Thomas Bromfield	22	m		"			"				
39		Wahulst Julius	25	f					"				
40		George E Reynolds	11	m					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. Back of Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	347 347	Rebecca Griffith	62	F		Farmer	✓	20	Virginia			1	
2		Adamsy Jones	37	F					"			1	
3		Green M	16	M		Farm laborer	✓		"				
4		Vincent M	13	M					"				
5		Ellis H	10	M					"				
6	348 348	Jane Griffith	34	F			130	20	"			1	
7	349 349	Moses Hargis	44	M		Farmer	✓	1000	300			1	
8		Nancy	21	F					"				
9		Lion H	21	M		Farm laborer	✓		"				
10		Moses H	18	M		"			"				
11		Mary H	15	F					"				
12		Elizabeth H	14	F					"				
13		John H	11	M					"				
14		Nancy H	10	F					"				
15		Julia H	7	F					"				
16	350 350	Daniel Sheard	37	M		Farmer	✓	1000	300				
17		Lusan	65	F					"			1	
18	351 351	Thomas H Giles	40	M		Farm laborer	✓		"				
19		Margaret	35	F					"				
20		James H	13	M					"				
21		George	9	M					"				
22		Edward H	7	M					"				
23		William	5	M					"				
24		Isiah	2	M					"				
25		Mary S	17	F					"				
26	352 352	Levi H Shauls	40	M		Farmer	✓		"			1	
27		Maschab H	14	M					"			1	
28		Lucy A	10	F					"				
29		Adeline S	8	F					"				
30		Mary	70	F					"				
31		Arabella	30	F					"				
32	353 353	Nancy Allen	77	F		Farmer	✓	2000	4500				
33		Mary	36	F					"				
34	354 354	Ernest Allen	40	M		Farmer	✓	600	400				
35		Margaret	24	F					"				
36		Edward H	4	M					"				
37		Mary S	3	F					"				
38		Maria H Hastings	19	F					"				
39	355 355	Barwell Houth	29	M		Farmer	✓	5000	2500				
40		Sarah M	27	F					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
									Virginia				
1		Callio H	1	F									
2	336 336	Edward P. Hodges	20	M		Farmer	✓	570	"				
3		Rueh H	25	F					"				
4		William J. Barnes	10	M					"				
5		Robert K. Hodges	9	M					"				
6	337 337	Fountain J. Frost	34	M		Farmer	✓	400 150	"				
7		Nancy	24	F					"				
8		William S	11	M					"				
9		John S	7	M					"				
10		Bedford B	7	M					"				
11		Anthony C	8	M					"				
12		Martha H	3	F					"				
13		Amelia	2	M					"				
14		Clara Goodrich	45	F					"				
15	338 338	Lyon P. Hodges	41	M		Farmer	✓	750 1,600	"				
16		Mary	40	F					"				
17		Griffith	14	M					"				
18		Jesse	13	M					"				
19		Richard A	11	F					"				
20		Julia	9	F					"				
21		Lyon P	7	M					"				
22		Jess A	6	M					"				
23		Mary S	2	F					"				
24	339 339	Richard Hodges	22	M		Farmer	✓	600 1,400	"				
25		John	45	M		Card Player	✓		"				
26	340 340	Mary C. White	47	F		Sewing	✓	75	"				
27		Nacy	15	M		Farmlaborer	✓		"				
28		Benjamin	13	M					"				
29		Walter	11	M					"				
30		Ella	7	F					"				
31		Lorinda F	7	F					"				
32		Anna	6	F					"				
33		Rebecca	3	F					"				
34		Isaac	2	M					"				
35	361 361	Henry Thoman	47	M		Farmer	✓	2,300 500	"				
36		Mary	45	F					"				
37		Jessie	26	M					"				
38		Benjamin C	13	F					"				
39		Matilda C	11	F					"				
40		William Valley	20	M		Farmlaborer	✓		"				
No. white males, <u>27</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. idiots, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u>													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1860. Back L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			4	5	6		8	9					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George W.	41	m					Virginia				
2		John "	28	m					"				
3	568 568	Spencer Person	31	m		Farmer	✓ 150	75	"				
4		Fanny "	28	f					"				
5		Samuel "	8	m					"				
6		Ann M.	16	f					"				
7		Robert F.	3	m					"				
8		Mary E.	32	f					"				
9	569 569	Prison & Mahan	29	m		Farmer	✓	100	"				
10		Mary J.	30	f					"				
11		Calista A.	3	f					"				
12		William D.	2	m					"				
13	570 570	Mrs A. M. Blair	38	m		Farmer	✓ 250	400	"				
14		Elizabeth	34	f					"				
15		Mary A.	14	f					"				
16		James W.	10	m					"				
17		Susan "	7	f					"				
18		John F.	6	m					"				
19		Malissa F.	3	f					"				
20		William C.	1	m					"				
21	571 571	John Little	60	m		Clock Repairer		125	"				
22	572 572	Nancy Woodcock	67	f				50	"				
23		Harriet "	40	f					"				
24		Rebecca "	35	f					"				
25		William "	27	m		Black Smith	✓		"				
26		James "	23	m		"			"				
27		Mary "	12	f					"				
28	573 573	Daniel Mahan	61	m		Farmer	✓ 400	350	"				
29		Catharine A.	31	f					"				
30		Alexander "	22	m		Farmer	✓		"				
31		Isabella "	17	f					"				
32	574 574	John Mahan	33	m		Farmer	✓	100	"				
33		Susan "	25	f					"				
34		Francis "	3	f					"				
35		Lusner F.	12	f					"				
36	575 575	John A. Bissel	31	m		Fin. Policar	✓	200	"				
37		Leopold F.	21	f					"				
38		William M.	5	m					"				
39		Martha S. E.	2	f					"				
40	576 576	John A. Mitchell	30	m		Merchant	✓ 15 425	20 624	"				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1880. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Callands

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of Person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	4		5	6	8		9	10						11
			Mary F. "	30	F					Virginia					
			William F. "	28	M		Merchant	7225	20324	"					
			Callie V. "	22	F			7425	14324	"					
			Manuio B. "	18	F					"					
			James W. "	2	M					"					
			Charles B. "	32	M					"					
			James A. House	9	M			7425	20324	"					
577	577		Anna Mitchell	72	F		Farmer	1200	4000	"					
			James R. "	31	M		Farmer laborer			"					
578	578		John M. Daniel	30	M		Farmer laborer		100	"					
			Julia A. "	20	F					"					
			Susan A. "	2	F					"					
579	579		Sally Ann	43	F		Farmer	1500	250	"					
			William F. "	24	M		Farmer laborer		200	"					
			Barclay A. Atkins	22	M		Farmer			"					
			Calilora T. "	22	F					"					
580	580		C. M. Edwards	31	M		Farmer	2000	3500	"					
			Elizabeth A. "	32	F					"					
			James A. "	5	M					"					
			William F. "	3	M					"					
			Susan A. "	1	F					"					
581	581		Samuel P. Codd	42	M		Farmer	1500	1350	"					
			Melinda "	41	F					"					
			Thomas A. "	17	M		Farmer laborer			"					
			James W. "	13	M					"					
			Oliver "	12	M					"					
			Samuel "	9	M					"					
			Mary E. "	7	F					"					
			Helen Rich "	5	M					"					
			Susan "	2	F					"					
			Sally A. "	2	F					"					
582	582		David J. Hyatt	41	M		Farmer	1500	750	"					
			Elizabeth "	30	F					"					
			Pernelia A. "	16	F					"					
			Lee F. "	14	M					"					
			Calman D. "	7	M					"					
			Virginia R. "	5	F					"					
			Barclay "	3	M					"					
			Carpa J. "	2	F					"					
			Hubbard C. "	3	M					"					
								64,522							
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,								No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		N. E. Chocolate	22	m		Farmer laborer			Virginia				
2	583 583	Ralph Atkins	49	m		Gambler			"				
3		Sophia F.	57	f					"				
4		Lavinia F.	26	f					"				
5		Whitcomb F.	19	m		Farmer laborer			"				
6		Edney C.	18	f					"				
7		Sophia A. d.	15	f					"				
8		Josphine C.	14	f					"				
9	584 584	Barker Atkins	23	m		Farmer laborer			"				
10		Olivia C.	23	f					"				
11		Lucy C.	1	f					"				
12	585 585	Emanuel E. Shacks	68	m		Farmer		50	"				
13		Margaret "	40	f					"				
14		Martha A.	39	f					"				
15		Melley "	33	f					"				
16	586 586	Michael Foust	66	m		Farmer	200	250	"				
17		Susanne "	63	f					"				
18		Berlin C.	30	m		Farmer laborer			"				
19	587 587	Betsy Atkins	46	f					"				
20		Brenda "	19	f					"				
21		Johnson B.	19	m		Farmer laborer			"				
22		James "	10	m					"				
23		Alice "	1	f					"				
24	588 588	John S. Baultin	20	m		Farmer	900	1,000	"				
25		Concha A.	23	f					"				
26		Benjamin A.	7	m					"				
27		George S.	7	m					"				
28		John E. Bodd	22	m		Farmer laborer	900	130	"				
29	589 589	Horison A. Gibson	21	m		" "			"				
30		Paulina "	35	f					"				
31		McKelas "	8	m					"				
32		Thomas "	6	m					"				
33		Almira "	4	f					"				
34	590 590	Leathaniel Jones	57	f					"				
35		Saluda "	30	f					"				
36		Dayton A.	4	m					"				
37	591 591	Polly Barker	45	f					"				
38		James "	21	m		Farmer laborer			"				
39		Elizabeth "	19	f					"				
40		Mary "	15	f					"				
										No. idiotic, _____			
										No. paupers, _____			
										No. convicts, _____			
										No. deaf and dumb, _____			
										No. insane, _____			
										No. white males, _____			
										No. colored males, _____			
										No. foreign born, _____			
										No. blind, _____			
										No. white females, _____			
										No. colored females, _____			
										No. deaf and dumb, _____			
										No. insane, _____			

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person; male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John "	10	m					Virginia				
		Richard "	8	m					"				
3	572	George Banet	57	m		Farmer	✓	1000	400				
4		Lusan A "	26	f					"				
5		Marcus L "	24	m		Farmer laborer	✓		"				
6		William A "	21	m		"	✓		"				
7		Amelia J "	17	f					"				
8		Elizabeth T "	15	f					"				
9		Alfred B "	14	m					"				
10		Louisa M "	13	f					"				
11		Roda V "	12	f					"				
12	573	Reuben Risco	36	m		Farmer	✓	1500	400				
13		Permelia "	33	f					"				
14		John W "	12	m					"				
15		Martha L "	9	f					"				
16		Edward J "	7	m					"				
17		Thomas L "	5	m					"				
18		James P "	2	m					"				
19		Salley A "	12	f					"				
20		Andrew Meddick	17	m		Farmer laborer	✓		"				
21		Leahann Allen	30	f				50	"				
22	574	James A "	13	m					"				
23		Mary A "	11	f					"				
24		John M "	9	m					"				
25		Emily J "	7	f					"				
26		Banet M "	5	m					"				
27		Marcus L "	2	f					"				
28	575	John M Springer	39	m		Farmer	✓	12.100	"				
29		Mary P "	36	f					"				
30		Hannie M "	11	f					"				
31		Betty M "	9	m					"				
32		Robert "	8	m					"				
33		Lawson "	6	m					"				
34		Betty L "	5	f					"				
35	576	John & Liles	47	m		Farmer laborer	✓	500	"				
36		Salley A "	19	f					"				
37		Elizabeth "	1	f					"				
38	577	Margaret Bowlin	22	f				500	25				
39		Salley J "	37	f					"				
40		Bowlin L "	13	m					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August 1880. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Acallander

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	598	598	Franklin C. Hatcher	40	m	Farmer	5,800	6,145	Virginia				
2			Sallie L. "	29	f				"				
3			William A. "	4	m				"				
4			Margaret A. "	7	f				"				
5			Joseph D. "	54	m				"				
6			Lusan "	68	f			832	"				
7	599	599	John Huchler	20	m	Farmer	3,000	800	"				
8			Birnie "	37	f				"				
9			Mary C. "	33	f				"				
10			John "	24	m	Farmer laborer			"				
11			Wilbert "	20	f				"				
12			Lusan "	19	f				"				
13			Albert "	17	m	Farmer laborer			"				
14			Brenda "	16	f				"				
15			John Arner	13	m				"				
16			Ada J. "	10	m				"				
17			William S. "	7	m				"				
18	600	600	David Huchler	22	m	Farmer		125	"				
19			Mary "	27	f				"				
20	601	601	John Caskey	20	m	Farmer		160	"				
21	602	602	Edw Wright	31	m	Farmer	1,500	2,500	"				
22			Lusan C. "	22	f				"				
23			Martin R. "	3	m				"				
24			Rice W. "	1	m				"				
25			Rice Myron	27	f				"				
26	603	603	James M. Mays	31	m	Farmer	200	252	"				
27			Rebecca A. "	38	f				"				
28			George W. "	10	m				"				
29			Marta C. "	8	f				"				
30			Letha F. "	6	f				"				
31			Mary W. "	4	f				"				
32			James P. "	1	m				"				
33	604	604	Thomas Parrish	26	m	Farmer	6,000	6,000	"				
34			Thomas A. "	35	m	Farmer laborer			"				
35			Joseph M. "	28	m	"			"				
36			Elizabeth F. "	26	f				"				
37			Marta M. "	6	f				"				
38			Thomas "	4	m				"				
39			Julia "	2	f				"				
40	605	605	John A. Huns	61	m			16,830	"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August 1860. Georgel Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chatham.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 80 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary "	38	F					Virginia				
1		606 606 James Beck	60	F					"				
2		Sally "	30	F					"				
3		607 607 Sally Atkins	26	F		where			"				
4		Lanier "	3	F					"				
5		John "	1	M					"				
6		608 608 Elizabeth Atkins	48	M		Farmer		25	"				
7		Laphia "	28	F					"				
8		Rebecca "	17	F					"				
9		John "	16	M		Farm laborer			"				
10		William P "	6	M					"				
11		Henry S "	5	M					"				
12		Eliza V "	4	F					"				
13		Elizabeth "	2	M					"				
14		Martha "	2	F					"				
15		Isaac "	2	M					"				
16		609 609 George Lynch	30	M		Farm laborer			"				
17		Mary "	26	F					"				
18		William S "	4	M					"				
19		610 610 Susan Price	40	F					"				
20		David "	25	M		Farm laborer			"				
21		Mary B "	22	F					"				
22		Sallie "	20	F					"				
23		Paulina "	16	F					"				
24		Nathanial "	14	M					"				
25		Stephen Price	21	M		Farmer	2,650	36,570	"				
26		Rebecca "	23	F					"				
27		Mary S "	33	F					"				
28		Abraham "	24	M		Farm laborer			"				
29		Thomas Price	68	M			600	11,600	"				Idiotic
30		612 612 Mary Price	67	F		Farmer	700	100	"				
31		David S "	28	M		Matthias maker			"				
32		William S Parrish	35	M		Farm laborer		200	"				
33		Martha J "	24	F					"				
34		Victoria V "	1	F					"				
35		Philip S "	1/2	M					"				
36		613 613 George W. Miles	23	M		Farmer		300	"				
37		Mary A "	22	F					"				
38		614 614 Elizabeth Miles	27	F		Farmer	3,377	5,377	"				
39		Rebecca "	19	F					"				
40													
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Alleghenian State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1860. Joel S. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William "	17	m		Farm laborer			Virginia					
615	615	David P Lewis	53	m		Farmer	1220	600	"					
		William "	23	m		Wagon maker			"					
		John S "	22	m		Tanner			"					
		Charles W "	17	m		"			"					
		Nannie W "	16	f		School Teacher			"					
		Sarah J "	1	f					"					
		Rebecca Cain	30	f	m				"					
		Mary "	8	f	m				"					
		Mary "	2	m	m				"					
612	612	William M Barber	25	m		Ditcher		100	"					
		Roda "	20	f					"					
617	617	John H Reynolds	27	m		Farmer	1000	320	"					
		Almira G "	27	f					"					
		Janus M "	1	m					"					
618	618	Clairton Mitchell	17	m		Farm laborer		50	"					
		Rebecca "	17	f					"					
		Ceciline "	20	f					"					
		James "	18	m		Farm laborer			"					
		Sally "	12	f					"					
		Maudy "	11	f					"					
		Thomas "	13	m					"					
		William "	12	m					"					
		Mary "	2	f					"					
		Ruglas "	1	m					"					
619	619	Lewis C Mahan	32	m		Farmer	1600	1825	"					
		Mary J "	27	f					"					
		John H "	1	m					"					
		Ann E "	2	f					"					
		Sarah M "	12	f					"					
620	620	Ebadiash Echols	17	m		Farmer	3000	12000	"					
		Martha A "	37	f					"					
		Sarah W "	20	f				900	"					
		James H "	17	m		Farm laborer		900	"					
		William M "	14	m				900	"					
		Richard H "	11	m				900	"					
		Alice L "	5	f				900	"					
621	621	Lusien S Bates	40	f		Farmer	8000	15000	"					
		John H "	15	m		Farm laborer			"					
		Mollie B "	10	f					"					
							35097							
No. white males, 70							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____					
No. white females, 71							No. colored females, 2	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					
									No. idiotic, _____					
									No. paupers, _____					
									No. convicts, _____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August 1860. Back & Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary E	60	m					Virginia				
2		Lilled	44	f									
3		Abraham Backler	36	m		Farmer	✓						
4		Daniel	18	f									
5		Robert	22	m									
6		Robert & Hunt	118	m		Boat Captain	✓	3000					
7		Charles H	6	m				2000					
8		Edward	12	m				2000					
9	622 622	Jimmish Backler	110	m		Farmer	✓	2000 500					
10		Sarah E	35	f									
11		Robert E	9	m									
12		George H	7	m									
13		Pleasant H	44	m									
14		William J	2	m									
15		Mary	60	f									
16		John Ray	22	m	B								
17	623 623	David H. Watson	35	m		Brick Layer	✓	50					
18		Lusan	18	f									
19		Delma H	8	f									
20		Mary E	6	f									
21		John E	3	m									
22	624 624	Elizabeth Lipfert	70	f		Farmer	✓	1000 2000					
23		Elizabeth Ferguson	26	f									
24	625 625	Ann J. Carter	66	f		Farmer	✓	7000 15000					
25		John J	27	m		Farmer	✓	2000					
26		Lusan E	21	f				200					
27		Robert H	12	m				200					
28		Richard L	9	m									
29	626 626	Garret Giles	35	m		Farmer	✓	1200 500					
30		Anna	32	f									
31		William J	7	m									
32		Lucey A. A	10	f									
33	627 627	Mary A. Hutcherson	35	f				50					
34		Sarah	22	f									
35		Jimmish	16	m		Farm Laborer	✓						
36		William	18	m									
37		Octavia	9	f									
38		Amiel	8	m									
39		Whittle	5	m									
40		Gilmer	5	m									
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							37,500		No. idiotic,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August 1860. Geack L. Finney Asst. Marshal
Post Office Chatham

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	628	628	Ellis Gilis	16	m	Farmer	1500	1000	Virginia				
2			Mary C.	42	f				"				
3			George B.	18	m	Farmer laborer			"				
4			William B.	16	m	"			"				
5			Jane H.	14	m				"				
6			Leticia J.	13	f				"				
7			Hellen M.	11	f				"				
8			Lucy A.	7	f				"				
9			Henry C.	6	m				"				
10			Oliver S.	3	f				"				
11			John S.	2	m				"				
12			David W.	2	m				"				
13	629	629	William Kiddle	67	m	Farmer	1200	400	"				
14			Nancy	38	f				"				
15			Susan	27	f				"				
16			Catherine	24	f				"				
17			George H.	23	m	Farmer laborer			"				
18			Thomas	20	m	"			"				
19			Mary	17	f				"				
20			Oliver A. B.	1	f				"				
21	630	630	Benjamin Kiddle	36	m	Farmer laborer		150	"				
22			Mary A.	25	f				"				
23			Lewis	10	m				"				
24			Gillard	7	m				"				
25	631	631	Rosa A. Ferguson	22	f	Farmer	1800	250	"				
26			Emma	17	f	Seamstress			"				
27	632	632	Joseph E. Kiddle	33	m	Master Carpenter		100	"				
28			Jane R.	21	f				"				
29			Adolphus	3	m				"				
30			Martha C.	1	f				"				
31			John Parsons	27	m	Farmer laborer			"				
32			Amos H. Chism	23	m	Apprenticed Carpenter			"				
33	633	633	William B. Kiddle	31	m	Master Carpenter		25	"				
34			Rosa J.	25	f				"				
35			Fannie	3	f				"				
36	634	634	Fatima Hall	44	f				"				
37			Mary H.	21	f				"				
38			William R.	19	m	Farmer laborer			"				
39			Sarah J.	17	f				"				
40			William W.	15	f				"				
<p>No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,</p> <p>No. white females, 2 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,</p>													

40

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August 1860. Geoff. J. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Susan "	23	F					Virginia				
2	641 641	Prudent Easley	51	M		Farmer	✓ 10,320	10,000	"				
3		Martha A "	47	F					"				
4		Henry "	21	M		Farmer laborer	✓		"				
5		Frances C "	28	F		School Teacher	✓		"				
6		James C "	19	M		Farmer laborer	✓		"				
7		Robert C "	17	M		" "	✓		"				
8		Edward T "	15	M		" "	✓		"				
9		Elizabeth C "	13	F					"				
10		George W "	11	M					"				
11		Mary "	17	F					"				
12	642 642	Isabel B. Gravelly	23	M		Tobaccoist	✓ 2,000	2,000	"	✓			
13		Narrict C "	16	F					"				
14		Thomas J. Grubbs	20	M		Factory laborer	✓		"				
15		E. W. Abbott	18	M		" "	✓		"				
16		Thomas Johns	16	M		" "	✓		"				
17		Robert "	14	M					"				
18	643 643	John Morrison	34	M		Farmer	✓	500	"				
19		Charlotte "	30	F					"				
20		Richard T "	11	M					"				
21		John W. J. "	9	M					"				
22		George W "	7	M					"				
23		Robert C. "	4	M					"				
24		Ann E. J. "	2	F					"				
25		James Heaton	47	M		Farmer laborer	✓		"				
26		James R. "	11	M					"				
27		Martha A. "	8	F					"				
28	644 644	Edward S. Jones	33	M		Farmer laborer	✓	500	"				
29		Frances A. "	22	F					"				
30	645 645	John A. Watson	58	M		Farmer	✓ 1,200	7,500	"				
31		Amelia W. "	56	F					"				
32		Emeline H. Williams	59	F				3,000	"				
33	646 646	Matilda A. Penderfer	44	F				5,000 13,000	"				
34		James "	21	M		Student of the ministry	✓		"				
35		Olivia C. "	18	F					"				
36		William C. "	16	M		at School	✓		"				
37		Sally C. "	14	F					"				
38		Henry "	12	M					"				
39		Charles "	10	M					"				
40		Permelia C. "	8	F					"				
No. white males, <u>26</u> No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August 1860. Reuben L. Jimmy Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Oliver H. Callaway	63	Fi			500	1500	Virginia				
2		Sally R. Mead	21	Fi			3000	1000	"				
3		George W. "	42	Fi					"				
4	647 647	Samuel W. Tundale	64	Fi		Farmer	10000	22300	North Carolina				
5		Ann "	58	Fi					Virginia				
6	648 648	George A. Center	26	Fi		M. D.	6000	8800	"				
7		Elizabeth A. "	20	Fi					"				
8		Catherine "	72	Fi					"				
9	649 649	Wm. H. Lenthican	38	Fi		Master Carpenter	5000	5000	"				
10		Susan A. "	32	Fi					"				
11		Rally B. "	6	Fi					"				
12		George W. "	4	Fi					"				
13		Willa C. "	72	Fi					"				
14	650 650	Peter R. Griggs	44	Fi		Master Carpenter	2300	300	"				
15		Mary M. "	40	Fi					"				
16		John L. "	14	Fi					"				
17		John B. Cole	38	Fi			3000	6000	"				
18		Mary A. "	20	Fi				30000	"				
19	651 651	Marney Day	35	Fi	B				"				
20		Sally "	10	Fi	Fi				"				
21		Susan "	6	Fi	B				"				
22		Peter "	4	Fi	Fi				"				
23	652 652	John A. Gabbico	36	Fi		M. D.	4300	7000	"				
24		Ann E. "	11	Fi					"				
25		William C. "	9	Fi					"				
26		Mary W. "	7	Fi					"				
27		Nathaniel W. "	5	Fi					"				
28		John R. "	1	Fi					"				
29	653 653	Simas Jones	25	Fi		Lumber	12000	19000	"				
30		Mollie C. "	22	Fi					"				
31		Mary D. "	72	Fi					"				
32	654 654	Gaudy R. Robinson	40	Fi		Apprentice Carpenter			"				
33		Ra. Loy	35	Fi					"				
34	655 655	John W. Wilson	33	Fi		M. D.	5000	15000	"				
35		Mary L. "	30	Fi					"				
36		John W. "	12	Fi					"				
37	656 656	Charles Wiley	28	Fi		Painter	300	250	"				
38		Marta J. "	27	Fi					"				
39		John W. "	6	Fi					"				
40		Judiana "	4	Fi					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1							47,650	72,225	No. idiotic, 1	No. convicts, 1			
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1									No. paupers, 1				

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1860. Charles J. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Adolphus	3	m					Virginia				
2	657 657	Emily R. Shephard	35	m		Teacher	✓ 4000		"				
3		Elizabeth	33	f					"				
4		Charles	10	m					"				
5		William	3	m					"				
6		Henry	1	m					"				
7	658 658	George H. Hall	44	m		Negro Teacher	✓ 11,500 20,000		"				
8		Mary	31	f					"				
9		George	18	m		Coach Manufacturer	✓		"				
10		Walter H.	17	m		Sp. Ch. & C. Co.	✓		"				
11		Ellen	5	f					"				
12		Gula	4	f					"				
13		James S.	1	m					"				
14		Isaac H.	3	m					"				
15	659 659	George A. Gilmer	47	m		Judge Cir. Court	✓ 17,000 18,000		"				
16		Elizabeth C.	33	f					"				
17		Louisa C.	1	f					"				
18	660 660	Leahy Martin	27	m		M. D.	✓ 12,265 33,457		"				
19		Rebecca M.	31	f					"				
20		Walter H.	24	m		M. D.	✓		"				
21		Mary A.	21	f					"				
22		Rebecca C.	15	f					"				
23		Martha S.	1	f					"				
24		H. S. Benick	24	m		Miss Beth Ogden	✓ 500 1,330		"				
25		William S.	19	f					"				
26	661 661	T. C. Ragdale	37	m		Tobaccoist	✓ 5,400 10,000		Pennsylvania				
27		Mollie	27	f					Virginia				
28		John M.	1	m					"				
29		Lucy B.	67	f					"				
30		Charles	34	m		Tobaccoist	✓ 4,500 8,000		"				
31		John R. Blair	7	m					"				
32		James Davis	35	m		Tobacco Printer	✓		"				
33	662 662	George Davis	35	m		"	✓ 25		"				
34		Jane	28	f					"				
35		John A.	4	m					"				
36		William	3	m					"				
37		George	72	m					"				
38	663 663	J. A. Withers	39	m		Merchant Sailor	✓ 1,000 3,200		"				
39		Susan C.	25	f					"				
40		John S.	14	m					"				
							64,185	121,205					
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, 1			No. idiotic, 1	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, 1			No. paupers, 1	

46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North district in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1860. Back L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Post Office		Description.				Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		M. L. T. S.	17	m					Virginia				
		Charles	10	m					"				
		Mary L.	7	f					"				
664 664		Lepi & Margaret	38	m		Merchant	6500	38000	"				
		Ruth S.	25	f					"				
		Sallie S.	8	f					"				
		John H.	7	m					"				
		Almego	11	f					"				
		Margaret	2	f					"				
		Minerva Clement	11	f				15000	"				
		Wm. H. Fitzgerald	19	m		Musculite Clerk			"				
		James S.	14	m					"				
665 665		William B. McChilney	32	m		School Teacher		1000	"				
		Malinda	30	f					Pennsylvania				
		Willie F.	6	m					Virginia				
		Ida	11	f					"				
		Mary C.	7	f					"				
		Maria R. Burlingame	29	f		Musis Teacher			Massachusetts				
		Mary Cane	31	f		Asst. School Teacher			"				
666 666		Charles S. Keatts	31	m		Merchant	8700	11000	Virginia				
		Elizabeth	17	f					"				
		Thomas C.	30	m		Merchant	1250	1400	"				
		William C.	24	m		Boiler			"				
		Adolphus Shuman	16	m		Apprentice Saddle			"				
		Louisa Keatts	14	f					"				
667 667		Ruth A. Finney	24	m		Lawyer	8000	8000	"				
		Mary L.	24	f					"				
		Virginia C.	2	f					"				
		John A.	12	m					"				
668 668		Wm. M. Finney	23	m		Lawyer	8000	8000	"				
		Mary	17	f					"				
		William M.	21	m		Lawyer			"				
		Thomas B.	16	m		At School			"				
		Mannie	12	f					"				
		Martha B.	10	f					"				
		James L.	7	m					"				
		Elizabeth Marshall	17	f					"				
		James A. Lovelace	28	m		Merchant		2000	"				
		Mary	19	f					"				
		William O. Wright	21	m		School Teacher			"				
No. white males, 90							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1860. Isaac L. Turner Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	621 627	Joseph Sprigg	55	m		Brick Clgmr ✓	3,000	4500	Virginia				
2		Margaret C.	46	f					"				
3		Robert W.	23	m		27 School ✓			"				
4		John W.	17	m		" " ✓			"				
5		Lucy A. M.	12	f					"				
6		Sarah W.	10	f					"				
7		L Susan J. M.	7	f					"				
8		William S.	4	m					"				
9		W. A. Treat	48	m					"				
10		Martha C.	20	f					"				
11	628 630	Joseph White	44	m		Clk. W. Cir Court ✓	10,500	24,350	"				
12		Jane W.	27	f					New York				
13		Harriet W.	3	f					Virginia				
14		Joseph W.	19	m					"				
15		Ellen Johnson	15	f			3,500	15,000	"				
16		William W.	12	f			3,500	15,000	"				
17	631 631	George S. Wilmer	41	m		Brick Clgmr ✓		10,000	"				
18		Marianne B.	31	f					"				
19		Anne S.	12	f					"				
20		Mary S.	10	f					"				
21		George S.	3	m					"				
22		George S.	1	m					"				
23	632 632	Wm. S. Matthews	44	m		Brick Clgmr ✓	600	2,500	"				
24		Mary J.	40	f					"				
25		Mary S.	11	f					"				
26		Harriet A.	10	f					"				
27		William A.	8	f					"				
28		William S.	7	f					"				
29	633 633	W. B. Hurley	42	m		Tailor ✓	1,200	500	"				
30		Sarah W.	46	f					"				
31		Mary A.	18	f					"				
32		Sarah S.	14	f					"				
33		Cornelius S.	12	m					"				
34	634 634	John Kitch	43	m		Brick & Shodging ✓	600	50	Bavaria				
35		Margaret W.	41	f					England				
36		Louisa W.	12	f					New York				
37		Matilda W.	11	f					"				
38		Sophia W.	10	f					"				
39		Isabella W.	9	f					"				
40		Annah W.	8	f					"				
No. white males, <u>14</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>26</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> No. idiotic, <u> </u> No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u>													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary A	24	F					Virginia				
		John Shackle	13	M		Apprenticed Shoemaker							
		Destine Thomas	28	M		Boiler		25					
		John Robinson	40	M		Wood Cutter							
		John Thomas	40	M		Cattle Seller							
		James Carter	32	M		Wheat Keeper		2000					
		Lucy W	43	F									
		Hutchings L	22	M		Boiler							
		Leath	14	M									
		John	10	M									
		Ellen	4	F									
		Ada	7	F									
		Hugh	4	M									
		James S. Smith	30	M		Silver Smith	500	1500					
		James H. Whitehead	22	M		Merchant		2000					
		Jack Mustain	30	M		Salesman		300					
		William C. Hiden	38	M		Wheat Merchant		500					
		James B. Flynn	28	M		Cowherd		1500	New York				
		John E. Senior	23	M		Merchant		3000	Virginia				
		John St. Louis	23	M		Saw Student							
		John L. Hunt	23	M		Sawyer	1200	2350					
		William H. North	27	M		Sawyer		1000					
		Charles L. Latta	19	M		Saw Student		200					
		Charles E. Watney	22	M		Sawyer		5000					
		Edward A. Barker	19	M		Sply Clerk in Court			New York				
		Michael Smith	33	M		Carriage Trimmer		300	Germany				
		Charles Heston	25	M		Silver Smith			Pennsylvania				
		Charles Lovelace	35	M		Carriage Maker		1200	Virginia				
		Thomas E. Pugh	25	M		Master Carpenter		157					
		Lucinda Star	35	F	B	Wash Woman							
		William	17	M	M	Washer							
		Sarah Star	30	F	B	Wash Woman							
		Leath	15	F	B	Wash Woman							
		C. J. Simmons	42	M		Wheat Keeper		6000					
		Rebecca G.	23	F				1000 15000					
		James H.	3	M									
		Julian H.	1	M									
		William G. Banks	42	M		Sawyer		8000					
		C. J. Flourney	20	M		Saw Student		225					
		Wm. O. Humphreys	35	M		Tailor		43,650	Ireland				
No. white males, 29			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 5			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of August 1860. Back of Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Cathart

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or maintenance.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	477 577	James P. Johnson	27	m		Merchant	✓ 7,100	6,000	Virginia				
2		Mary J. "	24	f					"				
3		Maria C. "	1	m					"				
4		William Smith	15	m		Miscellaneous Clerk	✓		"				
5	552 680	Isaac W. Brimington	33	m		Lawyer	✓ 21,750	40,000	"				
6		Elizabeth "	8	f					"				
7		John R. "	3	m					"				
8		Emma "	1	f					"				
9	681 551	Stephen Scroggs	36	m		Clerk Co. Court	✓ 3,700	11,750	"				
10		Melvin L. "	21	f					"				
11		Rebecca "	17	m		Ship Clerk Co. Court	✓		"				
12		Edward T. Jones	11	m					"				
13	682 582	Henry M. Jones	30	m		Sadler	✓ 1,000	900	"				
14		Sarah L. "	25	f					"				
15		John M. "	8	m					"				
16		Mary C. "	6	f					"				
17		Charles T. "	5	m					"				
18		Isiah "	1	m					"				
19		Mary W. "	62	f					"				
20		John J. "	41	m		Sadler	✓	150	"				
21		Wesley Sanders	17	m		Apprenticed Sadler	✓	20	"				
22		Charles "	17	m			✓		"				
23	683 583	Mary Thomas	17	f	m	Washed Linen	✓		"				
24	684 584	Berry Smith	30	m	m	Master Carpenter	✓	300	"				
25		Biley "	29	f	m				"				
26		Elizabeth "	6	f	m				"				
27		Maria "	11	f	m				"				
28		Julia "	1	f	m				"				
29	685 585	Charles A. Smith	27	m		Carriage Maker	✓	250	New York				
30		Mary A. "	21	f					Virginia				
31		Anna "	2	f					"				
32		John W. "	1	m					"				
33		Lewis B. Begley	16	f					"				
34	686 586	George Spruce	21	m				250	"				
35		Henry "	18	f					"				
36		Ada M. "	1	f					"				
37		Peter White	10	m					"				
38		Ellen W. "	8	f					"				
39	587 587	Constant Billhartz	46	m		Coach Maker	✓ 925	40	Germany				
40		Stafford "	45	f					"				
No. white males, 90 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							29,655	59,895	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				

4-

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of Augt 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles	20	m		Musculite Clerk			Bavaria				
2		Anna	17	f									
3		Stephanie	8	f					Mass Jersey				
4	688-688	C. J. Bennett	50	m		Cashier Bank	12,000	22,500	Virginia				
5		Martha	38	f									
6		William P.	16	f									
7		Mary J.	14	f									
8		William S.	11	m									
9		Samuel P.	7	m									
10		Ellen	7	f									
11		John	11	f									
12		Martha	1	f									
13	689-689	Joseph Blair	23	m		Sherriff		500					
14		Guillaume Jones	22	m		Sherriff		250					
15		John A. Woods	24	m		"							
16		Wm. M. Hamilton	22	m				2,500					
17	690-690	Richard White	49	m		M. S.	14,000	20,000					
18		Rebecca	46	m									
19		William	22	f									
20		Holly	20	m									
21	691-691	William Parsons	40	m		Farm laborer							
22		Lilly	35	f									
23		James	11	m									
24		George	9	m									
25		Martha	2	f									
26	692-692	Henry Vickellie	35	m		Printer			Bavaria				
27		Nancy	25	f					Virginia				
28		Betty	7	f									
29		Charles	3	m									
30		Nancy	7	f									
31	693-693	Richy Rignolot	33	f	m	Shoe Binder							
32		June	30	f	m								
33		Polly Burdette	24	f	B	Hotel servant							
34	694-694	John H. Neife	37	m		Cabinet workman	300	300	France				
35		Anna	33	f									
36		John H.	8	m									
37	695-695	Leahman Rignolot	40	m	m	Butcher			Virginia				
38		Martha Cates	27	f	B								
39		William	10	m	m								
40	696-696	William Fry	55	m	B	Black Smith		100					
		No. white males, 18	No. colored males, 5		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
		No. white females, 15	No. colored females, 18		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				

State

Marshall

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August 1880. Jack S. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Betsy	45	F	B				Virginia				
2		James	20	M	B	Blacksmith			"				
3	617 617	M. Balantyne	35	M		"			Boston (Mass)				
4		Barbe	28	F					"				
5		Mathias	5	M					Virginia				
6		Charles F.	1	M					"				
7	618 618	Betty Gair	43	F	M	Washed House			"				
8		Permitia	17	F	M	"			"				
9		Permitia	16	F	M	"			"				
10		Mary A.	5	F	M				"				
11		Lionel J. W.	7	M	M				"				
12		William J.	3	M	M				"				
13		John W.	1	M	M				"				
14	619 619	Laura Star	30	F	B				"				
15		Julia A. Fry	21	F	M				"				
16	620 620	Betty Gregory	30	F	M	Washed House			"				
17		Kayala H.	8	M	M				"				
18		Lally D.	6	F	M				"				
19		Joseph	3	M	M				"				
20	701 701	Betty Loom	36	M	B	Carpenter			"				
21		Adelaide	34	F	M				"				
22	702 702	James M. Whittle	53	M		Lumber	8.870	58.526	"				
23		Mary C.	25	F					"				
24	703 703	Betty Reynolds	37	F	M	Washed House		20	"				
25		Peter Day	26	M	B	Washer			"				
26	704 704	James C. Wooding	41	M		Wheel Wright	1.000	2.000	"				
27		Caroline M.	27	F					"				
28		Margaret L.	13	F					"				
29		William J.	17	M					"				
30		James C.	10	M					"				
31		Walter	8	M					"				
32		Mary C.	4	F					"				
33		Elizabeth Towns	40	F		Milner	1.000	3.500	"				
34	705 705	Jos. F. M. Blair	34	M		Tinner	1.200	1.400	"				
35		Mary C.	22	F					"				
36		Joseph H.	2	M					"				
37		Samuel B.	22	M		Apprentice Tinner			"				
38		Robert D. Ferguson	22	M		"			"				
39	706 706	Christopher Davis	51	M		Farmer	10.000	10.000	"				
40		Martha	48	F					"				
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 8			No. colored females, 11			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Augt 1860. Zach L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Friedrich	21	M		Factory laborer			Virginia				
2		James R	17	M		School Teacher			"				
3		Lucy	17	F					"				
4		Christopher	16	M		Farm laborer			"				
5		Morrison	14	M					"				
6		Abner	13	M					"				
7		Julius	11	M					"				
8		Martha E	9	F					"				
9	207 207	Lucy D Craft	35	F		Farmer	8,000	17,000	"				
10		Johnson	21	M		Farmer	8,000	14,000	"				
11	208 208	Thomas J Watson	34	M		Farmer	24,000	14,000	"				
12		Wilber F	21	M		"			"				
13		Fletcher B	18	M		at College			"				
14		Thomas J	16	M		Farm laborer			"				
15		Elizabeth P.	12	F					"				
16	209 209	William J Shilton	30	M		Farm laborer		30	"				
17		Paulina	26	F					"				
18		Sallie	6	F					"				
19		Malissa J	4	F					"				
20		Doctor E	1	M					"				
21	210 210	John L White	68	M		Farmer	3,500	17,541	"				
22	211 211	Joseph M Terry	49	M		Lawyer	25,000	35,000	"				
23		Elizabeth D	28	F					"				
24		John Coles	13	M		at School	20,000	4,500	"				
25		James W	7	M					"				
26	212 212	John Gilmer	34	M		Lawyer	8,000	12,000	"				
27	213 213	Jane J Saunders	58	F		Farmer	35,000	85,500	"				
28		Jane L Luke	40	F					"				
29		Sallie H	18	F					"				
30		Walter	12	M					"				
31	214 214	Springus Warren	57	M		Farmer		30	"				
32		Nancy	48	F					"				
33		Jane	27	F					"				
34	215 215	John W Mahan	27	M		Farmer		6,000	"				
35		Malinda A	28	F					"				
36		Wilmath A	3	F					"				
37		Margaret E	4	F					"				
38		Christiana	3	F					"				
39		Ida	2	F					"				
40		William V Reynolds	31	M		Mercantile Clerk	2,500		"				
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. paupers, No. convicts,							20,821						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North district in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of August 1880. Rachel L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth; Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	716	James Yarnall Jr	36	M		Farmer	✓	1570	4570	Virginia			
2		Eliza "	26	F					"				
3		James S.	3	M					"				
4		Adelia "	1	F					"				
5	717	Crispen Payne	62	M		Farmer	✓	400	1000	"			
6		Lusan "	53	F					"				
7		Martha "	28	F					"				
8		Centaman "	27	M		Farmer laborer	✓		"				
9		Frederick "	28	M		"	✓		"				
10		Mary Ann "	23	F					"				
11		Louisa "	20	F					"				
12		Carthamus "	18	F					"				
13		Elizabeth "	16	F					"				
14		John "	14	M					"				
15	718	Giles Payne	42	M		Farmer	✓	1200	400	"			
16	719	George Payne	31	M		Farmer	✓	2000	400	"			
17		Elizabeth "	41	F					"				
18		Parchment "	21	F					"				
19		Arabel "	17	F					"				
20		James R.	13	M		Farmer laborer	✓		"				
21		Nancy "	12	F					"				
22		George "	9	M					"				
23		Sally A "	7	F					"				
24		Elizabeth "	3	F					"				
25		Emma "	1	F					"				
26		William "	1	M					"				
27	720	Christopher Shilton	39	M		Farmer	✓	1000	100	"			
28		Jane W "	39	F					"				
29		Robert W.	4	M					"				
30	721	Abeliah Waden	44	F				600	100	"			
31		John J. Waden	26	M		School Teacher	✓		"				
32		James M.	24	M		Wheel Wright	✓		"				
33		Susanna J.	21	F					"				
34		Emily "	18	F					"				
35		Samuel "	14	F					"				
36		Sarah "	12	F					"				
37		Henry C.	8	M					"				
38	722	Isa M. Jones	29	M		Farmer	✓		"				
39		Martha E.	5	F					"				
40		David H.	2	M					"				
No. white males, <u>13</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in March District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chatham.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 90 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	723	Alexander Jones	61	m		Farmer	✓		Virginia				
2		Martha "	51	f					"				
3		Thomas E.	25	m		Farm laborer	✓		"				
4		Jane "	19	f					"				
5		George B.	17	m		Farm laborer	✓		"				
6		Martha E.	13	f					"				
7		Lucy F.	11	f					"				
8		Mary E.	7	f					"				
9	724	James H. Melbse	61	m		Farmer	✓	8,900	12,000				
10		Jane "	62	f					"				
11		Mary "	62	f					"				
12		George A.	25	m		Farm laborer	✓		"				
13		Nancy "	22	f					"				
14	725	William E. Payne	46	m		Farmer	✓	2,300	400				
15		Nancy "	46	f					"				
16		John A.	22	m		Farm laborer	✓		"				
17		William T.	20	m		"	✓		"				
18		Richard J.	17	m		"	✓		"				
19		Beverly B.	15	m		"	✓		"				
20		Mary A.	12	f					"				
21		Giles E.	9	m					"				
22		Fredrick B.	7	m					"				
23		Sabatha J.	5	f					"				
24	726	Oliver Shilton	80	m		Farmer	✓	500	2,000				
25		William Reynolds	40	m		Farm laborer	✓		"				
26	727	Joshua Williamsen	36	m		Farmer	✓	200	"				
27		Locky "	37	f					"				
28		Paul C.	19	m		Farm laborer	✓		"				
29		Eliza "	17	m					"				
30		James M.	10	m					"				
31		John "	8	m					"				
32		Benzamin "	6	m					"				
33		Sarah E.	5	f					"				
34		Thomas E.	3	m					"				
35		Mary E.	1	f					"				
36	728	John Butcher	81	m		Farmer	✓	1000	300				
37		Nancy "	68	f					"				
38		Jane "	57	f					"				
39	729	Joseph A. Ryherd	35	m		Farmer	✓	80	"				
40	730	Nancy Leichter	45	f					"				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, <u>1</u> No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>1</u> No. insane, <u>1</u> No. idiots, <u>1</u> No. paupers, <u>1</u> No. convicts, <u>1</u>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of August 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	731	731	Edward S. Roberson	20	m	Farmer laborer		150	Virginia	/			
2			Elizabeth	20	f				"	/			
3			John M.	12	m				"				
4	732	732	James S. Butcher	24	m	Farmer laborer		150	"	/			
5			Virginia	17	f				"	/			
6			John C.	12	m				"				
7	733	733	Merlon Scruggs	33	m	Farmer	1750	2000	"				
8			Martha	15	f				"				
9			Ann	11	f				"				
10			John	7	m				"				
11			Robert	4	m				"				
12			Betty	2	f				"				
13	734	734	Martha M. Shelton	61	m	Farmer	500	50	"				
14			Polly	64	f				"				
15			Melrose	40	f				"				
16			Satitia	30	f				"				
17	735	735	Henry S. Shelton	47	m	Farmer		150	"				
18			Satitia	42	f				"				
19			Martha	19	f				"	/			
20			Eliza	12	f				"	/			
21			Susan	10	f				"	/			
22			Elizabeth	6	m				"				
23	736	736	John B. Johnson	74	m	Farmer	3000	9400	"				
24			Succie	20	f				"				
25	737	737	Eliza S. Johnson	36	m	Farmer laborer		1300	"				
26			Frances B.	36	f				"				
27			James P.	13	m				"	/			
28			William S.	12	m				"	/			
29			Robert M.	5	m				"				
30	738	738	Mary A. Boag	31	f			250	"				
31			Oliver S.	7	m				"	/			
32			Eliza A.	8	f				"				
33			John M.	6	m				"				
34	739	739	George M. Boag	30	m	Farmer	200	400	"				
35			Martha	23	f				"				
36			Susan	5	f				"				
37			Suey	3	f				"				
38	740	740	Andrew J. Shelton	24	m	Farmer laborer		1300	"				
39			Melpause	19	f				"				
40			Louisa B.	12	f				"				
										No. idiotic, _____			
										No. paupers, _____			
										No. convicts, _____			
										No. blind, _____			
										No. deaf and dumb, _____			
										No. insane, _____			
										No. foreign born, _____			
										No. white males, 19			
										No. colored males, _____			
										No. white females, 21			
										No. colored females, _____			

2260
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Petty State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of August 1860. Jack J. Finney Asst Marshal
 Post Office Chalkley

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	241	241	Avery J. Shelton	37	m	Farmer	✓	500	150	Virginia			
2			Suey L.	21	f								
3			Martha C.	17	f								
4			Littlebury Shelton	21	m	Farm laborer	✓						
5			William H.	19	m	"	✓						
6	242	242	George M. Yeatts	28	m	Farm laborer	✓	100					
7			Martha C.	22	f								
8			Cordelia	12	f								
9	243	243	Sarah Shelton	17	f								
10			Virginia H.	16	f								
11			Paulina M.	12	f								
12	244	244	Ralph S. Bode	46	m	Farmer	✓	200	800				
13			Nancy H.	46	f								
14			William S.	19	m	Farm laborer	✓						
15			James H.	18	m	"	✓						
16			Elizabeth	15	f								
17			Robert C.	13	m								
18			John B.	11	m								
19			Lucinda C.	5	f								
20			Ralph S.	3	m								
21	245	245	William A. Yeatts	47	m	Farmer	✓	800	300				
22			Mary B.	41	f								
23			Margaret S.	20	f								
24			Abner	18	m	Farm laborer	✓						
25			Eliza	16	f								
26			Rebecca J.	14	f								
27			Isaac	11	m								
28			Isaac	9	m								
29			Benjamin	5	m								
30			Libby W.	3	f								
31			John C. Shelton	22	m	Farm laborer	✓						
32	246	246	Bird B. Yeatts	40	m	Farmer	✓	1700	200				
33			Penina	36	f								
34			Elizabeth A.	16	f								
35			Harriet M.	10	f								
36			Beckie L.	3	m								
37			Langhorn R.	1	m								
38			Jos. F. Bromfield	16	f								
39			Ferdinand H.	13	m								
40	247	247	William G. Gentry	70	m	Gun Smith	✓						
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
										No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
										No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1880. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Burgess Store

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	748	Robert B. Haynes	27	m		Farmer	450	175	Virginia				
2		Nancy "	28	f					"				
3		Robert V "	1	m					"				
4	749	John C. Haynes	24	m		Farmer	250	100	"				
5		Mary J "	25	f					"				
6		Calman B "	12	m					"				
7	750	George F. Barber	39	m		Farmer	1000	200	"				
8		Rebecca F "	56	f					"				
9		Judith V "	20	f					"				
10		Elinora B "	19	f					"				
11		Washington "	12	m					"				
12		Edmond "	6	m					"				
13		Benjamin A "	5	m					"				
14		Benjamin A "	3	m					"				
15	751	Joseph Hardy	27	m		Farm laborer			"				
16		Leitia M "	26	f					"				
17		Chesley W "	7	m					"				
18		Malissa "	4	f					"				
19		Stephen B "	2	m					"				
20		Mary M "	12	f					"				
21	752	Bookie Patton	50	m		Farmer	800	400	"				
22		Elizabeth "	50	f					"				
23		Ann "	20	f					"				
24		Anderson "	16	m		Farm laborer			"				
25		Leitia "	13	f					"				
26		Amizee "	10	f					"				
27		Henry "	8	f					"				
28	753	John Patton	30	m		Farmer	300	200	"				
29		Nelly "	36	f					"				
30		Sally "	34	f					"				
31		Doctor L "	28	m		Farm laborer			"				
32		Elizabeth "	26	f					"				
33		Benjamin "	24	m		Farm laborer			"				
34	754	William A. Ross	30	m		"			"				
35		Leitia "	27	f					"				
36		Susanna J "	8	f					"				
37		Stephen L "	7	m					"				
38		Matthew S "	4	m					"				
39		Roddy A "	2	f					"				
40		Leitia "	12	f					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

Post Office Burgess Store

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
355	355	Richard Hynes	55	m		Farmer	2,000	1,000	Virginia					
		Mary "	56	f					"					
		Mary "	21	f					"					
		Levi S. Hynes	17	m		Farm laborer			"					
		Kelly "	15	m		" "			"					
356	356	William B. Simpson	19	m		" "			"					
		Martha J. "	19	f					"					
357	357	Allen Barber	43	m		Farmer	500	300	"					
		Polly "	42	f					"					
		Christopher M. "	18	m		Farm laborer			"					
		Sarah A. "	17	f					"					
		William C. "	16	m		Farm laborer			"					
		Charlotte D. "	14	f					"					
		Allen S. "	8	m					"					
		George W. "	5	m					"					
		Mary J. "	3	f					"					
358	358	Thomas Pyatts	60	m		Farmer	500	200	"					
		Polly "	60	f					"					
		Julia A. "	29	f					"					
		Mary "	28	f					"					
		Sally J. "	20	f					"					
		Thomas B. "	18	m		Farm laborer			"					
359	359	Moses B. Shelton	48	m		Day laborer			"					
		Hannah "	30	f					"					
		Thomas C. "	12	m					"					
		William C. "	10	m					"					
		Jack R. H. "	8	m					"					
		Mary "	4	f					"					
		Benjamin B. "	2	m					"					
360	360	Catherine R. Harrison	68	f					"					
		Melinda J. Chubb	29	f					"					
		Alisa D. "	10	f					"					
361	361	John Pickens	45	m		Farmer	800	500	"					
		Ann "	47	f					"					
		Suey "	23	f					"					
		Barber "	21	m		Farm laborer			"					
		Ngato "	19	m		" "			"					
		George "	17	m		" "			"					
		Catharine "	15	f					"					
		Souasa "	10	f					"					
<div>No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. paupers, No. convicts,</div> <div>No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,</div>														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Bingers Store

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William	13	m					Virginia				
2		Eliza	7	f					"				
3	762	Henry H. Pickens	26	m		Farmer			"				
4		Elizabeth	28	f					"				
5		James M.	4	m					"				
6		Susan	3	f					"				
7		Mary J.	1	f					"				
8	763	Henry Pickens	36	m		Farmer	1500	300	"				
9		Mary	36	f					"				
10		Catharine	30	f					"				
11		Judith	28	f					"				
12		Charles A.	20	m		Farm laborer			"				
13		Serry	17	m		"			"				
14		Ferdinand J.	16	m		"			"				
15		Mary J.	13	f					"				
16		Calahild	10	m					"				
17	764	Calahild Barber	64	m		Farmer	300	200	"				
18		Fatilda	35	f					"				
19		William	15	m		Farm laborer			"				
20		Theda A.	14	f					"				
21		Mary	13	f					"				
22		Martha	11	f					"				
23		Nancy	8	f					"				
24		Elizabeth	7	f					"				
25		George	5	m					"				
26		Suey	4	f					"				
27		Relitha	2	f					"				
28	765	Jermiah Nancy	74	m		Farm laborer			"				
29		Sarah H.	73	f					"				
30	766	Buena Sherman	54	m		Farmer	2500	5500	"				
31		Mary A.	44	f					"				
32		William Farmer	16	m		Farm laborer			"				
33	767	Isaac Ballou	46	m		"			"				
34		Permelia	43	f					"				
35	768	John F. Cottle	28	m		Farm laborer			"				
36		Charlotte J.	38	f					"				
37	769	Elizabeth A. Fitch	32	f				2000	"				
38		William J.	27	m					"				
39		Jonathan	2	m					"				
40	770	Suey Ross	24	f					"				
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1860. Josh. J. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Burgess Store

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	271	271	Thomas H. Leach	41	m	Farmer	1500	1000	Virginia			/	
2			Joannah P.	31	f				"			/	
3			Mary J.	15	f				"				
4			William A.	13	m				"				
5			Thomas J.	11	m				"				
6			Adeline M.	6	f				"				
7			John B.	4	m				"				
8	272	272	Henry Toler	30	m	Farm laborer			"			/	
9			Ann	38	f				"				
10			Ellen	11	f				"				
11			Sally	9	f				"				
12			Winny A.	7	f				"				
13			John E.	5	m				"				
14			Henry J.	3	m				"				
15	273	273	Thomas B. Smith	37	m	Farmer	4000	10000	"				
16			Priscilla A.	37	f				"				
17			Sarah J.	14	f				"				
18			Elizabeth A.	14	f				"				
19			Nancy C.	10	f				"				
20	274	274	Mary Bennett	60	f	Farmer	1500	4000	"				
21			Reuben A.	20	m	Farm laborer			"				
22	275	275	George B. Bennett	34	m	Farmer	1500	300	"				
23	276	276	Thomas H. Ramsey	34	m	Farmer	2000	400	"				
24			Sarah C.	25	f				"				
25			Reuben J.	3	m				"				
26	277	277	Isaac Ramsey	45	m	Farmer	5000	8500	"			/	
27			Matilda	17	f				"				
28			Newton A.	16	m	Farm laborer			"				
29			Robert J.	14	m				"				
30			Leahman	12	m				"				
31			Waldo L.	10	m				"				
32			Geo	8	m				"				
33			Richard B.	4	m				"				
34	278	278	William M. Hughey	47	m	Tobaccoist	1500	2000	"				
35	279	279	John Hughey	20	m	"			"			/	
36			Margaret	65	f				"				
37			John W.	34	m	Tobaccoist			"				
38			George W.	25	m	Farm laborer			"				
39			Sarah	23	f				"				
40			Joseph Debar	16	m	Factory laborer			"				
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1880. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Berger's Store

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	280	280	John McBlanchan	65	m	Farmer	1000	300	Virginia				
2			Sally A.	51	f				"				
3			Wineford B.	34	f				"				
4			Charles W.	19	m	Farm laborer			"				
5			Francis McBlanchan	93	m				Ireland				Blind
6	281	281	Nathan C. Elmer	35	m	Farm laborer			Virginia				
7			Edney A.	1	f				"				
8	282	282	Francis McBlanchan	30	m	Farm laborer			"				
9			Nancy "	28	f				"				
10			Sarah E.	7	f				"				
11			Robert E.	5	m				"				
12			Saurilla A.	3	f				"				
13	283	283	Charles S. Haley	32	m	Farmer	6000	2000	"				
14			John "	21	m	Farm laborer			"				
15			Charles L.	19	m	"			"				
16			McHenry "	17	m	"			"				
17			Mary E. H.	15	f				"				
18			Rosa A.	13	f				"				
19			Lucia "	10	m				"				
20	284	284	Rosa McBlanchan	72	f				"				
21	285	285	David T. Haley	25	m	Farm laborer			"				
22			Virginia W.	25	f				"				
23			George B.	2	m				"				
24			Joe B. Jennings	17	m	Farm laborer			"				
25	286	286	Cornelius M. George	64	m	Farmer	3000	400	"				
26			William "	35	m	Farm laborer			"				
27			Washington "	25	m	"			"				
28			Richard Good	17	m	"			"				
29			Sally T.	12	f				"				
30	287	287	Washington Myers	40	m	Farmer	2000	500	"				
31			Rosa "	60	f				"				
32			Sally "	42	f				"				
33			Leatharine "	41	f				"				
34			Joab "	32	m	Farm laborer			"				
35			Frederick "	26	m	"			"				
36			Obadiah Hagens	35	m	"			"				
37	288	288	John S. Reynolds	21	m	Farmer	1500	250	"				
38			Mary E.	16	f				"				
39			William H.	7	m				"				
40			Henry Barber	23	m	Farm laborer			"				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Bingers Store

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
288	288	Willie Pickens	47	F		Swamp	✓		Virginia			1	
		Charles H "	10	M					"				
		Reily E "	5	F			✓		"			1	
290	290	Bartholomew	45	M		Farmer	✓	1000	300			1	
		Nancy "	18	F		Weaver			"			1	
		Elizabeth "	43	F			✓		"			1	
		Edmond Lewis	31	M		Farm laborer	✓		"			1	
291	291	David Patton	52	M		Farmer	✓	500	300			1	
		Sally "	54	F					"				
		William B "	24	M		Farm laborer	✓		"				
		Mary A "	22	F					"				
		James O "	18	M		Farm laborer	✓		"				
		Sarah F "	16	F					"				
		Elizabeth A "	10	F					"				
292	292	Nachab Patton	86	F			✓		"			1	
		Cynthia "	49	F		Weaver	✓		"				
		Elizabeth "	17	F		Spinning	✓		"				
293	293	George Tucker	63	M		Farmer	✓	400	"			1	
		Elizabeth "	60	F					"			1	
		Elizabeth "	28	F					"			1	
		Susan "	26	F					"			1	
		Joseph "	24	M		Farm laborer	✓		"			1	
294	294	John Bowdy	23	M			✓		"				
		Mary J "	21	F					"			1	1
295	295	David Tucker	23	M		Farm laborer	✓		"			1	
		Ann V "	17	F					"				
296	296	Stephen H Tucker	30	M		Farmer	✓	300	"			1	
		Sarah J "	27	F					"				
		Mary A "	11	F					"				
		David A "	3	M					"				
		Martha J "	12	F					"				
297	297	David Mayhew	49	M		Farmer	✓	1500	300			1	
		Mealy F "	49	F					"				
		Samuel A "	17	M		Farm laborer	✓		"				
		Jack H "	17	M		" "	✓		"				
		Mealy A "	14	F					"				
		Susan F "	13	F					"				
		Mariah E "	9	F					"				
		David F "	6	M					"				
		Recomy "	20	M					"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,										No. idiots,			
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,										No. paupers,			
										No. convicts,			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Burgess Store

267

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	778	778	Charles N. Barber	22	m	Farm laborer			Virginia			/	
2			Sarah	22	f							/	
3			James C.	2	m								
4			Bettie A.	1	f								
5	779	779	Joseph A. Agans	29	m	Farmer		200				/	
6			Frank A.	29	f							/	
7			James H.	2	m								
8	800	800	Thomas & James	45	m	Tanner		400	Maryland				
9			John H.	20	m	Vocal Music Teacher			Virginia			/	
10			Thomas H.	16	m	Tanner						/	
11			Elisha K.	13	m							/	
12			Lucy A.	11	f							/	
13			Mary C.	9	f							/	
14			Dannid K.	7	f							/	
15			Virginia A.	5	f								
16			Dannid A.	2	f								
17	801	801	Absalom Taler	56	m	Farmer	16,000	25,000					
18	802	802	Joseph & Taler	22	m	Farm laborer							
19			Sarah	19	f								
20			Mattie	1	f								
21	803	803	John A. Alagan	40	m	Miller						/	
22	804	804	Alexander Alagan	27	m	Farm laborer						/	
23			Jane	5	f								
24	805	805	James Ingersoll	48	m	Farmer	2,000	15,000					
25			Mary	44	f								
26			George B.	18	m	Farm laborer						/	
27			Charles H.	14	m							/	
28			Fredrick H.	12	m							/	
29			John C.	10	m								
30			David	8	m								
31			Mary A. S.	6	f								
32			Lewis H.	11	m								
33	806	806	Thomas A. Hines	22	m	Farm laborer		250				/	
34			Moses H.	19	f							/	
35	807	807	Nancy Patton	66	f				Georgia				
36			Louisa	33	f	Seamstress			Virginia			/	
37			Albert C.	3	m								
38	808	808	Asariah Bailey	51	m	Farmer	1,500	200					
39			Nancy	49	f								
40			Nancy Wall	6	f								
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3^d day of Sept 1860. Jack L. Swain Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	831	831	John Shelton	35	m		Farm laborer		Virginia				
2			Martha "	30	f				"				
3			Mary A "	12	f				"				
4			John F "	10	m				"				
5			Brucilla W "	8	f				"				
6			Robert F "	6	m				"				
7			Rawley M "	1	m				"				
8	832	832	John E Bowler	37	m		Miller		"				
9			Abraham "	34	f				"				
10			Mariah E "	14	f				"				
11			Major S "	12	m				"				
12			Rebecca A "	5	f				"				
13	833	833	Robert M Baden	32	m		Sumner dealer	3500	"				
14			Mary B "	30	f				"				
15			Giles H "	8	m				"				
16			Ella C "	6	f				"				
17			Samuel W "	4	m				"				
18			Robert H "	2	m				"				
19	834	834	William Ramsey	34	m		Farm laborer		"				
20			Mary "	32	f				"				
21			Sallie A "	16	f				"				
22			George W "	13	m				"				
23			McKaney "	10	m				"				
24			Alvillie "	6	f				"				
25			Young C "	4	m				"				
26			Beed "	2	m				"				
27	835	835	David Patton	53	m		Farmer	2500 1500	"				
28			Abigail "	47	f				"				
29			Min Chester W "	24	m		Farm laborer		"				
30			Charles "	18	m		"		"				
31			Sueis "	12	m				"				
32	836	836	John H Talor	26	m		Farmer	2000 3000	"				
33			Susan "	24	f				"				
34			Nancy E "	2	f				"				
35			William H "	12	m				"				
36			Joseph F "	22	m		Farm laborer		"				
37	837	837	Eli Parker	58	m		Farmer	1000 8000	"				
38			Barilla "	53	f				"				
39	838	838	Thos J Shelton	55	m		Farm laborer		"				
40			Mary "	66	f				"				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
											No. idiotic, _____		
											No. paupers, _____		
											No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3^d day of Sept 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Bergers Store

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	837 837	Jefferson Kennedy	47	m		Farmer	2500	2500	Virginia				
2		Mary J "	44	f					"				
3		James B "	21	m		Farm labour			"				
4		William D "	17	m		"			"				
5		George W "	14	m					"				
6		Bettie "	10	f					"				
7		Hardin M "	7	f					"				
8		Alvin M "	3	m					"				
9		Alonzo "	1	m					"				
10	840 840	Pauline Myers	34	f		Housewife			"				
11		Isaac T "	17	m					"				
12		William D "	10	m					"				
13		Stephen "	4	m					"				
14		Rosa B "	2	f					"				
15	841 841	William R Bailey	24	m		Farmer		250	"				
16		Esther "	28	f					"				
17		Charles A "	4	m					"				
18		John W "	2	m					"				
19		George W "	7	m					"				
20	842 842	Elisha Bond	27	m		Farmer	200	200	"				
21		Sally A "	29	f					"				
22		Virginia "	6	f					"				
23		Samuel R "	3	m					"				
24		Henry B "	2	m					"				
25		Joshua "	7	m					"				
26	843 843	Permonie Jennings	60	m		Farmer			"				
27		John "	14	m					"				
28		Milton W "	13	f					"				
29		Thomas "	10	m					"				
30		Sally "	6	f					"				
31	844 844	John Hines	51	m		Farmer	6000	2500	North Carolina				
32		Sally "	46	f					Virginia				
33		Francis "	20	f					"				
34		Jane "	17	f					"				
35		Lucy "	14	f					"				
36		Eliza "	12	f					"				
37		Harriet "	10	f					"				
38		Elizabeth "	7	f					"				
39		John "	2	m					"				
40		Sally "	1/2	f					"				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____													

40

Page No. 114
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District **in the County of** Pittsylvania **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Sept **1880.** Jack L. Finney **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Burgess Store

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
845	845	John Barram	60	m		Sitcher	✓		Virginia			✓	
		Martha Rowland	40	f		Spinning	✓		"			✓	
		Harriet "	13	f					"				
846	846	Samford H. Ferry	39	m		Blacksmith	✓	300	"				
		Mary J "	30	f					"				
		Francis W "	6	f					"				
		Lucien B "	3	m					"				
		William L "	2	m			✓		"				
847	847	Charles H. Rorer	37	m		Farmer		1,570 570	"				
		Annis "	21	f					"				
		Mary J "	1	f					"				
		Catharine Hubbard	18	f					"				
		Daniel B "	11	m					"				
848	848	William C. Sutton	46	m		Farm labourer	✓		"			✓	
		Mary "	46	f					"				
		Peggy J "	14	f					"			✓	
		Charles H "	12	m					"				
		Eliza L "	7	f					"				
		Jelly "	6	f					"				
		Jonas L "	5	m					"				
		Leahman "	4	m					"				
849	849	Mary A. Glenn	54	f		Farmer	✓	1,000 2,500	"				
		Mabelle W "	33	m		Farm labourer	✓		"				
		Elizabeth "	24	f					"				
		Cibby D "	19	f					"				
		Thomas "	14	m					"				
		George "	12	m					"				
		Lucy "	9	f			✓		"			✓	
850	850	Abeliah Wagon	41	m		Farm labourer	✓		"				
		Malinda "	41	f					"				
		Mary "	17	f					"				
		Sally "	14	f					"				
		James "	11	m					"				
		Harriet "	8	f					"				
		William "	26	m		Farm labourer	✓		"				
851	851	Eliza M. Ward	52	f				12,000 8,000	"				
		Henry L "	31	m		Farm labourer	✓		"				
		Robert A "	20	m		" "	✓		"				
852	852	Francis Prusell	20	f					"				
		Thomas J. W "	12	m					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____										No. Mute, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Sept 1860. Joel S. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Burgers Store

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	858 858	David Rothell	46	M		Farmer	1100	400	Virginia			1	
2		Malinda "	46	F					"			1	
3		Elizabeth "	18	F					"				
4		George "	16	M		Farm laborer			"				
5		Lucy "	14	F					"				
6		Sally "	12	F					"				
7		Isaac W. "	10	M					"				
8		Lancelot H. "	8	M					"				
9	859 859	Richard Smith	39	M		Black Smith			"			1	
10		Mary "	32	F					"				
11		Francis "	17	F					"				
12		Martha "	16	F					"				
13		Nancy "	14	F					"				
14		Mary "	12	F					"				
15		George "	10	M					"				
16		William "	8	M					"				
17		Thomas "	6	M					"				
18		Anselonia "	2	F					"				
19	860 860	Satista H. Ward	30	F		Farmer	25,000	15,000	"			1	
20	861 861	Henry A. Woodford	31	M		Farmer		200	"				
21		Emilia F. "	29	F					"				
22		Malinda L. "	7	F					"				
23		Martha A. "	5	F					"				
24		Lezalind V. "	4	F					"				
25		James D. "	3	M					"				
26		William S. "	2	M					"				
27	862 862	Joel H. Alder	57	M		Farm laborer			"			1	
28		Malinda "	59	F					"			1	
29		Mary E. "	28	F					"				
30		Mary W. "	4	F					"				
31	863 863	James B. Jennings	26	M		Farmer	6,000	5,000	"				
32		Bettie J. "	26	F					"				
33		Thomas J. "	5	M					"				
34		Martha V. "	1	F					"				
35	864 864	Malinda L. Adams	60	F		Farmer	5,000	3,000	"				
36		Virginia "	21	F			6,000	3,000	"				
37	865 865	Jessie P. Patton	52	M		Bay laborer			"			1	
38		Malinda A. "	32	F					"			1	
39		Sarah "	23	F					"			1	
40		Samuel "	21	M		Farmer laborer			"			1	
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Sept 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Leasville (Bedford County)

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Susan Patton	19	F					Virginia				
		Jarrett "	17	M		Farmer laborer			"				
		William H "	13	M					"				
866	866	Thomas Walker	28	M		Farmer laborer			"				
		Suey A "	28	F					"				
		Robert A "	7	M					"				
		Mary S "	4	F					"				
		Walter C "	7	M					"				
867	867	Corneilus V. Walden	22	F		Farmer		4.500	"				
		William H "	4	M					"				
		Malcium S "	7	F					"				
868	868	Thomas C. Lency	26	M		Farmer		500	"				
		John H "	23	M		Farmer laborer			"				
869	869	Thomas Lency	57	M		Farmer			"				
		Emilia S "	19	F					"				
		Lewis C "	16	M		Farmer laborer			"				
		Emmarrilla "	14	F					"				
870	870	Sophia Roach	49	F					"				
		Mary "	44	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	12	F					"				Idiotic
871	871	John Snow	39	M		Farmer	1.000	2.000	"				
		Parkins "	36	F					"				
		Virginia V "	4	F					"				
872	872	Columbus Weeks	48	M		Farmer	1.500	400	"				
		Cecacy "	44	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	20	F					"				
		John B "	17	M		Farmer laborer			"				
		Mary C "	11	F					"				
		Edmonia J "	9	F					"				
		Souesannah "	7	F					"				
		James L "	5	M					"				
873	873	Thomas Franklin	51	M		Farmer	2.500	2000	"				
		Judith C "	58	F					"				
		Mary C "	19	M		Farmer laborer			"				
874	874	Wilford L. Rowles	31	M		Farmer	3.000	400	"				
		Mary "	19	F					"				
		Ann V "	32	F					"				
		Amanda "	18	F					"				
875	875	William H. Buss	30	M		Farmer		2.200	"				
		Mary J "	26	F					"				
<p>No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____</p>													

42

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Sept 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Leasvillo

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	876	876	John Miller	44	m	Farmer	800	1,000	Virginia			/		1
2			Nancy "	45	f				"			/		2
3			John "	17	m	Farm laborer			"					3
4			Nancy "	14	f				"					4
5			Fanny "	12	f				"					5
6			Levin "	11	m				"					6
7			Levin "	10	f				"					7
8			William "	4	m				"					8
9	877	877	Thomas Barber	38	m	Wheelwright			"			/		9
10			Martha "	34	f				"					10
11			John H "	7	m				"					11
12			Columbus "	5	m				"					12
13			Virginia C "	3	f				"					13
14			Judith F "	1	f				"					14
15			Nancy Arnold	49	f				"			/		15
16	878	878	Archibald Haley	57	m	Farmer	20,000	18,000	"					16
17			Martha A "	46	f				"					17
18			H Brown	17	m	At School			"	/	/			18
19			Joseph C "	11	m				"		/			19
20			Delia B "	8	f				"		/			20
21			John F "	3	m				"					21
22			E. W Brown	69	f				"					22
23	879	879	Elizabeth S Walker	21	f				"					23
24			Ella B "	7 1/2	f				"					24
25			George P Mills	37	m	Farm laborer			"					25
26	880	880	Richard Snow	32	m	Farmer	10,000	16,000	"					26
27			Mary "	31	f				"					27
28			David B "	23	m	Farm laborer			"					28
29	881	881	Alselm Snow	28	m	Farm laborer	1,500	4,000	"					29
30			Sarah F "	21	f				"					30
31			Lallie "	1 1/2	f				"					31
32	882	882	Charles A Malsen	46	m	Miller			"					32
33			Martha "	42	f	Weaver			"			/		33
34			William "	14	m				"					34
35			Whitfield "	12	m				"					35
36			Nancy "	11	f				"					36
37	883	883	Nancy Barber	38	f	Sewing			"			/		37
38			Richard "	12	m				"			/		38
39			Susan "	70	f				"					39
40	884	884	Amarcus P Duro	28	m	Farmer		3,000	"					40
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 25 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Sept 1860. Jack S. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Leasville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession; Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							8
1	885	885	Thomas S. Shields	48	M		Farmer	✓	1,000	6,500	Virginia			1		1
2			Mary "	41	F								1		2	
3			Rebecca "	7	F										3	
4			Thomas S. "	8	M										4	
5			Mary M. "	6	F										5	
6			John B. "	5	M										6	
7			Willis H. "	3	M										7	
8			William	1	M										8	
9	886	886	Thomas F. Namme	43	M		Farmer	✓	2,000	2,000	"				9	
10			Mariah E. "	29	F										10	
11			Thomas F. "	4	M										11	
12			Almon W. "	3	M										12	
13			Lucy F. "	2	F										13	
14			Mariah B. "	12	F										14	
15	887	887	James A. Ald	21	M		Farmlaborer	✓					1		15	
16			Mariah "	16	F										16	
17	888	888	James R. Smith	35	M		Farmer	✓		3,000	"				17	
18	889	889	Savonia Scott	40	F		Spinner	✓			"		1		18	
19			John B. "	16	M		Farmlaborer	✓			"				19	
20			Elizabeth "	14	F						"				20	
21			Lucy E. "	13	F						"				21	
22			John W. "	11	M						"				22	
23			Alonso "	10	M						"				23	
24			Sarah C. "	8	F						"				24	
25			Ann W. "	7	F						"				25	
26			Aracenia W. "	5	F						"				26	
27			Joshua A. "	3	M						"				27	
28	890	890	Wm. S. Shields	27	M		Farmer	✓	1,000	3,000	"				28	
29			Mary E. "	19	F						"				29	
30			Mary W. "	1	F						"				30	
31	891	891	Anderson Shields	60	M		Farmlaborer	✓			"				31	
32			Barbery "	57	F						"				32	
33			Mary "	24	F						"				33	
34			Sally "	19	F						"				34	
35			James A. "	17	M		Farmlaborer	✓			"				35	
36			George "	15	M		"	✓			"				36	
37			Nancy "	13	F						"				37	
38			Abner J. "	11	M						"				38	
39	892	892	Josephus Backus	51	M		Farmer	✓			"			1	39	
40			Lehany "	56	F						"				40	
No. white males, <u>26</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>26</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____																

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Sept 1860. Jack L. Fanning Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Chatham.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	893	893	Cladiah Pyatts	31	m	Farmer laborer			Virginia				
2			Martina "	28	f				"				
3			Martina f "	9	f				"				
4			Mary f "	6	f				"				
5			John W "	4	m				"				
6			James "	2	m				"				
7			Abraham f "	1	m				"				
8	894	894	Wm St. Jaler	26	m	Farmer	1,200	3,200	"				
9			Bettie V "	20	f				"				
10			Edward f "	3	m				"				
11			Geneva "	1	f				"				
12	895	895	William H Irby	40	m	Farmer	1,000	400	"				
13			Philo E "	24	f				"				
14	896	896	David R. Allen	25	m	Farmer laborer			"				
15			Martina "	25	f				"				
16	897	897	William S. Pugh	31	m	Farmer		200	"				
17			Susan "	29	f				"				
18			India "	8	f				"				
19			Sedora "	3	f				"				
20			Sallie "	1	f				"				
21	898	898	Audley Fatching	18	m	Bay laborer			"				
22			Eliza "	28	f				"				
23			Mary "	17	f				"				
24			Thomas "	15	m	Farmer laborer			"				
25			Joseph "	13	m				"				
26			Stanis "	11	m				"				
27			Malissa "	3	f				"				
28			William f "	1	m				"				
29			Tomson Riddle	8	f				"				
30	899	899	Richard S. Maden	34	m	Wheelwright	1,500	2,000	"				
31			Emily "	30	f				"				
32			Cordelia B "	7	f				"				
33			Ava A "	5	f				"				
34			Samuel W "	3	m				"				
35			Alecia B "	1	f				"				
36	900	900	Thomas S. Maden	28	m	Wheelwright	500	200	"				
37			Anna B "	23	f				"				
38			Edgar S "	22	m				"				
39			Mary L. Rawles	20	m				"				
40	901	901	Rebecca Midkiff	72	f			3,000	1,500				
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Sept 1860. Jack J. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chatham.

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
902	902	Susan C. Riddle	40	F			1,500	1,500	Virginia				
		Benzamin F. "	24	M		Farmer			"				
		James H. "	15	M		Farm laborer			"				
		Jane McNealy	48	F					"				
		John F. Abbott	18	M		Farm laborer			"				
903	903	Fortson H. Franklin	62	M		Master Carpenter	200	300	"				
		Elizabeth "	55	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	34	F					"				
		Ophelia "	32	F					"				
		Sarah F. "	30	F					"				
		Sammy H. "	29	F					"				
		James C. "	24	M		Farm laborer			"				
		William H. H. "	17	M		" "			"				
		Virginia L. "	14	F					"				
904	904	Wm. C. F. Robertson	22	M		Farm laborer			"				
		Elizabeth "	22	F					"				
		Anna E. "	1	F					"				
905	905	William Simpson	32	M		Farmer	1,500	1,000	"				
		Maudie "	48	F					"				
		Sandy "	26	M		Farm laborer			"				
		Sally "	21	F					"				
		Sally "	17	F					"				
		Billy Ann "	15	F					"				
		Joshua "	13	M					"				
		Peyton Jennings	17	M		Farm laborer			"				
906	906	James Myers	64	M		Farmer	250	300	"				
		Fanny "	63	F					"				
		Priscilla "	18	F					"				
		Susan "	17	F					"				
907	907	Nathan Price	34	M		Sawyer	1,100	100	"				
		Mary "	29	F					"				
		Booker L. "	7	M					"				
		William H. "	4	M					"				
		Nathan H. "	3	M					"				
		Bella A. "	1/2	F					"				
908	908	Enoch H. Agans	26	M		Farm laborer			"				
		Sarah F. "	25	F					"				
		Lemuel A. "	2	M					"				
909	909	Peyton B. Stephens	35	M		Farmer		120	"				
		Sally "	28	F					"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. white females, 11 No. colored females, No. paupers, No. convicts,

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,

Post Office Burgers Store.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
910	910	Norton George	38	m		Farmer		200	Virginia					
		Matilda A.	35	f					"					
		Matilda "	7	f					"					
		Christina "	6	f					"					
		Susan "	3	f					"					
		Martha "	7	f					"					
911	911	Ashford George	31	m		Farmer	600	125	"					
		Sarah E.	25	f					"					
		Francis L.	2	m					"					
912	912	James G. Yates	32	m		Farmer		225	"					
		Hester A.	24	f					"					
		Norton M.	6	m					"					
		Mary E.	4	f					"					
		David J.	3	m					"					
913	913	George Reese	29	m		Miller		100	"					
		Mary A.	27	f					"					
		Richard J.	4	m					"					
		Martha "	3	f					"					
		Albert "	1	m					"					
914	914	Berkie Dalton	48	m		Farmer	3800	1000	"					
		Nancy "	51	f					"					
		Leatham "	28	f					"					
		Antler Anna	19	f					"					
		Lewis "	13	m					"					
		Nancy B.	15	m					"					
		Arny "	6	m					"					
915	915	Leche Dalton	24	m		Farmer		300	"					
		Sullivan "	21	f					"					
		Cornelia "	1	f					"					
916	916	Jesse Reese	38	m		Farmer	400	350	"					
		Laura "	38	f					"					
		Thomas L.	11	m					"					
		Stephen B.	9	m					"					
		Robert W.	7	m					"					
		Malissa A.	5	f					"					
		Walter N.	3	m					"					
		Alonzo B.	2	m					"					
		John H.	19	m		Farmer			"					
917	917	William Barrett	60	m		Farmer		100	"					
		Nancy "	40	f					"					
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,														
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														
No. idiotic,														
No. paupers,														
No. convicts,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept 1860. Back & Fanning Ass't Marshal
Post Office Burgers Store.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	918	918	Amos M. Reese	28	m	Farmer	✓		Virginia				
2			Martha "	26	f			"					
3			Nancy J. Byates	1	f			"					
4	917	917	Robert B. Murphy	31	m	Farmer	✓	500	300	"			
5			Martha "	32	f			"					
6			Leithamund "	7	f			"					
7			John "	7	m			"					
8			Becker "	6	m			"					
9			Mary B. "	3	f			"					
10			Isabriel "	1	m			"					
11	920	920	Wm. L. Dickson	21	m	Farmer	✓						
12			Saudie "	22	f			"					
13	921	921	Thomas L. Lott	57	m	Farmer	✓	400					
14			Sally A. "	48	f			"					
15			Susan "	24	f			"					
16			Parthena "	22	f			"					
17			David "	18	m	Farmer	✓						
18			Jane J. "	11	f			"					
19			Leithamund "	10	f			"					
20			William "	8	m			"					
21			Harriet "	6	f			"					
22			Oran J. "	4	m			"					
23			George W. "	7	m			"					
24	922	922	Samuel S. Farmer	34	m	Farmer	✓	100					
25			Eliza "	33	f			"					
26			James S. "	7	m			"					
27			Susan S. "	7	f			"					
28			John S. "	4	m			"					
29			Charles S. "	2	m			"					
30	923	923	Daniel Byatts	38	m	Farmer	✓	1,500	1,500				
31			Harriet "	35	f			"					
32			Nancy "	13	f			"					
33			Sarah "	11	f			"					
34			Mary "	8	f			"					
35			Virginia F. "	5	f			"					
36			John "	2	m			"					
37			Stephen "	12	m			"					
38	924	924	Eliza Bailiff	34	f			"					
39			Charles H. "	4	m			"					
40			James S. "	2	m			"					
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. idiotic, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u>													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Sept 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	925	925	Crayton Rowles	29	m	Farmer	✓		Virginia				
2			Aider "	19	f				"				
3			Charles W "	2	m				"				
4	926	926	George D Taylor	51	m	Farmer	✓	300	"			✓	
5			Mary M "	38	f				"				
6			Sally Corban	16	f				"				
7			Mary E "	7 1/2	f				"				
8	927	927	Furlington J Payne	49	m	Farmer	✓	200	"			✓	
9			Nancy "	45	f				"				
10			Nathan C "	14	m				"				
11			Thomas L "	12	m				"				
12			James F "	10	m				"				
13			Catharine "	8	f				"				
14			Fredrick B "	6	m				"				
15			William T "	4	m				"				
16	928	928	William Payne	58	m	Farmer	✓	370 100	"				
17			Clary "	48	f				"				
18			Mary "	20	f				"				
19			William B "	12	m				"				
20	929	929	Ephraim Parsons	33	m	Farmer	✓	125	"			✓	
21			Almeda "	53	f				"			✓	
22			Wiley "	29	f				"				
23			Martina "	19	f				"				
24	930	930	Cabb Dalton	39	m	Farmer	✓	125	"			✓	
25			Ritta "	35	f				"				
26			Thompson "	14	m				"				
27			Rebecca "	12	f				"				
28			Sally "	10	f				"				
29			Elijah J "	8	f				"				
30			John "	6	m				Ohio				
31	931	931	Suey Neal	72	f				Virginia			✓	
32			Elizabeth "	33	f	Spinner	✓		"			✓	
33			Nancy "	32	f	Wearer	✓		"			✓	
34			Matilda "	30	f				"			✓	
35	932	932	Stephen Cap	70	m	Farmer	✓	1200 400	"			✓	
36			Judith "	69	f				"				
37			Mary M "	39	f	School Teacher	✓		"				
38			Frederick "	15	m	Farmer laborer	✓		"				
39	933	933	Patrick D. Shepley	24	m	Wm. D.	✓	6.000 8.000	"				
40			Suey "	19	f				"				
No. white males, <u>16</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Rockingham State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Sept 1880. Jack S. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Burgers Store.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	934	934	Willis Rapp	44	m	Farmer	✓	140	Virginia				
2			Amanda J "	32	f				"				
3			Matilda J "	14	f				"				
4			Judith J "	13	f				"				
5			Willis J "	10	m				"				
6			Stephen J "	8	m				"				
7			Thomas L "	7	m				"				
8			Betty F "	5	f				"				
9			Amanda L "	3	f				"				
10			Rice A "	7	f				"				
11	935	935	Jonathan Patton	54	m	Farmer	✓	400	"				
12			Rebecca "	52	f				"				
13			Sauesha "	22	f				"				
14			Barid "	21	m	Farmer	✓		"				
15			Nancy "	16	f				"				
16			Jonathan "	14	m				"				
17			Thenia "	12	f				"				
18	936	936	Mary Patton	52	f	Weaver	✓		"				
19			Susanna A "	20	f				"				
20	937	937	James R. Patton	22	m	Farmer	✓	100	"				
21			Catharine "	28	f				"				
22			David V "	7	m				"				
23	938	938	McKen Maghuc	34	m	Farmer	✓	100	"				
24			Suey J "	32	f				"				
25			David "	7	m				"				
26			Virginia "	8	f				"				
27			Arminta "	6	f				"				
28			Robert "	3	m				"				
29			Orucilla "	68	f				"				
30	939	939	Mrs L. H. Hanks	37	m	Butcher	✓		"				
31			Susanna "	47	f				"				
32			Elizabeth "	16	f				"				
33			Martha J "	14	f				"				
34			Susannah "	11	f				"				
35			Mariab L "	10	f				"				
36			Julia L "	8	f				"				
37			James J "	5	m				"				
38			William D "	3	m				"				
39			Peliza M "	2	f				"				
40			Sallie "	1/2	f				"				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept 1860. Jack S. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Burgin's Store.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	940	Peter L. Busch	43	m		Farmer	1200	300	Virginia				
2		Martha A.	36	f					"				
3		Mary L.	17	f					"				
4		Robert W.	18	m		Farmer			"				
5		James A.	13	m					"				
6		Emily	12	f					"				
7		Sarah C.	10	f					"				
8		Peter L.	8	m					"				
9		Thomas C.	6	m					"				
10		Martha A.	3	f					"				
11	941	Samuel Walker	41	m		Farmer		300	"				
12		Martha	31	f					"				
13		Susan	18	f					"				
14		Elizabeth	11	f					"				
15		Zachariah T.	8	m					"				
16		Mary J.	6	m					"				
17		Rena	4	f					"				
18		William	2	m					"				
19		John L.	2	m					"				
20	942	A. B. White	29	m		Farmer	2500	1200	"				
21		Ann B.	26	f					"				
22		Ellen V.	6	f					"				
23		Algermon A.	4	m					"				
24		Clifford M.	2	m					"				
25		Mary B.	12	f					"				
26		Elizabeth A.	5	f					"				
27		Mary A.	2	f					"				
28		Geo. S. Dickson	23	m		Constable		300	"				
29	943	Stephen Murphy	67	m		Farmer	900	500	"				
30		Suey	68	f					"				
31		John	32	m		Farmer			"				
32		Elizabeth	29	f					"				
33	944	John Murphy	24	m		Farmer			"				
34		Catherine	21	f					"				
35	945	Isaac Mitchell	55	m		Farmer	3000	6000	"				
36		Jane	61	f					"				
37	946	Wm. H. Thurman	20	m		Farmer			"				
38		Mary C.	24	f					"				
39	947	Booker Burdett	23	m		Farmer			"				
40		Malinda	19	f					"				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>11</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept 1860. Jack & Vinney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Burgess Store

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	948	Allison Adams	57	m		Farmer	1000	300	Virginia				
2		Phibe "	45	f					"				
3		Mary "	23	f					"				
4		Washington "	18	m		Farm laborer			"				
5		Winnery "	16	f					"				
6		Thomas "	13	m					"				
7		Stephen "	11	m					"				
8		Julia "	7	f					"				
9		Sally A "	7	f					"				
10		Christy "	4	m					"				
11	949	Jno. A. Washington	51	m		Farmer	1000	250	"				
12		Elizabeth "	51	f					"				
13		George A. "	23	m		Farm laborer			"				
14		Sarah F. "	20	f					"				
15		James D. "	16	m		Farm laborer			"				
16		Susan A. "	13	f					"				
17		William L. "	10	m					"				
18		Reinold N. "	7	f					"				
19	950	Amos W. Updike	31	m		Farmer	1100	300	"				
20		Lockett A. "	28	f					"				
21		Maria C. "	6	f					"				
22		Lewis C. "	5	m					"				
23		John F. "	2	m					"				
24		Emily J. "	2	f					"				
25	951	James C. Adams	24	m		Farmer	2000	2500	"				
26		Sarah F. "	22	f					"				
27		Elizabeth "	2	f					"				
28		Mary F. "	2	f					"				
29	952	Elizabeth Franklin	73	f		Farmer	1500	3000	"				
30	953	Math. B. Walker	27	m		Farmer		900	"				
31		Laura C. "	18	f					"				
32		Margaret N. "	5	f					"				
33		Maria J. Nunneley	37	f				1500	"				
34		Sarah E. "	16	f					"				
35	954	Ambrose Rucker	34	m		Farmer	2000	4000	"				
36		Lalitha "	32	f					"				
37		Mary B. "	3	f					"				
38		Victoria C. "	1	f					"				
39	955	Matilda Bassett	57	f				150	"				
40		Jane "	40	f					"				
No. white males, <u>15</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>25</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> No. idiotic, <u> </u> No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u>													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Putnam State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Sept 1860. Jack S. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Wild Grove.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	956 956	Jane Gibson	45	F		Farmer	✓	1000	150	Virginia			
2		William "	27	M		Farmer	✓		"				
3		Susan "	23	F					"				
4		Isidore "	21	M		Farmer labourer	✓		"			1	
5		Oliver W "	19	M		"			"				
6		Elizabeth "	17	F					"				
7		Julia "	16	F					"				
8		Oliver "	14	M					"				
9		Dothins "	12	M					"				
10		Jane "	11	F					"				
11		Booker "	10	M					"				
12		Louisa "	8	F					"				
13	957 957	Thomas D. Inby	61	M		Farmer	✓	750	1500	"			
14		Henry "	34	M		Farm labourer	✓		"			1	
15		Richard "	28	M		"			"				
16		Elizabeth "	21	F					"				
17		Mary J "	20	F					"				
18	958 958	Jose Ditta	65	M		Farmer	✓	3500	400	"			
19		Winniford "	51	F					"			1	
20		Mary "	23	F					"				
21		Marvra "	21	F					"				
22		Nancy "	18	F					"				
23		William "	16	M		Farm labourer	✓		"				
24		Jose "	14	M					"				
25		Hyram "	12	M					"				
26		Francis "	10	M					"				
27	959 959	Coleman W. Scruggs	57	M		Farmer	✓	2000	300	"			1
28		Ann "	43	F					"				
29		Henry "	21	M		Farm labourer	✓		"				
30		Louisa A. "	18	F					"				
31		Benjamin "	16	M		Farm labourer	✓		"				
32		Robert "	14	M					"				
33		Sarah J. "	11	F					"				
34		Fanny "	8	F					"				
35		Edward "	4	M					"				
36	960 960	Nancy J. Wald	40	F		Farmer	✓	500	800	"			
37		Henry W. "	23	M		Farm labourer	✓		"			1	
38		Stephen "	16	M		"			"				
39		Thomas "	14	M					"				
40		Hennetta "	12	F					"				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____										No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
										No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Sept 1880. Jack L. Finney Asst. Marshal
Post Office Wild Grove.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	961	Elizabeth Crews	60	F					Virginia				
2		Lusan Hald	10	F					"				
3	962	Wm B. L. Vaughan	73	M		Farmer	10,000	10,000	"			1	
4		Sally "	62	F					"				
5		Andrew J "	28	M		Merchant		3,000	"				
6		Manerva "	18	F					"				
7		S. E. Anderson	14	M					"				
8	963	Elbert J. Vaughan	33	M		Farmer	2,500	1800	"				
9		Abigail "	26	F					"				
10		Oliver D. "	7	M					"				
11		Alice "	5	F					"				
12		Berengaria D. "	2	F					"				
13	964	Thomas H. Inby	60	M		Farmer	7,000	800	"			1	
14		Patia A. "	55	F					"				
15		Morgan "	15	M		Farm laborer			"				
16		Andelux "	14	M					"				Idiotic
17		John H. "	12	M					"				
18	965	James H. Inby	40	M		Farmer		200	"				
19		Martha A. "	35	F					"				
20		Martha J. "	18	F					"				
21		Catharine "	16	F					"				
22		John H. "	12	M					"				
23		Cinia "	10	F					"				
24		Ruth "	8	F					"				
25		William "	6	M					"				
26		Rafson "	4	M					"				
27	966	A. J. S. Rogers	38	M		Farm laborer			"			1	
28		Martha A. "	17	F					"				
29	967	Mathew Barber	68	M		Farmer	1,000	300	"				
30		Susannah "	62	F					"			1	
31		Matilda "	40	F					"				
32		Robert "	38	M		Farm laborer			"				
33		Thomas "	36	M		"			"				
34		Martha J. "	34	F					"				1
35		Henry "	30	M		Farm laborer			"			1	
36		Harriet "	23	F					"				1
37		Richard "	20	M		Farm laborer			"				
38		Willie "	18	F					"				
39		Jane "	10	F					"				
40		Susan "	3	F					"				
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept 1860: Zach L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hill Grove.

Dwellings— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	968 968	Jermiah Inby	24	m		day labourer			Virginia				
2	969 969	William Davis Jr	48	m		Farmer	1000	400	"				
3		Elegabeth "	57	f					"				
4	970 970	Manah N. Dore	20	m		Farmer labourer			"				
5		Annetta G.	23	f					"				
6		William A.	1	m					"				
7		Permelia G.	4	f					"				
8	971 971	Samuel Brumby	60	m		Farmer		300	"			1	
9		Catharine "	56	f					"				
10		Adeline M.	36	f					"			1	
11		Isaac N.	23	m		Farmer labourer			"				
12		Lodwick M.	20	m		"			"				
13		Thomas A.	18	m		"			"				
14	972 972	Henry G. Walker	60	m		Farmer	1000	1000	"			1	
15		Micha "	63	f					"				
16		William W.	24	m		day labourer			"				
17		Jermiah G.	22	m		Farmer labourer			"				
18		Daniel T.	20	m		"			"				
19		Joab H.	18	m		"			"				
20		Julina F.	26	f					"				
21	973 973	Math W. Walker	30	m		Farmer	2000	1000	"				
22		Sarah G.	23	f					"				
23		Mary F.	5	f					"				
24		Sarah G.	3	f					"				
25		Rufus G.	2	m					"				
26		Adolphus "	12	m					"				
27	974 974	Florence A. Walker	28	m		Miller	400	400	"				
28		Manerva L.	20	f					"				
29		Louisa V.	2	f					"				
30	975 975	Isaac S. Mitchell	27	m		Farmer	300	300	"				
31		Lusum W.	21	f					"				
32		Suey J.	6	f					"				
33		Fanny G.	5	f					"				
34		Sarah G.	4	f					"				
35		Benjamin O.	5	m					"				
36	976 976	Wm. C. Warshaw	30	m		Miller	2000	400	"				
37		Josiah A.	25	f					"				
38		Dalley B.	3	f					"				
39		Abigail Wilson	12	f					"				
40		William Adams	10	m					"				
										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			
										No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Alleghenian State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Sept 1860. Jack D. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	996	996	Jest Matherly	60	m	Shoe maker			Virginia				
2			Samuel "	13	m				"				
3			Cordelia S "	11	f				"				
4			Thomas D "	8	m				"				
5			Chesley M "	6	m				"				
6			Jane Scott	57	f				"				
7			Elizabeth "	47	f				"				
8	997	997	Thomas E. Owen	53	m	Farmer	2,000	2,000	"				
9			Elmira J "	30	f				"				
10			Thomas W "	27	m	Farm laborer			"				
11			Hartwell M "	24	m	"			"				
12			Narrret F "	19	f				"				
13			Patience L "	17	f				"				
14			Nancy A "	13	f				"				
15	998	998	Elmira Hamilton	30	f				"				
16			Emily "	7	f				"				
17			Nancy J "	11	f				"				
18			Sally W "	7	f				"				
19	999	999	Susan Thomas	47	f	Farmer	8,000	30,000	"				
20			Com J Wooding	22	m	"		500	"				
21	1000	1000	William L Tate	32	m	Merchant		20,000	"				
22			Maria L "	20	f				"				
23			Ida V "	1	f				"				
24			Hannie "	12	f				"				
25	1001	1001	Richard H. Waller	30	m	Farmer		12,000	"				
26			Soussa S "	30	f				"				
27			Hannie W "	10	f				"				
28	1002	1002	Sherrard S Mustain	36	m	Farmer	6,000	5,000	"				
29			Sarah J "	33	f				"				
30			James S "	7	m				"				
31			Mary V "	7	f				"				
32			Sally A "	14	f				"				
33			Sherrard M "	1	m				"				
34			Mary A Waller	35	f			5,000	"				
35	1003	1003	Eppie Shields	48	m	Farmer	3,400	1,000	"				
36			Martha "	49	f				"				
37			Nancy "	58	f				"				
38			Billie M Yates	17	f				"				
39			Thomas "	16	m	Farm laborer			"				
40			Alice C "	14	f				"				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Sept 1860. Josh L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Chalk Level

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or Whites, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1004/1004	Perennial S. Shilton	60	m		Farmers		500	Virginia				
2		Marganda "	57	f					"				
3		Samuel W. "	35	m		Farm laborer		250	"				
4		Susan f "	34	f					"				
5		Partina A. P. "	26	f					"				
6		Milford C. "	24	f					"				
7		Elizabeth A. "	22	f					"				
8		Edward T. "	20	m		Farm laborer			"				
9		John W. "	17	m		" "			"				
10		James P. "	14	m					"				
11		Rivers T. "	13	m					"				
12		Eliza C. "	11	f					"				
13		Mary W. "	9	f					"				
14	1005/1005	Samuel S. Shilton	36	m		Farmers	500	1800	"				
15		Permelia "	35	f					"				
16		Isabella "	15	f					"				
17		Erasmus "	13	m					"				
18		Mary C. "	11	f					"				
19		John W. "	9	m					"				
20		Raleigh W. "	5	m					"				
21		George C. "	4	m					"				
22		Emily W. "	2	f					"				
23	1006/1006	Nathan S. Shilton	32	m		Farmers	300	300	"				
24		Levise A. "	30	f					"				
25		John W. "	18	m					"				
26		James C. "	9	m					"				
27		Amelia W. "	6	m					"				
28		Elizabeth f "	6	f					"				
29		Thomas A. "	5	m					"				
30		Maria J. "	3	f					"				
31	1007/1007	Charles S. Shilton	45	m		Farmers	200	4500	"				
32		Christina D. "	28	f					"				
33		Richard T. "	1	m					"				
34		Crispin "	73	m					"				
35	1008/1008	Wm B. Keatts	57	m		Brick Mason	300	50	"				
36		Raleigh "	23	m		Farm laborer			"				
37		Permelia "	22	f					"				
38		Nancy W. "	17	f					"				
39		Eliza "	16	f					"				
40	1009/1009	William Davis	25	m		Farm laborer							
										No. idiotic, _____			
										No. paupers, _____			
										No. convicts, _____			
										No. deaf and dumb, _____			
										No. insane, _____			
										No. foreign born, _____			
										No. blind, _____			
										No. white males, _____			
										No. colored males, _____			
										No. white females, _____			
										No. colored females, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Sept 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chalk Level

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1018/1018	Isaac Star	36	m	B	day laborer	✓		Virginia				
2		Mary "	29	f	B	Spinner	✓		"				
3		Thomas "	10	m	B				"				
4		Lovel "	8	m	B				"				
5	1017/1017	Samuel Carter	28	m	B	Butcher	✓		"				
6		Nelly "	34	f	B	Spinner	✓		"				
7		Susan "	7	f	B				"				
8		Jane "	5	f	B				"				
9		Prisly "	3	m	B				"				
10		Amanda "	2	f	B				"				
11		James "	4	m	B				"				
12	1020/1020	Polly South	46	f					"			1	
13		Calum "	18	m	m	day laborer	✓		"				
14		James "	16	m	m	"	✓		"				
15		John "	9	m					"				
16	1021/1021	Polly Wilson	73	f				200	"			1	
17		Martha Carter	25	f	m				"				
18		Milord "	20	f	m				"				
19		John "	7	m	m				"				
20		Mary "	5	f	m				"				
21		Eliza "	2	f	m				"				
22		Berily "	2	m	m				"				
23	1022/1022	Asa H. Jones	22	m		Farmer laborer	✓		"			1	
24		Bethshela "	21	f					"				
25		Edon L. "	3	f					"				
26		William A. "	12	m					"				
27	1023/1023	Mrs. A. Saunders	30	m		Farmer laborer	✓		"				
28		Hinnerford "	24	f					"				
29		Bethenia "	7	f					"				
30		Amos "	5	m					"				
31		Booker "	3	m					"				
32		William H. "	1	m					"				
33		Elizabeth Hines	22	f		House Keeper	✓		"				
34	1024/1024	Ralph M. Adams	31	m		Farmer	✓	1500	400			1	
35		Ann L. "	22	f					"				
36		Minneford S. "	4	f					"				
37		Susan S. "	1	f					"				
38		Priscilla Jones	20	f					"			1	
39	1025/1025	Jos. J. Barcott	74	m		Farmer	✓	300	1000			1	
40		Polly "	60	f					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Putnam State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22^d day of Sept 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chalk Level

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lilly Mitchell	21	F				500	Virginia			1	
2		Samuel & Mary	37	M		day laborer			"				
3		Martha Mitchell	13	F					"				
4		William	11	M					"			1	
5	1026/1026	Christopher Miller	30	M		Miller			"			1	
6		Francis	35	F					"				
7		Eliza	17	F					"				
8		Ferdinand	15	M		Farmer laborer			"				
9		Alonzo	12	M					"			1	
10		Robert	10	M					"			1	
11		Oliver	8	F					"				
12		Elizabeth	5	F					"				
13		Nancy	5	F					"				
14		Vincent	1	M					"			1	
15	1027/1027	Mary Barrett	23	F					"				
16		William Smoother	13	M					"				
17		Sarah G	23	F					"				
18	1028/1028	Robert W Walker	30	M		Farmer	500	200	"			1	
19		Samuel	20	F					"				
20		Virginia A	8	F					"				
21		Emily	6	F					"				
22		Samuel	4	F					"				
23		Washington	1	M					"			1	
24		John Colbert	39	M					"			1	
25	1029/1029	Dwight B. Balant	44	M		Farmer laborer		100	"			1	
26		Sarah	35	F					"				
27		Elizabeth	14	F					"				
28		Sarah J	6	F					"				
29		Nathan G	4	M					"				
30		Sevi W	1	M					"				
31	1030/1030	Chancy Keatts	52	F			800	1600	"				Insane
32		Conia	56	F			800	1600	"				
33	1031/1031	James Mays	28	M		Master Carpenter	300		"			1	
34		Mary J	22	F					"				
35		Madison	4	M					"				
36		Frederick Barrett	28	M					"			1	
37	1032/1032	James M Bailey	48	M		Farmer		250	"				
38		Mary A G	37	F					"				
39		William A	15	M		Farmer laborer			"				
40		James G	14	M					"				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>26</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
										No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Sept 1860. Geok L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1033/1033	Avery Mustain	52	m		Farmer	✓ 1000	200	Virginia				
2		Nanny "	47	f					"				
3		Susan "	30	f					"				
4		Andrew J. "	20	m		Farmer laborer	✓		"				
5		Richard "	16	m		" "	✓		"				
6		Martha "	14	f					"				
7		Robert "	10	m					"				
8		Wm R. Leungoy	25	m		Farmer laborer	✓		"				
9	1034/1034	Moses Adams	47	m		Farmer	✓ 800	1000	"				
10		Margaret "	45	f					"				
11		Samuel "	20	m		Farmer laborer	✓		"				
12		John "	18	m		" "	✓		"				
13		James "	15	m		" "	✓		"				
14		Moses "	13	m					"				
15		Redmon "	11	m					"				
16	1035/1035	Elizabeth Wilson	52	f				200	200	"			
17		Suey J. "	29	f					"				
18		Julia A. "	24	f					"				
19		Calman "	21	m		Farmer	✓		"				
20		John St. "	19	m		"	✓		"				
21		Sarah "	17	f					"				
22		Jane "	13	f					"				
23		Amanda "	10	f					"				
24		Elizabeth "	7	f					"				
25	1036/1036	Mrs Rawland	82	m					"				
26		Nancy "	70	f					"				
27		John J. "	40	m		Butcher	✓		"				
28		Susan Tucker	67	f					"				
29	1037/1037	Kiddy Walker	51	f					"				
30		Martha "	27	f					"				
31		Malinda "	14	f					"				
32	1038/1038	Conia Walker	40	f		Spinner	✓		"				
33		Frances "	25	f					"				
34		Leithaene "	8	f					"				
35	1039/1039	David V. Dickerson	30	m		Farmer	✓ 5000	8000	"				
36		Sarah J. "	28	f					"				
37		William V. "	18	m					"				
38		Henry C. "	7	f					"				
39		Christiana H. "	4	f					"				
40		Virginia I. "	2	f					"				
<p>No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> No. idiots, <u> </u> No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u></p>													

45

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Sept 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Chalk Level

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1049	1049	John W Barber	44	m		Farmer	✓ 400	100	Virginia				
		Polly "	47	f					"				
		Wiley B "	17	f					"				
		Ruthy J "	14	f					"				
		Polly S "	12	f					"				
		Stacy "	8	f					"				
		Matilda "	3	f					"				
		James A "	18	m					"				Idiotic
1050	1050	Matilda Simpson	44	f		Farmer	✓ 2000	2000	North Carolina			1	
		John H "	26	m		"	✓	200	Virginia			1	
		Jesse M "	24	m		"	✓		"			1	
		Thomas M "	21	m		Farmer laborer	✓		"			1	
		Elizabeth A "	17	f					"				
		Isabella "	14	f					"			1	
		Mary C "	12	f					"			1	
		Vidella J "	10	f					"			1	
		James D "	6	m					"				
		A' delfhua "	3	m					"				
1051	1051	Elizabeth Hines	35	f					"			1	
		Melchisedech J "	14	m					"			1	
		Joelannah Wm "	12	m					"				
		Stelly A "	1	f					"				
1052	1052	Daniel W Love	63	m		Watch maker	✓ 1300	40	"				
		Nancy J "	38	f					"				
		Edward L "	13	m					"				
		Harriet C "	10	f					"			1	
		Franklin P "	8	m					"			1	
		Nancy C "	7	f					"				
		Susan C "	3	f					"				
		Josiah M "	12	m					"				
1053	1053	William Mayo	70	m		Master Carpenter	✓		"				
		Crispen "	36	m		"	✓		"			1	
		Margy A C "	30	f					"				
		Leidrey C "	26	m		Ritcher	✓		"				
		Marion "	16	m					"				
		Leustun W "	10	m					"				
1054	1054	James Sneed	32	m		Farmer	✓		"				
		Nancy "	30	f					"				
		William "	3	m					"				
		Mary "	1	f					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Sept 1860. Geack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Chalk Blunt

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									Virginia				
1	1055/1055	Margaret Mays	41	F									
2		Sarah J "	18	F									
3		Amanda "	13	F									
4		Andrew "	12	M									
5		Elizabeth "	9	F									
6	1056/1056	John Baynes	42	M		Farmer		900					
7		Milord Mayhue	25	F									
8		Reinold "	4	F									
9		John E "	12	M									
10	1057/1057	Briory Mayhue	70	M									
11		Nancy "	27	F									
12		Amos Saunders	53	M		Farmer		1000	370				
13	1058/1058	Margaret "	48	F									
14		Mathew "	19	M		Farmer							
15		Andrew "	15	M									
16		Dominant "	13	M									
17		Martha "	10	F									
18		George B "	8	M									
19	1059/1059	Henry Dalton	31	M		Farmer		157					
20		Elizabeth "	26	F									
21		Henry M "	3	M									
22		Samuel A "	12	M									
23	1060/1060	John Dalton	47	M		Farmer		600	200				
24		Milord "	42	F									
25		Mary J "	19	F									
26		David "	17	M		Farmer							
27		Sarah A "	15	F									
28		Margaret "	13	F									
29		Milord "	11	F									
30		Henry B "	8	M									
31		Catharine "	6	F									
32		Robert W "	2	M									
33	1061/1061	Thos E. Matherford	34	M		Farmer		2000	6000				
34		Mary A "	32	F									
35	1062/1062	Samuel N Mott	27	M		Farmer		400					
36	1063/1063	Edward M. Mott	34	M		Farmer		1500					
37		Frances J "	30	F									
38		Stelly A "	2	F									
39		Sally Barratt	23	F		Cook							
40		Robert Mogan	8	M									
No. white males, <u>91</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>31</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Sept 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Will Grove

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1064/1064	Presley Simpson	60	m		Farmer	✓	5.000	15.000	Virginia			
2		Fanny "	07	f					"			✓	
3		Ann Patton	47	f					"				
4		Martha J Simpson	11	f					"				
5	1065/1065	Palatine Norton	28	m		m. d.	✓	4.000	6.000	"			
6		Sarah "	22	f					"				
7		Elizabeth "	2	f					"				
8		Ella "	1	f					"				
9	1066/1066	Barker Dove	31	m		Farmer	✓	3.000	2.000	"			✓
10		Nancy "	26	f					"				
11		John R. "	8	m					"				
12		Lucy A. "	6	f					"				
13		William J. "	3	m					"				
14		Marion J. "	3	f					"				
15	1067/1067	Christopher Bower	34	m		Farmer	✓		4.000	"			
16		Elizabeth "	66	f					"			✓	
17	1068/1068	Robert Adams	60	m		Farmer	✓	4.000	2.000	"			✓
18		Ann "	45	f					"				
19		Nancy "	21	m		Farmer laborer	✓		"				
20		Elizabeth "	18	f					"				
21		Lucy "	16	f					"				
22		Charles "	14	m					"				
23		Whitful "	12	m					"				
24		Joel "	9	m					"				
25		Edmund "	5	m					"				
26		Charine "	5	f					"				
27		Janie "	1	m					"				
28	1069/1069	Arleston Pugh	60	m		Farmer	✓	1.500	3.000	"			✓
29		Matilda "	56	f					"				
30		Richard "	18	m		Farmer laborer	✓		"				
31		Miner "	15	f					"				
32		Martha A. "	12	f					"				
33	1070/1070	Coleman Pugh	24	m		Farmer	✓		"				
34	1071/1071	William Short	68	m		Farmer	✓	1.000	2.000	"			✓
35		Elizabeth "	65	f					"			✓	
36		Jane "	25	f					"				
37	1072/1072	John A. Little	24	m		Master Carpenter	✓		"				✓
38		Agnes "	24	f					"				
39		Mary R. "	7 1/2	f					"				
40		Mary Watt	57	f					"				✓
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Sept 1860. Jack A. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Will Grove

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1073/1073	Minnie Simpson	22	m		Farmer laborer		287	Virginia				
2	1074/1074	Bundelo B Short	12	m		Farmer			"				
3		Francis A "	28	f					"				
4		Sarah A "	11	f					"				
5		William R "	7	m					"				
6		Coronilus "	6	m					"				
7		Nancy "	3	f					"				
8		James "	1	m					"				
9	1075/1075	Calman Simpson	48	m		Farmer	1000	2000	"				
10		Sitha L "	45	f					"				
11		Paulina "	16	m		Farmer laborer			"				
12		Calman "	14	m					"				
13		Sarah F "	12	f					"				
14		Ellen "	10	f					"				
15		John "	3	m					"				
16	1076/1076	Thos B Davis	23	m		Farmer	1500	2000	"				
17		Ann L "	60	f					"				
18		Martha A "	25	f					"				
19		Julian B "	23	f					"				
20		Thomas F "	23	m					"				
21	1077/1077	Lafayette W Miller	30	m		Farmer	1000	1300	"				
22		Rachael "	44	f					"				
23	1078/1078	Dolly Cain	60	f	m				"				
24	1079/1079	Nancy Farmer	40	f					"				
25		Permelia "	36	f					"				
26		Sally "	32	f					"				
27	1080/1080	James H Cain	64	m	m	Farmer laborer			"				
28		Henry H Dove	13	m					"				
29	1081/1081	Andrew J Leath	44	m		Farmer		1200	"				
30		Susan A "	29	f					"				
31		Alexander A "	8	m					"				
32		Samuel R "	6	m					"				
33		Mary J "	4	f					"				
34	1082/1082	Martha Adams	23	f		Farmer	4000	5000	"				
35		Samuel W "	21	m		Student of school			"				
36	1083/1083	Mildred Hunsley	62	f			500	1200	"				
37		Elizabeth "	26	f					"				
38	1084/1084	Charles R Buell	23	m		Farmer			"				
39		Caly Wilson	32	f					"				
40	1085/1085	James P Davis	47	m		Farmer	2000	15000	"				
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> No. idiotic, <u> </u> No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u>													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Sept 1860. Jack S. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Will Grove

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 30 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1086/1086	James H. Burns	46	M		Farmer	✓	157	Virginia			/	
2		Winnifred "	40	F					"			/	
3		Thomas "	21	M		Farm laborer	✓		"			/	
4		James L. "	18	M		" "	✓		"				
5		Mary "	16	F					"				
6		Lucy "	14	F					"				
7		Nancy "	11	F					"				
8	1087/1087	Mildred Dove	60	F					"			/	
9		Ann "	30	F					"			/	
10		Emily "	11	F	M				"				
11		Amatoas L.	8	F					"				
12		John "	5	M					"				
13		Meadley "	3	F					"				
14		Vina "	1	F					"				
15	1088/1088	Burdell Green	52	M	M	Sawyer	✓	157	"				
16		Green "	22	M	M	Farm laborer	✓		"				
17		Kelly J. "	21	F	M				"				
18		Martha "	19	F	M				"				
19	1089/1089	William Toler	22	M		Farm laborer	✓		"			/	
20		Emily "	18	F					"				
21		Sally "	1	F					"				
22		Belle Good	12	F					"				
23	1090/1090	David J. Dalton	22	M		Farmer	✓	407	"	/	/		
24		America J. "	18	F					"	/			
25		Permelia Hurdley	42	F				800	"				
26		Leandillo Malt	33	M		Farm laborer	✓		"			/	
27		Olivia "	38	F					"				
28		John Bowdy	17	M		Farm laborer	✓		"				
29		Mary Malt	6	F					"				
30	1091/1091	William Hurdley	57	M		Farmer	✓	3000 2500	"			/	
31		Mary "	40	F					"				
32		James L. "	24	M		Farm laborer	✓		"				
33		Amelia "	20	F					"				
34		Martha J. "	18	F					"				
35		Thomas W. "	14	M					"				
36		Joseph "	10	M					"				
37		America "	8	F					"				
38		Millard J. "	6	F					"				
39	1092/1092	John N. Irby	47	M		Farmer	✓	4000 5000	"				
40		Sally "	47	F					"				
No. white males, <u>13</u> No. colored males, <u>2</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, <u>3</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept 1860. Jack & Family Ass't Marshal
Post Office Will Moore

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1105	1105	William R Smith	45	m	Farmer	✓	1700	500	Virginia			
2			Frances "	38	f				"				
3			James B "	18	m	Farmer laborer	✓		"				
4			Bettie "	16	f				"				
5			Martha "	14	f				"				
6			Laura J "	12	f				"				
7			Caroline "	10	f				"				
8			Nancy "	8	m				"				
9			Jacob "	6	m				"				
10			Adeline "	4	f				"				
11			Frances "	2	f				"				
12	1106	1106	Elizabeth Cox	56	f				"				
13			Susanna "	52	f				"				
14			Lally "	52	f				"				
15			David "	16	m	Farmer laborer	✓		"				
16	1107	1107	Thomas Cook	61	m	Farmer	✓	3000	4000	"			
17			Rebecca "	60	f				"				
18			George Cox	40	m	Farmer	✓	2000	1000	"			
19	1108	1108	John A Moore	30	m	Farmer	✓		400	"			
20			Mary "	25	f				"				
21			Emma S "	6	f				"				
22			John "	4	m				"				
23			Lilly A "	2	f				"				
24	1109	1109	Shubel O Barnard	72	m	Farmer	✓	3000	4500	"			
25			Sarah "	69	f				"				
26			William "	33	m				"				
27			Mary O "	30	f				"				
28	1110	1110	Saml M Stone	34	m	Farmer	✓	15000	20000	"			
29			Banister A "	7	m				"				
30	1111	1111	George W Hamison	38	m	Miller	✓			"			
31			Martha "	38	f				"				
32			Elizabeth "	17	f				"				
33			Mary "	15	f				"				
34			Nancy "	12	m				"				
35			Thomas "	9	m				"				
36			Murdoch "	8	m				"				
37	1112	1112	Charles Lewis	25	m	Farmer	✓			"			
38	1113	1113	Joseph M Moore	25	m	Farmer	✓	1500		"			
39			Catharine "	20	f	School Teacher	✓			"			
40	1114	1114	Nancy Dap	55	f								

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0
No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept 1860. Jack S. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hill Grove

Dwelling-house— the numbered order of the family.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within this year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1115	1115 William McChaffey	65	m		Farmer	✓		Virginia			1	
2		Mary "	56	f					"			1	
3	1116	1116 Nancy Davis	58	f		Blue Dyer	✓		"			1	Blind
4	1117	1117 Daniel Fisher	81	m					"			1	
5		Martha Inby	15	f					"				
6		Chancy "	18	f					"				
7	1118	1118 William H. Death	48	m		Cabinet maker	1000	2500	"				
8		Martha "	24	f					"			1	
9		John A. "	10	m					"			1	
10		Asa O. "	9	m					"			1	
11		Catharine E. "	7	f					"			1	
12		William H. "	5	m					"				
13		James M. "	4	m					"				
14		Leonor "	8	f					"				
15		Mary S. "	1	f					"				
16		Henry B. Death	42	m		Cabinet maker		500	"			1	
17	1119	1119 Elizabeth Davis	40	f					"				
18		Malissa "	17	f					"				
19		Joshua "	17	m		Apprentice Carpenter			"			1	
20	1120	1120 Eliza J. Townsend	45	f					"				
21		James C. "	22	m		Day laborer	✓		"				
22		John S. "	20	m		Master Carpenter	✓		"				
23		George H. "	14	m					"				
24		Witcher J. "	12	m					"			1	
25	1121	1121 Thomas D. Davis	24	m		Farmer		50	"			1	
26		Julian "	18	f					"				
27		Nancy "	48	f					"				
28		James C. "	27	m		Farmer	✓		"				
29		Mildred "	21	f					"				
30		Mary "	19	f					"				
31		Martha "	18	f					"				
32		Nancy "	16	f					"				
33		George "	14	m					"				
34		Nancy "	11	f					"				
35		Judith "	7	f					"				
36		Robert "	5	m					"				
37		Asaline "	4	f					"				
38	1122	1122 P. L. Gafford	39	m		Brick Mason	1500	1000	"				
39	1123	1123 Francis Rogers	26	m		Farmer	✓		"				
40		Jane "	22	f					"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Sept 1860. Jack L. Vining Asst Marshal.
Post Office Chalk Level

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1124	1124	Rustin B. Payne	56	m		Farmer	✓	250	200	Virginia				
		Nancy "	51	f					"					
		Julius "	28	f					"					
		Paulina "	23	f					"					
		Mary "	20	f					"					
		Parthena "	17	f					"					
		Susan "	16	f					"					
		Martha "	14	f					"					
		John "	10	m					"					
		William B. Magall	23	m		Farmer	✓							
1125	1125	William Inby Jr	34	m		Farmer	✓	000	250	"				
		Sarah "	33	f					"					
		John D. i	8	m					"					
		James W. C. "	6	m					"					
		Colman A. "	4	m					"					
		William A. "	2	m					"					
		Thomas W. "	12	m					"					
		Elizabeth Inby	13	f					"					
1126	1126	William I. Keatts	66	m		Farmer	✓	1,500	5,000	"				
1127	1127	John O. Glimer	32	m		Farmer	✓	3,500	4,000	"				
		Victoria A. "	17	f					"					
		Thomas Bruce	22	m		Farmer	✓							
		Charles Wright	23	m		"	✓							
1128	1128	John A. Owen	34	m		Farmer	✓	150		"				
		Lalley "	38	f					"					
		Mary J. "	13	f					"					
		Thomas E. "	11	m					"					
		John W. "	9	m					"					
		Samuel "	6	m					"					
		Nancy C. "	1	f					"					
1129	1129	John Younger	61	m		Farmer	✓	20,000	45,000	"				
		Elizabeth "	56	f					"					
		Lucy B. "	25	f					"					
		Richard J. "	19	m		At School	✓		"					
		Frances M. "	16	m		"	✓		"					
		Mary B. "	12	f					"					
		Mary Ferguson	35	f					"					
1130	1130	Saml W. Younger	29	m		Farmer	✓	200		"				
1131	1131	James A. Younger	27	m		"	✓	200		"				
1132	1132	Richard P. Shulton	67	m		"	✓	2,000	2,000	"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____														
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____														
No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____														

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Sept 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chalkland

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha "	64	F					Virginia				
		Mary C "	36	F					"				
		Parcells R "	38	M		Farmer laborer			"				
		David W "	24	M		"			"				
		Henry Mayhew	42	M		Farmer	200	200	"				
		Susan M "	34	F					"				
		Sarah J "	15	F					"				
		John W "	13	M					"				
		Virginia W "	11	F					"				
		Benjamin T "	9	M					"				
		Celestia A "	7	F					"				
		Victoria "	1	F					"				
		John Neal	17	M		Farmer laborer			"				
		John S Shelton	67	M		Farmer			"				
		Milord "	30	F					"				
		Parthena M "	28	F					"				
		Mary D "	26	F					"				
		Benjamin A "	21	M		Farmer laborer			"				
		James C "	19	M		"			"				
		John W "	17	M		"			"				
		Oliver W "	11	M					"				
		John B "	10	M					"				
		Charles L "	8	M					"				
		Leroy S Shelton	35	M					"				
		Mary B "	29	F					"				
		Ella C "	3	F					"				
		Tarpley W "	1	M					"				
		James H Simpson	23	M		Farmer	1600	100	"				
		Martha A "	22	F					"				
		John W "	2	M					"				
		John L "	12	M					"				
		Geo W Bignett	12	M			500	200	"				
		Leitch Bromfield	39	F					"				
		Martha "	30	F					"				
		Susan "	18	F					"				
		Thos H Bromfield	23	M		Farmer			"				
		Oliver A "	16	F					"				
		William Keese	40	M		Farmer	1200	400	"				
		Elizabeth M "	38	F					"				
		Isaac A "	18	M		Farmer laborer			"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Sept 1860. Josh L. Gummy Asst Marshal
Post Office Chalk Level

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah J "	17	F					Virginia				
2		Eliabeth "	12	F					"				
3		Murtha "	4	F					"				
4		Drucella M "	2	F					"				
5		Joseph J Nines	23	M		Farmlaborer			"				
6	1140 1140	Wm J Schumley	44	M		Farmer			"				
7		Eliza E "	31	F					"				
8		James A "	17	M		Farmlaborer			"				
9		Sarah "	15	F					"				
10		Judith A "	12	F					"				
11		William J "	11	M					"				
12		John W "	9	M					"				
13		Nannie L "	7	F					"				
14		Henry C "	4	M					"				
15		Ann "	75	F					"				Blind
16	1141 1141	William Scott	31	M		Farmer			"				
17		Paulina "	26	F					"				
18		Ella J "	4	F					"				
19		Lucy A "	2	F					"				
20	1142 1142	John Keatts	84	M		Farmer	2.000	13.000	"				
21		Polly "	75	F					"				
22		Letty "	29	F					"				
23		Mahilda "	22	F					"				
24		John W B "	21	M		School Teacher			"				
25	1143 1143	John L Keatts	39	M		Farmer	3.000	9.000	"				
26		Bettie E "	30	F					"				
27		Henry L "	3	M					"				
28		Nannie W "	3	F					"				
29		Eliza W "	2	F					"				
30		George L "	72	M					"				
31		Susan V "	33	F				3.500	"				
32	1144 1144	James W P Lewis	45	M		Farmer	12.000	30.000	"				
33		Paulina J "	33	F					"				
34	1145 1145	Bettie S Lewis	24	F				6.000	"				
35	1146 1146	James W Mitchell	28	M		Farmer			"				
36		Bettie "	25	F					"				
37		Alice "	6	F					"				
38		Isaac "	3	M					"				
39	1147 1147	Louisa Oger	38	F		Farmer	3.000	500	"				
40		Sally "	29	F					"				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Sept 1880. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chatham

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Walter L "	70	m		Farmer ✓			Virginia				
2		Colman B "	18	m		Farmer labourer ✓			"				
3		Augusta L "	18	f					"				
4	1148	William Davis	60	m		Farmer ✓	22,000	52,000	"				
5		Camelia "	52	f					"				
6		Sarah A "	25	f					"				
7		William L "	21	m		Farmer labourer ✓			"				
8		Simcon B "	17	m		"			"				
9		James O "	14	m					"				
10		Samuel S "	11	m					"				
11		Charles S "	8	m					"				
12	1149	Pauline J Duncan	30	f				3,000	"				
13		Levin "	5	m					"				
14		William D "	3	m					"				
15	1150	William A Thomas	60	m		Farmer ✓	1,200	1,400	"				
16		Elizabeth "	37	f					"				
17		George M "	23	m		Farmer labourer ✓			"				
18		Edwards A "	18	m					"				
19		Leathair A Davis	28	f					"				
20		Sarah J "	4	f					"				
21		Mary L "	1	f					"				
22	1151	Ethelred N Reatta	41	m		Farmer ✓	2,300	400	"				
23		Marcell A "	42	f					"				
24		George W "	14	m					"				
25		Randolph "	12	m					"				
26		Richard D "	10	m					"				
27		Walter L "	7	m					"				
28		Elizabeth D "	3	f					"				
29		Eliza "	3	f					"				
30		Sally "	2	f					"				
31	1152	Enas Barber	31	m		day labourer ✓			"				
32		Mary A "	30	f					"				
33		Joseph "	9	m					"				
34		Alfred "	7	m					"				
35		Monen A "	3	f					"				
36		Mary A "	3	f					"				
37		Christiana "	1	f					"				
38	1153	Henry Mid Cliff	44	m		Miller ✓			"				
39		Rebecca "	36	f					"				
40		Sarah J "	14	f					"				
<p>No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. idiots, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u></p>													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Oct 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Susan D "	12	F					Virginia				
		John H "	10	M					"				
		Martha E "	7	F					"				
		Mary E "	4	F					"				
		Nancy Miff "	78	F					"				
1154	1154	Funstall Shelton	32	M		Farmer			"				
		Jane D "	44	F					"				
		George W.B. "	21	M		Farmer			"				
		Victoria "	18	F					"				
		Nancy B "	15	F					"				
		Letitia "	13	F					"				
		James "	10	M					"				
		Suscy W "	7	F					"				
		Mary J "	5	F					"				
1155	1155	Bird B Shelton	57	M		Farmer	1000	1800	"				
		Eloz "	57	F					"				
		Martha A.B. "	21	F					"				
		Susan E "	20	F					"				
		James J "	16	M		Farmer			"				
		Ferdinand "	20	M					"				
1156	1156	Hyram Talbot	37	M		Farmer	900	300	"				
		Mary "	40	F					"				
		Sarah "	14	F					"				
		Ralph S. Shelton	19	M		Farmer			"				
1157	1157	John D. Lewis	20	M		Farmer		300	"				
		Sarah J "	20	F					"				
		James W "	6	M					"				
		Valley A "	4	F					"				
		Ellen "	2	F					"				
		Tomson Wallace	14	M	M				"				
1158	1158	Susan R. DeGometh	37	F					"				
		Selinah "	16	F					"				
		Henry "	14	M					"				
		William "	7	M					"				
1159	1159	Martha Brooks	42	F			500	125	"				
		Martha S "	17	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	14	F					"				
		Martins L "	12	M					"				
		Mary J "	9	F					"				
		John W "	5	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Oct 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chalk Level

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Samuel W.	1	m					Virginia				
1													
2	1160	Nathan Brooks	19	m		Farmer							
3		Judith L.	24	f									
4	1161	David W. Kolant	45	m		Farmer		300					
5		Catharine "	41	f									
6		Mary J. "	16	f									
7		Lucinda F. "	14	f									
8		Jacob "	12	m									
9		Nathaniel "	10	m									
10		David "	9	m									
11		Henry "	5	m									
12		Raleigh "	2	m									
13	1162	James D. Wright	20	m		Master Carpenter							
14		Lockey "	27	f									
15		John S. "	11	m									
16		James E. "	9	m									
17		George "	6	m									
18		Nancy M. "	5	f									
19		Louisa W. "	4	f									
20		Robert "	1	m									
21	1163	John A. Owen	41	m		Master Carpenter							
22		Elizabeth "	48	f									
23		Martha A. "	24	f									
24		Charles H. "	19	m		Apprentice Carpenter							
25		Mary J. "	18	f									
26		Thomas W. "	16	m		Farm Laborer							
27		Geokasah "	13	m									
28		Elnora "	8	f									
29		George M. "	6	m									
30	1164	Robert W. Harris	47	m		Farmer	2000	2500	Georgia				
31		Ches. A. "	43	f					Virginia				
32		Margaret A. "	5	f									
33		Queen "	3	f									
34		Sarah J. McCulloch	60	f				2000					
35	1165	Wm. J. Mustain	27	m		Farm Laborer							
36		Martha J. "	58	f									
37	1166	Edward A. Kison	83	m		Farmer	2100	1000					
38		Mary "	55	f									
39		Mary "	24	f									
40	1167	John S. Shelton	56	m		Farmer							
No. white males, <u>1</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>1</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. idiotic, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u>													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Oct 1860. Josh L. Tenny Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chalk Level

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John C. "	26	m		Farm laborer ✓		150	Virginia			/	
2		Amelia "	28	m		" " ✓		150	"			/	
3		Martha "	22	f					"			/	
4		Catherine Bailey	40	f			300		"			/	
5		Christopher "	13	m					"				
6	1168 1168	Cleo B. Niles	42	f		Farmer ✓	2500	100	"				
7		John E. "	14	m					"				
8		Elmer B. "	12	m					"				
9		George W. "	10	m					"				
10		Jacob A. "	6	m					"				
11	1169 1169	Mary Wright	40	f					"			/	
12		Charles "	22	m		Farm laborer ✓			"			/	
13		Sanford "	14	m					"				
14		Melrod "	28	f					"			/	
15	1170 1170	Martha H. Beasley	43	f			400		"				
16		Thomas G. "	20	m		Farm laborer ✓			"			/	
17		Mary H. "	18	f					"				
18	1171 1171	Susan Roach	50	f					"			/	
19		Martha A. "	20	f					"				
20		Raligh "	14	m					"				
21	1172 1172	Thos Rowland	30	m		Shoemaker ✓			"			/	
22		Nelly J. "	28	f					"				
23		Victoria A. "	4	f					"				
24		James "	2	m					"				
25	1173 1173	William Kentle	45	m		Farmer ✓	680		"				
26		Ann "	46	f					"				
27		William H. "	14	m					"				
28		Thomas Wilson	11	m	m				"				
29		Andrew Bellip	8	m					"				
30	1174 1174	George Barratt	63	f		Farmer ✓	300	200	"			/	
31		Patley "	55	f					"			/	
32		William "	30	m		Farm laborer ✓			"			/	
33		John "	28	m		" " ✓			"			/	
34		George W. "	23	m		" " ✓			"				
35		James "	19	m		" " ✓			"				
36		Mary "	18	f					"				
37		Lusah "	13	f					"				
38	1175 1175	William Gregory	71	m		Farmer ✓	200	1000	"				
39		Lusah "	68	f					"			/	
40		John L. "	27	m		Farm laborer ✓			"				
No. white males, <u>28</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. idiots, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u>													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2^d day of Oct 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Charlottesville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1176	1176	Thomas S. Stanley	74	m	Farmer	1200	400	Virginia				
2			Martha "	47	f				"				
3			Thomas C. "	18	m				"				
4			Lucy Brasley	72	f				"				
5			Martha Wines	16	f				"				
6	1177	1177	Colias S. Kirby	30	m	Farmer		170	"				
7			Martha J. "	22	f				"				
8			Sarah C. "	3	m				"				
9	1178	1178	Fanny Keatts	56	f	Farmer	1000	2500	"				
10			Susan "	53	f		1000	2500	"				
11	1179	1179	Stokely Adams	62	m	Farmer		300	"				
12			Mary "	28	f				"				
13			Livester "	33	m	Farm laborer			"				
14			Hester A. "	21	f				"				
15			William "	17	m	Farm laborer			"				
16			Winneyford "	17	f				"				
17	1180	1180	James Kelley	48	m	Farmer	5000	10000	"				
18			Mary J. "	21	f				"				
19			John H. "	17	m	Farm laborer			"				
20			John J. "	16	m	"			"				
21			Elizabeth F. "	12	f				"				
22			James "	7	m				"				
23			Joshua W. "	7	m				"				
24	1181	1181	Allen Spriggs	55	m	Farmer	1000	200	"				
25			Mary "	55	f				"				
26			Mary "	17	f				"				
27			Laughner "	16	m	Farm laborer			"				
28			William "	14	m				"				
29	1182	1182	Edmund C. Smith	48	m	day laborer		100	"				
30			Elizabeth "	47	f				"				
31			Samuel J. "	17	m	Farm laborer			"				
32			James L. "	15	m				"				
33			Ann F. "	13	f				"				
34			Clonidine "	11	f				"				
35			Mary J. "	5	f				"				
36	1183	1183	William S. Lea	42	m	Master Carpenter		100	"				
37			Martha "	36	f				"				
38			Sarah C. "	10	f				"				
39			George H. "	8	m				"				
40			Joseph S. "	12	m				"				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiots, 0	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North-District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2 day of Oct, 1880. Jack S. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Mill Grove

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1184	Lewis H. Ryalls	44	m		Wheelwright	4000	3000	Virginia				
2		Mary E. "	42	f					"				
3		James J. "	19	m					"				
4		Lattie L. "	16	f					"				
5		Nannie J. "	14	f					"				
6		Martha A. "	7	f					"				
7	1185	William S. Ryalls	42	m		Miller			"				
8		Oliver "	39	f					"				
9		Robert "	18	m		Blacksmith			"				
10		Thomas "	14	m					"				
11		Jane "	8	f					"				
12		Sarah "	6	f					"				
13		Eliza "	4	f					"				
14		William "	2	m					"				
15		John "	1/2	m					"				
16	1186	W. J. Milberrington	35	m		Wing Btft. Clerk		400	North Carolina				
17		Sally E. "	39	f					"				
18		Rosanna "	7	f					"				
19	1187	Isabel Mulford Jr	61	m		Farmer	4000	20000	Virginia				
20		Martha "	56	f					"				
21		Phadiah M. "	37	m		Farm laborer			"				
22		Thomas "	24	m		"			"				
23		Walter "	18	m		"			"				
24		Robert "	18	m		"			"				
25		Indulth A. "	14	f					"				
26		Charlotte "	14	f					"				
27		Isaac "	9	m					"				
28	1188	Wilder Halder	47	m		Farmer	357	200	"				
29		Nancy "	47	f					"				
30		Nancy C. "	6	f					"				
31	1189	Joseph West	73	m		Farmer			"				
32		Sally "	48	f					"				
33		Mary "	44	f					"				
34		Catharine "	41	f					"				
35		Jane "	37	f					"				
36		George "	38	m		Constable	1500	400	"				
37		Fanny Lee	11	f					"				
38		Samuel Davis	20	m		Farm laborer			"				
39	1190	Stirling J. Monroe	59	m		Farmer	2000	20000	"				
40		Rosa L. "	46	f					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiots, No. convicts, No. paupers,													
No. white females, 2 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2 day of Oct 1880. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Mill Grove

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Melville M.</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>F.</u>					<u>Virginia</u>				
		<u>Sarah A.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F.</u>					"				
		<u>Mary J.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>F.</u>					"				
		<u>William S.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M.</u>		<u>Farmlaborer</u>			"				
		<u>Dorrelia H.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>F.</u>					"				
		<u>Elizabeth J.</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>F.</u>					"				
		<u>James H.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M.</u>					"				
		<u>Laura H.</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>F.</u>					"				
<u>1191</u>	<u>1191</u>	<u>Rich. S. Worsham</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>M.</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>5,000</u>	<u>2,000</u>	"				
		<u>Calley B.</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>F.</u>					"				
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>M.</u>		<u>Farmlaborer</u>	<u>2,000</u>	<u>200</u>	"				
		<u>Thomas</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M.</u>		"		<u>225</u>	"				
		<u>William B.</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M.</u>		"			"				
		<u>Archibald</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M.</u>		"			"				
		<u>E. J. H.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M.</u>		"			"				
<u>1192</u>	<u>1192</u>	<u>William H. Morn</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M.</u>		<u>Farmer</u>		<u>800</u>	"				
		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>F.</u>					"				
		<u>Archibald H.</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M.</u>					"				
		<u>Calley B.</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>F.</u>					"				
		<u>William Walter</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M.</u>		<u>Farmlaborer</u>			"				
<u>1193</u>	<u>1193</u>	<u>William Burdett</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>M.</u>		"			"				
		<u>Louisa</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>F.</u>					"				
		<u>Ann E.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>F.</u>					"				
		<u>Mary J.</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>F.</u>					"				
		<u>Cornelius</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M.</u>		<u>Farmlaborer</u>			"				
		<u>Sally</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>F.</u>					"				
		<u>Martha</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>F.</u>					"				
		<u>Richard</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M.</u>					"				
		<u>Alice</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F.</u>					"				
<u>1194</u>	<u>1194</u>	<u>Mary Barber</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>F.</u>					"				
		<u>John S.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M.</u>		<u>Farmer</u>			"				
		<u>Elisha S.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M.</u>		<u>Farmlaborer</u>			"				
<u>1195</u>	<u>1195</u>	<u>Wm. C. Hughes</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>M.</u>		<u>Farmer</u>			"				
		<u>Mary L.</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>F.</u>					"				
		<u>Charles S.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M.</u>		<u>Farmlaborer</u>			"				
		<u>Sally A.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F.</u>					"				
		<u>Alsa R.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F.</u>					"				
		<u>Joel S.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M.</u>		<u>Farmlaborer</u>			"				
		<u>Calista J.</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F.</u>					"				
		<u>Martha</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F.</u>					"				
No. white males, <u>12</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

45

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of Oct 1860. Isaac L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Udels Grove.

Families numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8	9	10
		Robert Bailiff	1	m					Virginia							
1176	1176	Pleasant Moon	60	m		Farmer	✓	1500	300	"						
		Mary W "	57	f					"							
		Mary A "	24	f					"							
		James "	22	m		Farm laborer	✓			"						
		Caroline "	20	f					"							
		Ralph Rearch	12	m					"							
1177	1177	Daniel Barker	36	m		Farmer	✓	800	300	"						
		Elizabeth J "	36	f					"							
		Martha J "	11	f					"							
		Sarah E "	7	f					"							
		Mary A "	8	f					"							
		James W "	6	m					"							
		Judith "	5	f					"							
		Elizabeth T "	3	f					"							
1178	1178	James King	55	m		Farmer	✓	2000	300	"						
		Abelina "	60	f					"							
		Timothy "	21	m		Farm laborer	✓			"						
		Lick B "	18	m		" "	✓			"						
		Othar "	16	m		" "	✓			"						
		Levi "	13	m					"							
		Livind A "	23	f					"							
1179	1179	Leas & Kelly	30	m		Farmer	✓	500		"						
		Eliza "	30	f					"							
		Thallyleaf "	5	m					"							
		James A "	14	m					"							
		Patrick S "	7	m					"							
		Henry Bailiff	10	m					"							
1180	1180	Elizabeth Kelly	61	f				100	"							
		Austin L "	33	m		Farmer	✓			"						
		Harriet Angel	23	f					"							
1181	1181	Philip V. Dosa	16	m		Farmer	✓			"						
		Elizabeth "	45	f					"							
		Mary S "	24	f					"							
		Sarah A "	21	f					"							
		Martha J "	17	f					"							
		Elizabeth "	18	f					"							
		Suey E "	16	f					"							
		James W "	14	m					"							
		Eliza A "	10	f					"							
No. white males, 19										No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 2										No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
												No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3^d day of Oct, 1880. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Willb Lane

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Caroline "	8	F					Virginia				
		Catharine "	8	F								1	Blind
		Mitchell Bailey	84	M									
1201	1202	Edward J. Hillard	32	M		Farmer	400	250					
		Sarah "	33	F									
		Amicus "	9	M									
		Nancy "	7	F									
		Alfred A "	5	M									
		Thomas J "	3	M									
		James L "	1	M									
1203	1203	Henry H. Vagard	30	M		Farmer	150	200					
		Elizabeth "	26	F									
		James M "	7	M									
		King J "	5	M									
		Jane C "	3	F									
		Jabiah Byker	17	F									
1204	1204	John H. Allen	34	M		Farmer	1200	570					
		Edna "	16	F									
		Susan "	21	F									
		Jane "	19	F									
		James "	17	M		Farmer laborer							
		Benjamin "	16	M									
		Thomas "	14	M									
		Emily "	12	F									
		Edna "	10	F									
		William J "	7	M									
		Isaac M "	6	M									
		Andrew J "	4	M									
1205	1205	Susan Martin	59	F			1375	257					
		L. G. Johnson	49	M		Farmer							
		Ralph C. Bruce	17	M		Farmer laborer							
		Susan C. Shuler	16	F									
		Jeffrey Davis	67	M									
1206	1206	Francis Blauks	37	M		Farmer	1075	252					
		Calley "	32	F									
		Mary J "	13	F									
		Anthony "	12	M									
		Stephen "	10	M									
		Francis "	8	M									
		Thomas Tucker	17	M		Farmer laborer							
<p>No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> No. idiotic, <u> </u> No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u></p>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nank District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Oct 1860. Joel L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Mill Grove

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1207	1207	Levi W. Gasney	60	m	Farmer	✓ 3000	6000	Virginia				
2			Mary Shelton	73	f				"				
3	1208	1208	Robert D. Smith	33	m	Farmer	✓ 900	2400	"				
4			Caroline M.	32	f				"				
5			Elizabeth "	11	f				"				
6			Martha J.	9	f				"				
7			Celestia "	6	f				"				
8	1209	1209	Ezekiel Davis	62	m	Farmer	✓ 6000	21000	"				
9			Lucinda "	48	f				"				
10			Mary J.	29	f				"				
11			Alec A.	26	f				"				
12			Martha J.	15	f				"				
13			Virginia "	13	f				"				
14			Elizabeth "	8	m				"				
15			Isabel D.	6	m				"				
16	1210	1210	Flaming Chism	46	m	Farmer	✓		"				
17			Milton "	26	f				"				
18			Mary J.	16	f				"				
19			John "	14	m				"				
20	1211	1211	John W. Estes	37	m	M. D.	✓ 2300	1420	"				
21			Angelina "	32	f				"				
22			Vincent M.	8	m				"				
23			John W. D.	6	m				"				
24			Champ J.	1	m				"				
25	1212	1212	Wm. H. McManey	53	m	Farmer	✓ 4000	14000	"				
26			Nancy "	38	f				"				
27			Cornelius "	19	m	Farmer	✓		"				
28			Rebecca A.	1	f				"				
29			George S.	3	m				"				
30			Lecher "	2	m				"				
31	1213	1213	John M. Wald	33	m	Farmer	✓	300	"				
32			Francis "	30	f				"				
33			William J.	7	m				"				
34			John A.	5	m				"				
35			Virginia "	2	f				"				
36			Mary Bailly	14	f				"				
37	1214	1214	Dolly West	25	f			300	"				
38			Nancy West	37	f				"				
39	1215	1215	Samuel Miller	70	m	Farmer	✓ 2000	4500	"				
40			Frances "	37	f				"				
							92145						
No. white males, 12							No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____				
No. white females, 21							No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
									No. idiots, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Oct 1880. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Milo Grove

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered— in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles Horn	27	m		Editor	✓		Virginia				Blind
2		Elizabeth	22	f					"				
3		Thomas	18	m		at School	✓		"				
4		Catherine	16	f					"				
5		George F.	13	m					"				
6		Rebecca	31	f				3.500	"				
7		Fannie	10	f					"				
8		Robert	9	m					"				
9		Samuel	7	m					"				
10	1216/1216	George Pearson	46	m		mi. Bapt. Clgmn	✓	3.500	"				
11		Frances	38	f					"				
12		Rebecca	6	f					China				
13		John	2	m					Virginia				
14	1217/1217	Samuel A. Collico	45	m		Farmer	✓		"				
15		Sarah	37	f					"				
16		Elizabeth	16	f					"				
17		Martha J.	13	f					"				
18		Basil	5	m					"				
19		Ellen	1	f					"				
20	1218/1218	William A. Bond	27	m		Farmer	✓		"				
21		Mary	24	f					"				
22		Clapetra	7	f					"				
23		Anna	6	f					"				
24		Asa	4	m					"				
25		Charles	3	m					"				
26		Sarah Wags	20	f					"				
27	1219/1219	John F. Patrick	36	m		Farmer	✓	15.000 35.000	"				
28		David W.	18	m		at School	✓		"				
29	1220/1220	Nathan R. Notson	34	m		Merchant	✓	15.000	"				
30		Sarah A.	29	f					"				
31		Fanny	6	f					"				
32	1221/1221	John F. Craddock	29	m		Farmer	✓	500	"				
33		Maria	26	f					"				
34	1222/1222	Wm F. Singleton	27	m		Farmer	✓	200	"				
35		Fanny	24	f					"				
36		Sarah B.	5	f					"				
37		Mary F.	3	f					"				
38		Charles H.	1	m					"				
39	1223/1223	William Wood	48	m		Farmer	✓	3.000	"				
40		John Hancock	14	m					"				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. idiots, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Oct, 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Marysville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1224/1224	George Gilbert	81	m		Farmer	10.000	30.000	Virginia				
2		Mary "	81	f					"				
3		George H. Raper	74	m		Constable			"				
4	1225/1225	John Gilbert	47	m		Farmer	6.000	17.000	"				
5		Realty C.	47	f					"				
6		John H. Raper	77	m		Farmer			"				
7		Ann "	20	f					"				
8	1226/1226	John M. Word	30	m		Farmer		4.000	"				
9		Mannid "	28	f					"				
10	1227/1227	Calman Christ	30	m		Miller			"				
11		Cochran "	30	f					"				
12		George "	7	m					"				
13		John "	5	m					"				
14		Miss "	4	f					"				
15		James "	2	m					"				
16		Nancy C.	5	f					"				
17		Nancy Arnold	17	f					"				
18	1228/1228	Buys F. Laine	46	m		Farmer	6.000	18.000	"				
19		Sarah W.	45	f					"				
20		Sarah A.	23	f					"				
21		Eliza A.	20	f					"				
22		Nancy A.	17	f					"				
23		Louisa J.	15	f					"				
24		Melinda "	13	f					"				
25		Ca Pan "	10	f					"				
26		Charlotte "	8	f					"				
27		Lusan A.	5	f					"				
28		Lucy C.	3	f					"				
29		Henry Talbot	14	m					"				
30	1229/1229	Joseph Turner	40	m		Farmer			"				
31		Mary "	40	f					"				
32		Lyman "	17	m		Farmlaborer			"				
33		Eliza "	14	f					"				
34		Calley "	7	f					"				
35	1230/1230	Henry Bowman	30	m	B	Shoemaker			"				
36		Rhoda "	30	f	B				"				
37		Mariet "	7	f	B				"				
38		George "	5	m	B				"				
39	1231/1231	Thomas H. Layne	33	m		Farmer	5.000	10.000	"				
40		Jane "	57	f					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							No. idiots, _____						
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. paupers, _____						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Oct 1860. Jack S. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Green Hill

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha C.	19	F					Virginia				
2		Nancy M.	16	F					"				
3		Mary S.	14	F					"				
4	1232/1232	Suey Wallace	40	F	M	Farmer			"				
5		Elvira "	14	F	M				"				
6		Delia "	10	F	M				"				
7		Ben "	8	M	M				"				
8		John "	7	M	M				"				
9		Jonah "	2	M	M				"				
10		Dolly Wallace	70	F					"				
11	1233/1233	James Byatts	25	M		Farmer			"				
12		Mary F.	21	F					"				
13		George "	3	M					"				
14		Judith F.	1	F					"				
15	1234/1234	James R. Simpton	37	M		Farmer		300	"				
16		Elizabeth "	37	F					"				
17		Elizabeth J.	10	F					"				
18		Daniel R.	6	M					"				
19		Obadiah J.	3	M					"				
20		Raleigh "	12	M					"				
21	1235/1235	John H. Simpton	40	M		Farmer		150	"				
22		Willie "	37	F					"				
23		William "	20	M		Farmer			"				
24		Emily "	18	F					"				
25		Samuel "	15	M		Farmer			"				
26		Julia "	14	F					"				
27		Pink "	8	F					"				
28		Alonzo "	7	M					"				
29		Angelina "	5	F					"				
30	1236/1236	William H. Alder	68	M		Farmer			"				
31		Nancy "	58	F					"				
32		Catharine Owen	40	F					"				
33		Fanny "	13	F					"				
34		Nancy Brby	14	F					"				
35	1237/1237	James Simpton	67	M			950	200	"				
36		Martha A.	53	F					"				
37		Salitha Wright	45	F					"				
38	1238/1238	Joseph M. Byatts	36	M		Black Smith	200	500	"				
39		Eliza J.	24	F					"				
40		Alonzo East	17	M		App. Black Smith			"				
No. white males, <u>14</u> No. colored males, <u>2</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>26</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. idiots, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u>													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Oct 1860. Back & Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Green Hill

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1231/1231	William A. Allen	24	M		White Wright		200	Virginia				
2		Permelia "	19	F					"				
3		Mary J. R. A "	12	F					"				
4	1240/1240	Christopher Saunders	32	M		Farmer	1100	100	"				
5		Lurah "	25	F					"				
6	1241/1241	John Macneil	37	M		Farmer	1000	2350	"				
7		Mary A "	21	F					"				
8		Joe W "	2	M					"				
9		Mary E "	1	F					"				
10	1242/1242	Polley Garrett	60	F			240	157	"				
11		Augustine W "	32	M		Stone Mason		500	"				
12	1243/1243	Nancy Davis	32	F	M	Farmlaborer			"				
13		Elizabeth "	14	F	B				"				
14		William "	12	M	B				"				
15		James "	9	M	M				"				
16		Mariah "	5	F	M				"				
17		Isaac "	2	M	M				"				
18	1244/1244	Susan W Banks	70	F			6000	15000	"				
19	1245/1245	Frederick B. Bampton	57	M		Farmer	2000	3000	"				
20		Susan D "	50	F					"				
21		Susan S "	16	F					"				
22		James W. J "	17	M					"				
23		James Linton	10	F					"				
24		Henry B "	8	M					"				
25	1246/1246	Amos Davis	54	M		Farmer	200		"				
26		Jane "	54	F					"				
27		Mary "	26	F					"				
28		Mariah A "	17	F					"				
29		Elizabeth "	7	F					"				
30	1247/1247	John A Dringlo	47	M		Farmer	4500	10000	"				
31	1248/1248	Byland L. Hunt	41	M		Farmer	900	200	"				
32		Emily A "	32	F					"				
33		John W "	16	M		Farmlaborer			"				
34		George T "	14	M					"				
35		Mary F "	12	F					"				
36		Riprah A "	10	M					"				
37		Elizah F "	9	M					"				
38		Sarah A. B. "	8	F					"				
39		William "	6	M					"				
40		Harriet C "	4	F					"				
No. white males, <u>16</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>8</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. idiots, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u>													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Oct 1860. Jack & Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Riceville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860; was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ryland R "	92	M					Virginia				
9	1249	Thomas C Lewis	30	M		Farmer		2000	"				
2		Martha J "	21	F					"				
4	1250	William H Hancock	38	M		Black Smith			"				
5		Alsy W "	30	F					"				
6		Charles A "	14	M					"				
7		Manerva C "	12	F					"				
8		Alonso "	8	M					"				
9		Caladonia "	6	F					"				
10		Leelyla "	3	M					"				
11		Laura A "	12	F					"				
12	1251	John H Davis	37	M		Sawyer		150	"				
13		Nancy "	36	F					"				
14		James T "	16	M		Farmlaborer			"				
15		Martha A "	14	F					"				
16		John H "	12	M					"				
17		Nathan H "	10	M					"				
18		William F "	8	M					"				
19		George "	7	M					"				
20		Alfred C "	6	M					"				
21		Stephen B "	3	M					"				
22		Joseph C "	12	M					"				
23	1252	John Compton	28	M		Farmer	300	200	"				
24		Catharine "	20	F					"				
25		James T "	3	M					"				
26		Abner "	1	M					"				
27	1253	Edmond Fitzgerald	72	M		Farmer	11,500	40,000	"				
28		Mary C "	67	F					Kentucky				
29		Edmond F Stone	23	M		Farmlaborer			Virginia				
30	1254	Jiles M. Dickerson	33	M		Farmer			"				
31		Susan F "	24	F					"				
32		Am J "	14	M					"				
33		Aminda "	10	F					"				
34		Sallie A "	9	F					"				
35		George R "	7	M					"				
36		Jiles C "	5	M					"				
37		John W "	4	M					"				
38		Osco F "	3	M					"				
39		Raura S "	2	F					"				
40	1255	W. C. Miller	44	M		Farmer	30,000	80,000	"				
No. white males, <u>27</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>13</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Josh. H. Hines Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chalk Level

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Leah A. Miller	68	m				6000	Virginia				
2		L.B. Miller	23	m				100	"				
3	1256/1256	John D. Harvey	28	m		Farmer		900	"				
4		Elizabeth P.	27	f					"				
5		Emma J.	4	f					"				
6		Albert W.	2	m					"				
7	1257/1257	Richard H. Mustain	28	m		Farmer	1000	125	"				
8		Harriet R.	23	f					"				
9		Alexander J.	2	m					"				
10		Wm. H. Mustain	53	m					"				
11	1258/1258	John Mays	25	m		day laborer			"				
12		Rachael O.	23	f					"				
13		Tabitha	40	f					"				
14		Stacy	35	f					"				
15		Quincy J.	27	f					"				
16		Samuel	10	m					"				
17		Henrietta	6	f					"				
18	1259/1259	Reuben Croft	60	m		day laborer			"				
19		Elizabeth	57	f					"				
20		Elizabeth	25	f					"				
21		Melinda Mays	40	f					"				
22	1260/1260	Wm. R. Robinson	43	m		Farmer	2000	5000	"				
23		Mary P.	43	f					"				
24		Thomas	15	m		day laborer			"				
25		Abraham	18	m		"			"				
26		Elizabeth A.	13	f					"				
27		James	11	m					"				
28		Richard	9	m					"				
29		Giles	7	m					"				
30		George	5	m					"				
31	1261/1261	Thomas Tuck	39	m		Farmer		600	"				
32		Larah	36	f					"				
33		Aster A.D.	13	f					"				
34		Martha F.	11	f					"				
35		Lucy A.	9	f					"				
36		John W.	7	m					"				
37		Frances A.	5	f					"				
38		Edward J.	3	m					"				
39	1262/1262	Vincent Dickenson	74	m		Farmer	9365	2900	"				
40		William H. Shurtate	57	f			1200	800	"				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Oct 1860. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Chalk Bluff

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1263	Joshua D. Roach	32	m		Farmer	✓	1200	Virginia				
2		Caroline A.	35	f			✓		"				
3		Calhoun	16	m					"				
4		Mauston	14	m					"				
5		Gerard	12	m					"				
6		Frederick	8	m					"				
7		William	6	m					"				
8		Laura B.	4	f					"				
9		Joshua D.	2	m					"				
10		Robert Anderson	72	m					"				
11	1264	William S. Adams	20	m		Farmer	✓	300 50	"				
12		Caroline	28	f					"				
13		Joe	8	m					"				
14		Laura	6	f					"				
15		Robert	4	m					"				
16	1265	Eliza A. Adams	42	m		Farmer	✓	2500 200	"				
17		Mary	24	f					"				
18		Laura S.	14	f					"				
19		Robert S.	13	m					"				
20		James E.	11	m					"				
21		Lalley A.	9	f					"				
22		Mary E.	6	f					"				
23		Eliza B.	5	m					"				
24		Richard	12	m					"				
25	1266	Math C. Adams	31	m		Farmer	✓	1000 1500	"				
26		Laura S.	30	f					"				
27		Alonzo S.	7	m					"				
28		Mary E.	5	f					"				
29		Mortimer A.	3	m					"				
30	1267	Robert C. Waller	83	m		Farmer	✓	2500 12000	"				
31		William A.	41	m			✓	5000 5000	"				
32		Laura J.	32	f					"				
33		Emily Brown	30	f					"				
34		John R.	14	m					"				
35		Lalley John	65	f					"				
36	1268	Elizabeth Clark	45	f				12000 30000	"				
37		William S.	22	m		Farmer	✓	15000	"				
38	1269	Nathan C. East	23	m		Farmer	✓		"				
39		Perkins M.	25	f					"				
40	1270	Geo Compton	38	m		Farmer	✓	1000 400	"				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

440

Post Office

No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Natch District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Oct 1860. Jack Spenny Asst Marshal
Post Office Riceville.

Dwelling-house— number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Jones	24	m		Tobaccoist ✓			Virginia				
2	1277/277	Delor Haley	41	m		Farmer ✓			"				
3		Emaline "	34	f					"				
4		Virginia "	11	f					"				
5		Sarah "	7	f					"				
6		George "	5	m					"				
7		Rebecca "	3	f					"				
8		Andrew "	1	m					"				
9		Elijah Hunt	28	m					"				
10		Susan Hunt	61	f					"				
11	1278/278	William Wallace	22	m	m				"				
12		Alexander	16	m	B				"				
13		Joe Davis	12	m	B				"				
14		Thomas "	11	m	B				"				
15	1279/279	Samuel B. Pillow	61	m		Farmer ✓			"				
16		Sarah "	62	f					"				
17		Elizabeth "	31	f					"				
18		Sarah A "	28	f					"				
19		Samuel B "	28	m		Farmer ✓		60	"				
20		Susan B. Russell	11	f					"				
21		Richard Jackson	9	m					"				
22		Mary J. Hudson	9	f					"				
23	1280/280	William B. Pillow	34	m		Farmer ✓		80	"				
24		Mary "	26	f					"				
25		Irvin "	11	m					"				
26		S. Malachy "	9	f					"				
27		Mary P "	6	f					"				
28		Christian "	1	f					"				
29	1281/281	Ephraim B. Pillow	27	m		Farmer ✓		240	"				
30		Winifred "	22	f					"				
31	1282/282	John Hubbard	66	m		Farmer ✓	20,000	60,000	"				
32		Margaret "	56	f					"				
33		George W. Matthews	15	m		at school ✓	300	2,200	"				
34		Ryland R. By	27	m					"				
35	1283/283	Charles E. Buss	40	m		Farmer ✓	9,000	10,500	"				
36		Martha "	39	f					"				
37		Thomas Upton	30	m		Master Carpenter ✓		1000	"				
38	1284/284	Willie Bailie	54	m		Farmer ✓		100	"				
39		Parthena "	45	f					"				
40		Mary A "	20	f					"				
No. white males, <u>14</u> No. colored males, <u>4</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>10</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Oct 1880. Jack S. Finner Ass't Marshal
Post Office Piceville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, & marital		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		James T.	16	m		Farmlabour			Virginia				
2		Martha	13	f									
3		Elizabeth	11	f									
4		Albert W.	7	m									
5		George W.	4	m									
6		Phelix F.	2	m									
7	1880/1880	Abigail Farmer	63	f			1,500	10,000					
8		Chesley H.	24	m		Farmer							
9		Eliza B.	20	f									
10		Alice T. Walden	7	f									
11	1880/1880	Thomas A. Marshall	40	m		Farmer	11,300	1,200					
12		Martha	32	f									
13		Mary C.	12	f									
14		John F.	11	m									
15		Maria J.	8	f									
16		James S.	6	m									
17		Robert J.	4	m									
18		Richard G.	2	m									
19	1880/1880	Matilda B. Kistner	46	f									
20		Martha	21	f									
21		Mary	21	f									
22		Amie	18	f									
23		Thomas J.	16	m									
24		John	14	m									
25		Ann	12	f									
26	1880/1880	Sally Davis	58	f	m	Farmlabour							
27		Leifard	16	f	m								
28		Polly	14	f	m								
29	1880/1880	Abraham A. Shields	35	m		Farmer		100					
30		Mary	27	f									
31		Martha J.	17	f									
32		Sarah A.	10	f									
33		Mary J.	8	f									
34		Ellen	6	f									
35		Thomas H.	4	m									
36		George H.	2	m									
37		Everett	12	m									
38	1880/1880	Brooks Dawson	62	m		Farmer	2,000	10,000					
39		Married	32	f									
40		William	19	m		Farmlabour							
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Oct 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Riceville

Post Office		Place of Birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.																								
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.														
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		
1	1291	1291	Jonathan B. Weaver	34	m		Farmer			Virginia																		
2			Melissa	34	f																							
3			Angelina	10	f																							
4			William C.	8	m																							
5			John D.	6	m																							
6			Marionna	4	f																							
7			Martha	3	f																							
8			Raleigh	2	m																							
9			Janna Marsham	17	f																							
10	1292	1292	Mary Power	53	f				300	400																		
11			Sarah M.	32	f		School Teacher																					
12			Bethenia D.	19	f																							
13			John J.	16	m		Farmer																					
14			William D.	14	m																							
15			Lucy A.	12	f																							
16			Marcellus D.	19	m		Farmer																					
17			Edward D. Hayes	7	m																							
18	1293	1293	Elizabeth Starkey	44	m		Farmer		1600	2200																		
19			Catharine	24	f																							
20			Martha G.	3	f																							
21			Mary D.	1	f																							
22	1294	1294	Christopher C. Keen	37	m		Farmer			200																		
23			Elizabeth A.	32	f																							
24			William D.	7	m																							
25	1295	1295	Samuel King	60	m		Farmer																					
26			Martha	42	f																							
27			Nancy	25	f																							
28			Susan	10	f																							
29	1296	1296	Thomas Yeates	38	m		Farmer		1300	300																		
30			Sarah L.	38	f																							
31			William T.	13	m																							
32			Barbara A.	13	f																							
33			George M.	12	m																							
34			Christopher A.	7	m																							
35			Laura L.	8	f																							
36			Martha	5	f																							
37			Louisa	3	f																							
38			Susan	2	f																							
39	1297	1297	William J. Yeates	68	m		Black Smith			100																		
40			Frances	51	f																							
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____														No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____										
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____																												

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Oct 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Riceville

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	18/298	Joseph Thompson	26	m	White	Farmer	2,700	4,000	Virginia				
2	189/299	Allin Clay	65	m	White	Farmer			"				
3		Susan "	57	f	White				"				
4		Jefferson "	24	m	White	Day labourer			"				
5		Agan "	22	m	White	Day labourer			"				
6		James "	20	m	White	"			"				
7		Jenkins "	19	m	White	Farm labourer			"				
8		Frances "	16	f	White				"				
9		Charles "	10	m	White				"				
10		Joseph "	8	m	White				"				
11		Wilson "	5	m	White				"				
12	1312/300	Henry H Paris	57	m	White	Farmer	6,000	8,000	"				
13		Joseph "	23	m	White	Farm labourer			"				
14		Orndorff "	20	f	White				"				
15		William "	18	m	White	Farm labourer			"				
16	1301/301	Henry H Paris	19	m	White	Miller		800	"				
17		Mary "	24	f	White				"				
18	1302/302	Sarah M. Calaman	53	f	White		2,000	20,000	"				
19		James S "	19	m	White	Farmer			"				
20		Mary H "	17	f	White				"				
21		George "	15	m	White				"				
22		Martha O Hunt	8	f	White				"				
23	1303/303	Samuel Warshaw	61	m	White	Farmer		300	"				
24		Frances A "	52	f	White				"				
25		Elizabeth "	18	f	White				"				
26		Mary S "	16	f	White				"				
27		Isaac A "	13	m	White				"				
28		Thomas "	8	m	White				"				
29	1304/304	James H McStaney	37	m	White	Farmer	2,000	2,000	"				
30		Mary "	40	f	White				"				
31		Virginia S "	14	f	White				"				
32		Mary J "	13	f	White				"				
33		William E "	11	m	White				"				
34		James D "	6	m	White				"				
35		William Tucker	22	m	White	Farm labourer			"				
36	1305/305	John A Patton	28	m	White	Farmer			"				
37		Elizabeth "	28	f	White				"				
38		Zebadec "	8	m	White				"				
39		Mary "	6	f	White				"				
40		Frances "	1	f	White				"				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Stafford State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Oct 1880. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Hill Grove

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1306	1306	Sarah H. Johns	50	F			15.000	15.000	Virginia			
2			William E "	24	M	Farmer	✓	10.000	20.000	"			
3			Samuel Davis	23	M	Farmer laborer	✓			"			
4	1307	1307	John W. Braddock	24	M	Farmer	✓			"			
5	1308	1308	Thomas Harnett	38	M	Farmer	✓	4.000	7.000	"			
6			Harriet "	24	F					"			
7			Nancy W "	7	F					"			
8			William F "	7	M					"			
9			Mary J "	6	F					"			
10			Willis "	2	M					"			
11			Emilie "	12	F					"			
12	1309	1309	William Tucker	61	M	Farmer	✓	18.000	22.000	"			
13			Nancy E "	54	F					"			
14			Creed J "	37	M	Farmer laborer	✓			"			
15			John W "	30	M	" "	✓			"			
16			Raleigh W "	25	M	" "	✓			"			
17			James D "	22	M	" "	✓			"			
18			Sally J "	17	F					"			
19			Jane C "	15	F					"			
20			Elizabeth E "	11	F					"			
21			Elizabeth Voorhus	31	F	School teacher	✓			New York			
22			Elizabeth Voorhus	31	F	Farmer	✓			Virginia			
23	1310	1310	Raleigh Hancock	35	M	Farmer	✓			"			
24			Jane "	29	F					"			
25			John "	5	M					"			
26			Mary "	2	F					"			
27			Letitia "	60	F					"			
28			Henry Scruggs	79	M	Farmer	✓	500	150	"			
29			Milford B "	74	F					"			
30			Milford B "	13	F					"			
31	1311	1311	Captain G. Lewis	45	M	Farmer	✓	20.000	20.000	"			
32			Datience "	38	F					"			
33			John B "	14	M					"			
34			William "	13	M					"			
35			Rebecca "	11	F					"			
36			James "	7	M					"			
37			Mallie "	7	F					"			
38			Beansilte "	4	M					"			
39			Mary Marshall	64	F					"			
40	1312	1312	Milford B. Tucker	48	M					"			
			Mary "	36	F					"			
<p>No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>24</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. idiots, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u></p>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Oct 1880. Jack L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Green Mill

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1313	John Samuels	26	m		Farmer	✓	5.000	Virginia				
2		Larsh B.	36	f					"				
3		Mary A. B.	12	f					"				
4		Martha C.	2	f					"				
5	1314	Larsh Compton	36	f				5.77	"			✓	
6		James "	24	m		Farmer	✓		"			✓	
7		Martha "	20	f					"			✓	
8		Patience "	3	f					"				
9	1315	Ann Myers	70	f					"				
10		Elizabeth "	38	f					"				
11	1316	Henry Blauke	65	m		Farmer	✓		"				
12		Nancy "	57	f					"			✓	
13		Melrose "	26	f					"				
14		John H.	25	m		Farmer	✓		"				
15		Mary J.	24	f					"				
16		James W.	22	m		Farmer	✓		"			✓	
17		Lucy W.	18	f					"				
18	1317	Richard W. Forrest	45	m		Farmer	✓	4.000	"				
19		Nancy W.	27	f					"				
20		Clara Rogers	38	m		Master Carpenter	✓		"				
21		Elizabeth L.	70	f				1.500	"			✓	
22		Martha "	17	f					"				
23	1318	Hillay Linn	36	m		Farmer	✓		"			✓	
24		Caliga "	24	f					"				
25		William "	18	m		Farmer	✓		"				
26		Martha "	13	f					"				
27		Mary J.	12	f					"				
28		Jordan "	1	m					"				
29		Clementine Myers	5	f					"				
30		Erastus "	1	m					"				
31	1319	Thomas East	44	m		Farmer	✓	200	"			✓	
32		Martha "	36	f					"			✓	
33		Bettie A.	14	f					"				
34		Calig "	11	f					"				
35		Martha "	9	f					"				
36		Harriet J.	5	f					"				
37		Robert M.	4	m					"				
38	1320	Leb Linn	72	m		Farmer	✓	10.000	"			✓	
39		Sally "	80	f					"			✓	
40		Levira "	30	f					"			✓	
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Dittysburg State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Oct 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Green Hills.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jane "	27	F					Virginia			/	
2		Frances "	26	F					"			/	
3		Catherine "	24	M		Farmlabour			"				
4		John "	22	M		"			"				
5		Bellie "	18	F					"				
6		George D "	14	M					"				
7	1321/1321	Burly Edgins	35	M		Farmer			"				
8		Jane "	34	F					"				
9		Edward D "	14	M					"				
10		Rebecca "	12	F					"				
11		Thomas "	10	M					"				
12		Andrew J "	8	M					"				
13		Harriet "	6	F					"				
14		Francis "	3	F					"				
15		Martha A "	7	F					"				
16	1322/1322	John Barreto	35	M		Farmer			"			/	
17		Susan A "	24	F					"			/	
18		Demetria "	10	F					"				
19		Dantherm "	5	F					"				
20		George "	1	M					"				
21	1323/1323	Geo. W. Ridgway	39	M		Farmer	3000	225	"			/	
22		Ann "	34	F					"			/	
23		Reilly "	14	F					"			/	
24		Thomas "	13	M					"			/	
25		George M "	8	M					"				
26		Rocia "	6	F					"				
27		Stephen "	4	M					"				
28		David Talbot	25	M		Farmlabour			"			/	
29	1324/1324	Susan Baps	27	F			600	500	"			/	
30		Phoebe Mullins	62	F					"			/	
31	1325/1325	Elizabeth Lovelace	44	F		Farmer	4,000	10,000	"			/	
32		William D "	17	M		Farmlabour			"				
33	1326/1326	Oriston J. Waller	30	M		Farmer		130	"			/	
34		Elizabeth "	21	F					"				
35		Anna S "	7	F					"				
36	1327/1327	John Thurman	40	M		Farmer		200	"			/	
37		Mary "	37	F					"			/	
38		Adeline "	13	F					"			/	
39		Elizabeth "	11	F					"			/	
40		John W. "	8	M					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Oct 1880. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chatham

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1328	Richard Jones	69	m		Farmer	12,000	51,100	Virginia				
2		Eliza F. Bennett	17	f				2,500	"				
3	1329	Edward J. Jones	34	m		Farmer	5,000	7,600	"				
4		Mary F. "	35	f					"				
5		Emma "	5	f					"				
6		Francis D. "	1	m					"				
7		John Y. Shelton	22	m		Farmer laborer			"				
8	1330	Willis Shelton	32	m		Farmer			"				
9		Lesia "	51	f					"				
10		Nancy H. "	21	f					"				
11		Charlotte "	20	f					"				
12		James J. "	18	m		Farmer laborer			"				
13		John M. "	16	m		"			"				
14		Burden G. "	14	m					"				
15		Wilmoth A. "	12	f					"				
16		Leannah Moore	58	f					"				
17	1331	Geo. A. Whorley	38	m		Farmer	450		"				
18		Elizabeth R. "	33	f					"				
19		William H. "	17	m		Farmer laborer			"				
20		James B. "	14	m					"				
21		Archer J. "	12	m					"				
22	1332	William Hudson	65	m		Wheeler Wright		100	"				
23		Eddy "	37	f					"				
24		James C. "	25	m		Painter			"				
25		Daniel H. "	18	m					"				
26		Louisa Shelton	24	f					"				
27	1333	Thomas Abbott	37	m		Farmer		50	"				
28		Elizabeth "	32	f					"				
29		Virginia A. "	10	f					"				
30		Sally J. "	8	f					"				
31		Mary E. "	6	f					"				
32		Edward F. "	3	m					"				
33	1334	Randley Abbott	41	m		Farmer	250	50	"				
34		Sally A. "	27	f					"				
35		Martha E. "	3	f					"				
36		Charles H. "	1	m					"				
37		Sally Abbott	85	f					"				
38	1335	John Robertson	35	m		Farmer	60,000	50,000	"				
39		Alvira "	31	f					"				
40		Martin "	5	m					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. paupers, _____						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Oct 1860. Jack J. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Josephine "	4	F					Virginia				
2		Ella "	1	F					"				
3		Clara Robertson	68	F					"				
4	1336/1336	Charles Seale	25	M		Farmer	✓		"	✓			
5		Virginia "	20	F			✓		"				
6	1337/1337	Isaac Owen	35	M		Farmer		150	"				
7		Mary "	32	F					"				
8		Chloe A "	7	F					"				
9		William J "	7	M					"				
10		Jennie Lind "	5	F					"				
11		Land B "	4	M					"				
12		Mary "	1	F					"				
13	1338/1338	William Fitzgerald	69	M		Farmer	✓	205.00 36.00	"				
14		Milford "	44	F					"				
15		Sarah J "	37	F					"				
16		Martha A "	33	F					"				
17	1339/1339	Louisa Moore	46	F					"				
18		James A "	14	M					"				
19		Richard "	12	M					"				
20		George "	10	M					"				
21		John B "	7	M					"				
22		Rosa "	4	F					"				
23	1340/1340	James Dickette	24	M		Brick Mason		100	"				
24		Martha A "	16	F					"				
25		William H Taylor	19	M		Brick Mason			"				
26		Mary "	14	F					"				
27	1341/1341	Rebecca Parsons	42	F					"				
28		Elizabeth "	35	F					"				
29	1342/1342	Joab Fitching	61	M		Butcher	✓		"				
30		Harriet "	34	F					"				
31		Louisa "	33	F					"				
32		John "	28	M		Walter	✓		"				
33		Sarah D "	26	F					"				
34		Tabitha B "	18	F					"				
35	1343/1343	Nancy Hastings	65	F					"				
36		Martha "	25	F					"				
37		Mary "	23	F					"				
38	1344/1344	Stephen Washam	37	M		Walter	✓	200 30	"				
39		Mary J "	33	F					"				
40		William B "	13	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North district in the County of Putnam State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Oct 1880. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Willb. Grove.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Renfus	10	m					Virginia				
2		Charles L.	4	m					"				
3		Emily	5	f					"				
4		Joseph H.	4	m					"				
5		Alexander	2	m					"				
6		Mary	4	f					"				
7	1345/1345	John M. Lewis	31	m		Farmer	2500	4000	"				
8		Lucy	25	f					"				
9		Belle	3	f					"				
10		Cornelius	1	m					"				
11		Virginia Lewis	33	f				2000	"				
12	1346/1346	Elizabeth C. Owen	24	m		Farmer		300	"				
13		Belle	24	f					"				
14	1347/1347	Frances H. Nance	43	f					"				
15		Sally	35	f					"				
16		Sally	7	f					"				
17		Terry	6	f					"				
18	1348/1348	Edward D. Lee	32	m		Farmer		200	"				
19		Effie L.	32	f					"				
20		Amos S.	7	f					"				
21		Mary A.	5	m					"				
22		Walter S.	3	m					"				
23		Edward E.	1	m					"				
24	1349/1349	Christopher Linn	46	m		Farmer		300	"				
25		Lena	35	f					"				
26		Marvina	17	f					"				
27		Clara	16	m		Farm labour			"				
28		Letitia	14	f					"				
29		James E.	12	m					"				
30		Robert	10	m					"				
31		Elizabeth	7	f					"				
32		Caligh	7	m					"				
33		Nancy	5	f					"				
34	1350/1350	Benac E. Keatts	28	m		Farmer		200	"				
35		Jane	25	f					"				
36		John S.	2	m					"				
37		John R. Keatts	19	m		Farm labour			"				
38	1351/1351	Saluda Patterson	51	f					"				
39		Mary E.	24	f					"				
40		William J.	17	m		Farm labour			"				

No. white males, 2 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1
No. white females, 1 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, 1
No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Williamson State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Oct 1860. Josh L. Dinning Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chalk Level

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Grant Christain	24	m		Farmer laborer ✓			Virginia				
2	1351/1352	James Shields	60	m		Farmer ✓		150	"			1	
3		Lally "	53	f					"			1	
4		Martha "	26	f					"			1	
5		William A "	21	m		Farmer laborer ✓			"			1	
6		David T "	20	m		" ✓			"				
7		Justin "	18	m		" ✓			"				
8		Sarah "	15	f					"				
9		John "	12	m					"				
10	1353/1353	Lewis C. Shelton	64	m		Farmer ✓		200	"				
11		Jane B "	53	f					"				
12		Elizabeth D "	38	f					"				
13		Pauline "	21	f					"				
14		John "	17	m		Farmer laborer ✓			"				
15		Eliza "	15	f					"				
16	1354/1354	Edmund Webb	47	m		Shoemaker ✓		100	"				
17		Elizabeth "	33	f					"			1	
18		Mariah "	12	f					"			1	
19		Monroe "	10	m					"			1	
20		Mary J "	8	f					"				
21		George A "	6	m					"				
22		Herodias "	4	f					"				
23		Margaret "	3	f					"				
24	1355/1355	William Slap	45	m		Farmer ✓		100	"			1	
25		Martha "	40	f					"			1	
26		Lacy A "	13	f					"			1	
27		Martha A "	12	f					"			1	
28		William "	10	m					"			1	
29		Molly Ann "	8	f					"				
30		Janet E "	6	f					"				
31	1356/1356	Martha Angelo	40	f					"				
32		George H "	21	m		day laborer ✓			"				
33		Martha A "	2	f					"				
34	1357/1357	Andrew J. Walden	38	m		Farmer ✓		50	"			1	
35		Martha "	38	f					"				
36		George A "	3	m					"				
37	1358/1358	John Cox	42	m		day laborer ✓			"			1	
38		Josiah "	42	f					"				
39		Charles A "	19	m		day laborer ✓			"				
40		Mary E "	17	f					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

43

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Oct 1880. Jack L. Jimmy Asst Marshal
Post Office Hillb Creek.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Lusan C.	13	F					Virginia				
2		Vernell " "	12	F					"				
3		Jano " "	9	F					"				
4		John M. " "	7	M					"				
5		Zachariah " "	11	M					"				
6		George L. " "	2	M					"				
7	1357 1357	William Waller	75	M			100		"				
8		Martha " "	70	F					"				
9		Elizabeth East	73	F					"				
10		John H. " "	14	M					"				
11		Sarah C. " "	7	F					"				
12	1360 1360	Thompson & Allen	22	M		Farmer			"				
13		Emeline " "	21	F					"				
14		Mary E. " "	12	F					"				
15	1361 1361	George Roby	23	M		Master Carpenter			"				
16		Married C. " "	18	F					"				
17		Mary J. " "	1	F					"				
18	1362 1362	Miles C. Warham	24	M		Farmer		50	"				
19		Martha " "	37	F					"				
20		Robert " "	4	M					"				
21		Elizabeth " "	3	F					"				
22		Samuel P. " "	7	M					"				
23		James P. H. " "	17	M					"				
24	1363 1363	John Hagerd	77	M		Surveyor	250	40	"				
25		Anna " "	37	F					"				
26		Laurie Davis	11	F	M				"				
27	1364 1364	Mariah Shields	37	F			150	50	"				
28		William J. " "	22	M		Farmer		100	"				
29		Lucy " "	21	F					"				
30		Joshua S. " "	19	M		Farmer			"				
31		Mariah " "	15	F					"				
32		Samuel " "	11	M					"				
33		Susan " "	7	F					"				
34		John A. " "	22	M		Farmer			"				
35		James " "	25	M					"				
36	1365 1365	Isaac R. Roby	30	M		Farmer		100	"				
37		Mary A. " "	26	F					"				
38		Joshua E. " "	6	M					"				
39		Julia A. " "	3	F					"				
40		Isaac " "	12	M					"				
No. white males, <u>10</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>10</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. idiotic, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Oct 1860. Jack of Jimmy Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1366/1366	Elijah Lewis	70	m		Farmer	✓	1100	1500	Virginia			
2		John M. "	61	f					"				
3		Andrew J. Wilson	31	m		Farmer laborer	✓	100	"				
4		Rebecca Kinslee	30	f					"				
5	1367/1367	Henry Mayhew	82	m				1000	1500	"		1	Blind
6		Elizabeth "	57	f					"				
7		Abner Davis	18	f					"				
8	1368/1368	John M. Gentry	28	m		Farmer	✓	50	"				
9		Elizabeth "	17	f					"				
10		Mary E. "	2	f					"				
11		Martha A. "	12	f					"				
12	1369/1369	William Dove Sr	74	m		Farmer	✓	1000	3000	"			
13		Mary "	66	f					"				
14		Mary J. "	37	f					"				
15		Andrew Mustain	77	m					"				
16	1370/1370	Alexander M. Bond	22	m		Farmer	✓	150	"				
17		Harriet J. "	18	f					"				
18		William B. "	12	m					"				
19	1371/1371	Sarena Neal	40	f					"				
20		William J. "	21	m		Farmer laborer	✓		"				
21		John R. "	18	m		"	✓		"				
22		Bellie A. "	16	f					"				
23		George R. "	13	m					"				
24		Mary J. "	10	f					"				
25		Martha "	8	f					"				
26		Sally "	6	f					"				
27	1372/1372	Thomas Simpson	82	m		Farmer	✓	1600	300	"			
28		Lusan "	52	f					"				
29		Warrison "	19	m		Farmer laborer	✓		"				
30		Deachy B. "	16	m		"	✓		"				
31		Samuel M. "	14	f					"				
32		Emmy A. "	12	f					"				
33		Amelia J. "	8	f					"				
34	1373/1373	George A. Dove	39	m		Farmer	✓	1200	300	"			
35		Mary A. "	38	f					"				
36		William A. "	16	m		Farmer laborer	✓		"				
37		Elizabeth A. "	15	f					"				
38		Mary J. "	13	f					"				
39		Rockford R. "	11	f					"				
40		George L. D. "	9	m					"				
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>25</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Putnam State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Oct 1890. Jack L. Jimmy Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Chalk Hill

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Michael S.	2	Fi					Virginia				
2		Margaret	5	Fi									
3		Brian K. K. K.	3	M									
4		M. K. K.	1	Fi									
5	18/10/13/14	George K. K.	22	M		Farmer	✓						
6		Mary	60	Fi									
7		Lundy Simpson	61	M		School Teacher	✓						
8	18/10/13/14	William K. K.	60	M		Farmer		100					
9		Margaret	58	Fi									
10	18/10/13/14	John Walker	47	M		Farmer	✓						
11		Mahinda	38	Fi									
12	18/10/13/14	Henry J. K. K.	37	Fi									
13		Sally A.	16	Fi									
14		Robert	14	M									
15		William	6	Fi									
16		William	5	Fi									
17		William J. K. K.	88	Fi									
18	18/10/13/14	Isaac K. K.	78	M		Farmer	✓	200					
19		Elizabeth	60	Fi									
20		Mary J.	38	Fi									
21		Eliza M.	22	Fi									
22		George H.	13	M									
23	18/10/13/14	James J. K. K.	27	M		Farmer	✓						
24		Henry J.	27	Fi									
25		Isaac K. K.	5	M									
26	18/10/13/14	Isaac K. K.	46	M		Farmer	✓	500 1250					
27		Sarah	35	Fi									
28		James	8	M									
29		Lester A.	7	Fi									
30		Frank J.	6	Fi									
31		Mary J.	4	Fi									
32		William K.	2	M									
33	18/10/13/14	William K. K.	55	M		Farmer	✓	500 200					
34		Mary	38	Fi									
35	18/10/13/14	Mary Taylor	47	Fi									
36		William J.	14	M									
37		Isaac K. K.	13	M									
38		Mary A. M.	11	Fi									
39		Sarah K.	2	Fi									
40	18/10/13/14	Thos B. K. K.	51	M		Farmer	✓	2000 500					
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____			No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____			No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Oct 1860. Jack L. Penney Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Chalk Level

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary E "	33	F					Virginia				
2		Mary B "	18	F									
3		Thomas E "	12	M									
4		William J "	8	M									
5		Emily J "	6	F									
6		Susan V "	3	F									
7	1387	1387	Richard Dalton	29	M	Farmer	✓	800	300				
8			Elizabeth "	22	F								
9			Eliwood M "	2	M								
10			Edgar "	12	M								
11	1388	1388	David Simpson	37	M	Farmer	✓	1300	500				
12			Mary "	44	F								
13			Gilley M "	18	F								
14			Augustin B "	16	M	Farmlaborer	✓						
15			Lorrick M "	14	M								
16			Harrell M "	13	F								
17			Mary A "	10	F								
18			George E "	8	M								
19			William F "	7	M								
20	1389	1389	Stacy Neale	44	F	Farmer	✓	500	4000				
21			Louise S "	16	M	Farmlaborer							
22	1390	1390	John Mustaine	38	M	Farmer	✓	2500	5000				
23			Mary "	66	F								
24			William H "	45	M	Farmlaborer	✓	600					
25			John C "	27	M	Musculars Clerk	✓	400					
26			Calley "	22	F								
27			Wally Thurman	63	F								
28			William J Bone	26	M	Farmlaborer	✓						
29			Susan "	74	F				North Carolina				
30			William H "	4	M				Virginia				
31			Elizabeth "	2	F								
32	1391	1391	Louisa O Shelton	47	M	Farmlaborer	✓	400	100				
33			Elizabeth "	43	F								
34			Mary E "	20	F								
35			Martha "	18	F								
36			James O "	18	M								
37			Emily "	13	F								
38			Calumbers "	11	M								
39			Drucilla "	9	F								
40			Eliza "	7	M								
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Petty State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Oct. 1860. Jack L. Gentry Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Chalkville

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
1	1871	Sarah J. Rapp	33	F.			250	100	Virginia				
2		Charles H. "	14	M.							1		
3		Mrs. A. "	13	F.									
4		Fredelia E. "	11	F.							1		
5		Lusan T. "	9	F.									
6		Stephen P. "	7	M.									
7		Fredelia M. "	4	F.									
8	1870	Par. Hill & J. Shilton	43	M.		Farmer							
9		Rebecca "	40	F.									
10		William B. "	19	M.		Farm laborer					1		
11		Sarah E. "	17	F.							1		
12		Martha J. "	15	F.							1		
13		Cephraim G. "	12	M.							1		
14		Lusan C. "	9	F.							1		
15		Andrew T. "	6	M.									
16		Melvina C. "	4	F.									
17		Sally A. "	1	F.									
18	1871	James D. Williams	53	M.		Farmer	1500	800					
19		Delania "	56	F.								1	
20		Sarah C. "	25	F.									
21		Delania J. "	20	F.									
22		Lucy T. "	18	F.									
23		Martha C. "	18	F.									
24		Abner H. "	17	M.		Farm laborer							
25		George D. "	14	M.									
26		Joshua A. Coffey	67	M.		Wheelwright							
27	1870	John A. Williams	23	M.		Farmer		500					
28		Mary M. "	28	F.									
29	1872	Walter D. Shilton	52	M.		Farmer		400					
30		Elizabeth "	20	F.									
31		Mary J. "	1	F.									
32		Mary T. Burdett	17	F.									
33		James L. "	14	M.									
34	1874	Andrew J. Whitehead	45	M.		Sheriff	20,000	28,000					
35		Aracillo H. "	41	F.									
36		John R. "	14	M.									
37		Joseph A. "	13	M.									
38		William T. "	9	M.									
39		Elizabeth D. "	5	F.									
40		Richd. H. L. "	19	M.		Musculito Creek			Mispouri				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Oct 1860. Jack L. Ginnery Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hill Grove.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1375	1375	Isaac Mayhew	43	m	Farmer	✓	1000	Virginia			✓	
2			Martha "	13	f				"			✓	
3			Louisa "	15	f				"				Idiotic
4			Isaac "	13	m				"				
5			Mary A "	10	f				"		✓		
6			Samuel B "	9	m				"		✓		
7			Hilda "	7	f				"				
8			Emily "	5	f				"				
9			Lusina B "	3	f				"				
10	1376	1376	Joshua Mullins	37	m	Miller	✓	50	"			✓	
11			Elizabeth "	34	f				"				
12			Emily "	14	f				"				
13			James C "	10	m				"				
14			John D "	7	m				"				
15			George H "	7	m				"				
16	1377	1377	John H Short	30	m	Farmer	✓	600	300	"			
17			Juliana "	22	f				"				
18			William H "	3	m				"				
19			Billie A "	2	f				"				
20	1378	1378	John Davidson	65	m	Bapt. Clergy	✓	2500	"				
21			Elizabeth "	57	f				"				
22	1379	1379	Joseph East	15	m	Cabinetmaker	✓	100	"			✓	
23			Elizabeth "	50	f				"				
24			James "	20	m	Miller	✓		"				
25			Elizabeth "	18	f				"				
26			Martha A "	16	f				"				
27			Mary "	14	f				"				
28			Isaac "	8	m				"				
29			Joseph "	84	m				"			✓	
30			Mary "	85	f				"			✓	
31	1400	1400	John R Shields	25	m	Farmer	✓	500	"				
32			Silkey T "	25	f				"				
33			Robert J "	17	m				"				
34			John Worsham	14	m				"				
35			Fanny "	9	f				"				
36	1401	1401	Henry Bell	30	m	Farmer	✓	50	"			✓	
37			Martha A "	30	f				"				
38			John W "	10	m				"				
39			James B "	8	m				"				
40			Elijah "	14	m				"				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>11</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Willington State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Oct 1860. Jack L. Runney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Willington

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Charles A	2	m					Virginia				
2		William Vaughan	41	m		Farmer	2500	200					
3		Frank A	12	f									
4		Mary J	18	f									
5		William J	16	f									
6		Billie	11	f									
7		William J	12	m									
8		William	10	f									
9		Maria J	8	f									
10		William C. W. W. W.	28	m		Farmer							
11		John	10	m									
12		Jeremiah W. W. W.	37	m		Farmer	8000	20000					
13		Nancy J	51	f									
14		Jeremiah A	16	m									
15		William A	13	f									
16		William J. W. W.	70	f			2000	5000					
17		James W	5	m									
18		Edward Bybee	48	m		Farmer		300					
19		Mary	50	f									
20		James	21	m		at school							
21		Virginia E	20	f									
22		Mary J	19	f									
23		Amelia J	17	f									
24		William A	16	f									
25		Joseph	14	m									
26		James A. C. W. W.	38	m		Farmer							
27		Mary	30	f									
28		Frances	16	f									
29		Frank W	12	f									
30		William J	9	f									
31		Joshua C	7	m									
32		George W	5	m									
33		Willie	3	f									
34		William C	12	f									
35		William B. W. W.	68	f			1500	8000					
36		John W	41	f									
37		John Neal	80	m									
38		William	83	f									
39		Nancy	60	f									
40		Maria	52	f									
<p>No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,</p> <p>No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,</p>													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22^d day of Oct 1860. Back Linnery Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chacklevet

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	40	Wm W. Maca	60	m		Farmer	50.00	60.00	Virginia				
2		Isabella	40	f									
3		Charles	16	m		Farmer							
4		Emma	13	f									
5		Thompson	19	m									
6	41	James M. Lyons	45	m		Farmer							
7		Jane	25	f									
8		Julia	1	f									
9	41	Thomas Owen	51	m		Farmer		100					
10		Maria	47	f									
11		Marshall	17	f									
12		Thomas	14	m									
13		Fanny	13	f									
14	42	Robert D. Paine	27	m		Farmer		300					
15	42	Narrison Vestline	27	m		day laborer							
16		Nancy	27	f									
17		Flourney R.	8	m									
18		Amstrong H.	6	m									
19		Champ H.	11	m									
20		Vaid H.	3	m									
21		Mellear B.	17	f									
22		Albion Harrison	14	f									
23	42	Cornelius Giffert	55	m		Farmer	15.00	27.00					
24		Hispaire A.	40	f									
25		George	23	m		at school							
26		Jane	17	f									
27		Calley	17	f									
28		Emily D.	15	f									
29	43	Edward A. Goff	28	m		Farmer		100					
30		Leitia	25	f									
31		John B.	3	m									
32		Celestia	1	f									
33	44	Vernon G. Goff	56	m		Master Carpenter							
34		Mary B.	77	f									
35		Frederick	32	f									
36		Lusan	7	f									
37	45	Agas B. Goff	57	m		Farmer	1.50	500					
38		Leitia	55	f									
39		James A.	32	m		Constable		200					
40		Ann	35	f									

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Fourth District in the County of William State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of Oct. 1860. Back of Ferry Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1426	1426	William B. Giles	48	m		Farmer	✓	800	300	Virginia			
2			Larry A "	32	f									
3			Hyman C "	11	m									
4			Mary C "	7	f									
5			Charles M "	5	m									
6			Lester A "	1	f									
7	1427	1427	Levie A. Hiddle	31	m		Master Carpenter	✓	1500	500	"			
8			Susan A "	28	f									
9			Jane "	11	f									
10			Belle C "	7	f									
11	1428	1428	Barton Reynolds	30	m	m	Master Carpenter	✓			"			
12			Wally "	32	f	m								
13	1429	1429	Martha Reynolds	34	f	m								
14			Allen B "	16	m	m	Apprentice Carpenter	✓			"			
15			America "	12	f	m								
16			Molly S "	9	f	m								
17			Martha "	17	f	m								
18			Burton "	3	m	m								
19			Champer "	1	m	m								
20	1430	1430	L. B. Giles	38	f				75.000	60.000	"			
21			Walter "	33	m		Farmer	✓	40.000	27.000	"			
22			William C "	33	f				10.000	25.000	"			
23			Agnes C "	21	f				20.000	10.000	"			
24	1431	1431	Virgil N. Clark	63	m		Farmer	✓	40.000	20.000	"			
25			Martha M "	57	f									
26	1432	1432	Vernon S. Lewis	27	m		Farmer	✓			"			
27			Rachel C "	22	f									
28			Lewis "	1	m									
29			Clark "	1	m									
30	1433	1433	Charles W. Quatto	33	m		Com. Revenue	✓	3.000	1.000	"			
31			Elizabeth M "	32	f									
32			Richard S "	11	m									
33			Marret L "	11	f									
34			Lucy W "	7	f									
35			Nancy J "	7	f									
36			Augusta "	5	f									
37			Martha L "	3	m									
38			Belle "	1	f									
39			Richard R. Hayes	28	m		Farmer	✓	400	800	"			
40			Martha A. Quatto	21	m		"	✓		200	"			
							141,200	194,800						
No. white males, 14							No. colored males, 4		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, 5		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North district in the County of Potomac State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of April 1860. Josh. S. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Mill Grove

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
							No. white males, _____		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____
							No. white females, _____		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____
											No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
											No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Oct 1860. Jack L. Finney Ass't Marshal
Post Office Whitaker

Dwelling houses— in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		David R. a	21	m		Farmer	✓	100	Virginia				
2		William a	18	m		"	✓		"				
3		Martha a	16	m		"	✓		"				
4		Elizabeth a	13	f					"				
5		Henry a	10	m					"				
6		James a	8	m					"				
7		Mary a	7	f					"				
8		Isaac a	5	m					"				
9		Ann a	3	f					"				
10		Abner a	1	m					"				
11	4451	George a	27	m		Farmer	✓	1000	"				
12		Ann a	17	f					"				
13		George a	13	m		Farmer	✓		"				
14		Emily a	1	f					"				
15	4452	Richard a	30	m		Farmer	✓	100	"				
16		Susan a	10	f					"				
17		James a	10	m					"				
18		Mary a	8	f					"				
19		Isaac a	6	m					"				
20		Sally a	4	f					"				
21	4453	Samuel a	47	m		Farmer	✓	1000	"				
22		Sally a	17	f					"				
23		John a	18	m		Farmer	✓		"				
24		Mary a	14	f					"				
25		Martha a	12	f					"				
26		Samuel a	10	m					"				
27		Oliver a	7	f					"				
28	4454	John a	24	m		Farmer	✓	1000	"				
29		Mary a	21	f					"				
30		George a	11	m					"				
31		John a	9	m					"				
32		Mary a	8	f					"				
33		Martha a	6	f					"				
34		Sarah a	4	f					"				
35		Virginia a	2	f					"				
36		Elizabeth a	12	m					"				
37	4455	Henry a	24	m		Farmer	✓	1000	"				
38		Catharine a	25	f					"				
39		David a	11	m					"				
40		Henry a	7	m					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Frank District in the County of Allegheny State
of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Oct 1860. John L. Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Chickadee

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	445 445	John D. Fletcher	51	m		Black Smith ✓		100	Virginia				
2		William	42	m									
3		William	18	m									
4		William	46	m		Farmer ✓							
5		William	38	m									
6		Emily	18	f									
7		William	10	m									
8	446 446	George Abbott	46	m		Farmer ✓		250					
9		Louisa	47	f									
10		William	16	m									
11		Richard	41	m									
12		James	11	m									
13		Charles	1	m									
14		Mary	8	f									
15		Moses	7	m									
16	447 447	Frederick	38	m		Farmer ✓		50					
17		Mary	34	f									
18		Shack	10	m									
19		Mary	1	m									
20		Mary	2	f									
21	448 448	John L. Hudson	38	m									
22		Maria	13	f									
23	449 449	William Hudson	33	m		Farmer ✓							
24		Nancy	20	f									
25		George	2	m									
26		John	15	m									
27	450 450	John W. Crowder	28	m		Farmer ✓		150					
28		Lillian	20	f									
29		John	3	m									
30		William	1	m									
31	451 451	John W. Crowder	67	m		Farmer ✓		300					
32		Mildred	37	f									
33		Melinda	28	f									
34		Caroline	23	f									
35		William	21	m		Farmer ✓							
36	452 452	John L. Jones	24	m									
37		Catherine	27	f									
38		James	2	m									
39		Lillian	2	f									
40	453 453	Thomas Moore	43	m		Master Carpenter ✓	2500	400					
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Park District in the County of Illinois State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Oct 1880. Jack & Finney Asst Marshal
Post Office Whitman.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Mary	101	Fi					Illinois				
2	2	William	18	Fi									
3	3	Thomas	10	Fi									
4	4	Catherine	5	Fi									
5	5	Robert & Rebecca	11	Fi		Farmer	1500	1000					
6	6	Marion A	11	Fi									
7	7	George H	11	Fi									
8	8	William	11	Fi									
9	9	Richard	11	Fi									
10	10	Robert	8	Fi									
11	11	Elizabeth	5	Fi									
12	12	Elmer	3	Fi									
13	13	Mary	1	Fi									
14	14	Robert & Mary	35	Fi		Farmer	10000	14000					
15	15	John	31	Fi									
16	16	Mildred	1	Fi									
17	17	John C	13	Fi									
18	18	William	12	Fi									
19	19	Robert	28	Fi									
20	20	Robert	100	Fi									
21	21	John	3	Fi									
22	22	Robert & Mary	24	Fi		Farmer	10000	25000					
23	23	Robert & Mary	12	Fi		Farmer		300					
24	24	Robert & Mary	38	Fi		Farmer	2000	6000					
25	25	William	12	Fi									
26	26	George	1	Fi									
27	27	William	1	Fi									
28	28	John & Mary	4	Fi		Cabinet Maker		100					
29	29	William	21	Fi									
30	30	John	24	Fi									
31	31	Robert	18	Fi		Cabinet Maker							
32	32	Mary	17	Fi									
33	33	William	16	Fi		Cabinet Maker							
34	34	Robert	11	Fi									
35	35	Frances	13	Fi									
36	36	Mary	7	Fi									
37	37	John	59	Fi									
38	38	Robert	18	Fi		Cabinet Maker		100					
39	39	John	17	Fi									
40	40	Emily	9	Fi									

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Spick District in the County of Spick State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Oct. 1880. John L. Gentry Asst. Marshal
Post Office Leasville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color (White, black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1111	Edward G. Lee	32	m		Farmer	✓	1000	Virginia				
2		Effie	33	f					Michigan				
3		Anna J.		f					"				
4		Marby	5	m					Virginia				
5		Walter J.	3	m					"				
6		Edward G.	1	m					"				
7	1112	Thomas C.	46	m		Wheelwright	✓	500	"				
8	1113	Mary Thuman	44	f					"				
9		Ann	26	f					"			1	
10		George H.	24	m		Eng. laborer	✓		"			1	
11	1114	Caliza Bailey	34	f					"				
12		Charles H.	3	m					"				
13		James J.	2	m					"				
14	1115	Colman Chumley	38	m		Farmer	✓	100	"				
15		Martha	36	f					"				
16		Charles H.	12	m					"				
17		Mary G.	11	f					"				
18		Edith	1	f					"				
19		George H.	8	m					"				
20		Wade	4	m					"				
21		Martha	11	m					"				
22		Martha	1	f					"				
23		Virginia	1	f					"				
24	1116	Charles Angel	33	m		Farmer	✓	100	"			1	
25		Martha	30	f					"			1	
26		James H.	30	m		Farmer	✓		"			1	
27		Henry H.	28	m		Farmer laborer	✓		"			1	
28		Charles	25	m		"	✓		"			1	
29		Rudolph A.	22	f					"			1	
30		Peri	21	m		Farmer laborer	✓		"			1	
31		Martha	18	f					"				
32	1117	Levi Persons	30	m		Farmer	✓	400	"				
33		Elizabeth	41	f					"			1	
34		Mary	26	f					"			1	
35		Isabel	24	m		Eng. laborer	✓		"				
36		Abel	21	f					"				
37		John	19	m		Farmer laborer	✓		"				
38		Robert	14	m					"				
39		Elijah	11	m					"				
40		Elisha	11	m					"				
No. white males, <u>26</u> No. colored males, <u>2</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. idiotic, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Alleghenia State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of Oct 1860. Back L. Hickey Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Thos. Fitzgerald	42	Br		Farmer	✓	15.000	25.000	Virginia			
2		Jane "	36	Fi									
3		Frank "	17	Fi									
4		John "	10	M									
5		Samuel "	7	M									
6		John "	5	Fi									
7		Wm. L. Linton	35	M		Farmer	✓	5.00					
8		John "	27	Fi									
9		Frederick McBratley	4	Fi									
10		William Shellen	27	M		Lay laborer	✓	10.00					
11		Rebecca "	63	Fi									
12		Rebecca "	24	Fi									
13		Lejo Beason	37	M		Farmer	✓	5.00					
14		Elizabeth "	30	Fi									
15		Rebecca "	5	Fi									
16		Wm. L. Barber	46	M		Machinist	✓	5.00		New York			
17		Wm. L. Johnson	36	M		Brick Clgman	✓	4.00		North Carolina			
18		Stacey A "	21	Fi						Virginia			
19		James B "	3	M									
20		Charles M "	1	M									
21		Thomas Linton	48	M		Farmer	✓	8.00	25.000				
22		Frank "	31	Fi									
23		John Smith	11	M		Farmer	✓						
24		David Rogers	36	M		Farmer	✓	4.00	2.000				
25		John L "	26	Fi									
26		William L. Linton	8	Fi									
27		William L "	5	M									
28		Samuel L "	4	M									
29		Victory Shellen	48	M		Lay laborer	✓						
30		Thomas "	15	M									
31		James "	13	M									
32		Elizabeth "	11	Fi									
33		Rebecca "	7	M									
34		John "	6	Fi									
35		John "	4	M									
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,

356

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							No. idiotic, _____				
		No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. paupers, _____				

Eastern District

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. Drury Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Whitmell

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Drury Blair	58	M		Farmer	8.000	10.000	Virginia				
2		C. Unity	24	F					"				
3		D. Addison	21	M					"				
4		P. Jane	16	F					"				
5		Richard B. Worrell	17	M		Painter			"				
6	2	Stephen Law	64	M		Farmer	6.000	18.000	"				
7		Dinah H.	53	F					"				
8		George W.	21	M		Overseer			"		1		
9		John T.	18	M		Farm Hand			"				
10		Virginia	16	F					"				
11		Paulina L.	12	F					"		1		
12		Narcissa	10	F					"		1		
13	3	Burwell Law	66	M		Farmer	8.000	18.000	"				
14		Polly	54	F					"		1		
15		George P.	18	M					"		1		
16		Offlinia C.	14	F					"		1		
17		Henry S.	10	M					"		1		
18	4	James T. Law	21	M		Overseer	3.000	4.000	"				
19		Adeline P.	21	F					N. C.				
20		M. E.	9/12	F					Virginia				
21		John Barnett	22	M		Overseer			N. C.				
22	5	Henry D. Hines	37	M		Farmer	2.500	6.500	Virginia				
23		Celestia N.	24	F					"				
24		Thomas N.	7	M					"		1		
25		Williams D.	4	M					"				
26		Allen H.	1	M					"				
27		Nancy Hines	70	F			7.000	7.000	"				
28		William Rob.	40	M	B	Carpenter	1.600	1.400	"				
29	6	Elizabeth Dallas	49	F			1.600	1.400	"		1		
30		George J.	23	M		Farmer			"		1		
31		Elizabeth F.	20	F					"				
32		Mary E.	14	F					"		1		
33		Thomas	17	M		Farm Hand			"				
34		Henry	16	M		"			"				
35		John J.	11	M					"		1		
36	7	Walshall Goode	60	M		Farmer	800	1200	"				
37		Ann D.	55	F					New Jersey				
38		Thomas B.	30	M		Farm Hand			Virginia				
39		Araminta H.	21	F					"				
40		Ann C.	20	F					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							36900 16.100		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *June* 1860. *Drury Blair* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Swansonville*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
8	8	Vincent O. Witcher	38	m		Farmer	8.000	16.225	Virginia				Insane	
		Jane A. "	33	f					"				Insane	
9	9	John H. Grant	40	m		Overseer		60	"					
		Isabella "	29	f					"			1		
		James E. "	12	m					"			1		
		Ann C. "	9	f					"					
		William R. "	7	m					"					
		George H. "	5	m					"					
		John P. "	2	m					"					
		John Richardson	50	m	B	Ditcher			"					
10	10	Robert Montgomery	35	m		Farmer		250	"					
		Lusinda "	29	f					"					
		Virginia R. "	9	f					"			1		
		John F. "	8	m					"					
11	11	George Uhler	76	m		Farmer	150		Pennsylvania				1	
		Mary "	75	f					Maryland				1	
12	12	Wyatt Jenkins	35	m	B	Shoe Maker			Virginia					
		Agnes "	30	f	M				"					
		Margaret "	14	f	m				"					
		George W. "	12	m	m				"					
13	13	Preston Gilbert	56	m		Farmer	3.000	4.200	"					
		Elizabeth H. "	44	f					"					
		George H. "	23	m		Overseer			"					
		William P. "	21	m		Farm Hand			"					
		Ann E. "	19	f					"					
		Cornelius "	17	m					"					
		Mary J. "	11	f					"			1		
		Sarah F. "	9	f					"			1		
		Leetitia F. "	7	f					"			1		
14	14	Joseph E. Francis	38	m		Farmer	5.000	7.000	"					
		Julia G. "	23	f					"					
		Julia "	6	f					"					
		John "	4	m					"					
		Fannie J. "	3	f					"					
		William G. "	2	m					"					
		William M. Dixon	28	m		Farm Hand			"					
		Joseph M. Wells	22	m		"			"					
		Charles Davis	39	m	B	"			"					
15	15	Thomas W. Hutson	54	m		Farmer	1500	800	"					
		Frances "	46	f					"					
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				
							17.50	28.535						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June 1880. Drury Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Whitmell

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James H	23	m		Farm Hand	✓		Virginia				
		Thomas J.	19	m		"	✓		"				
		Sarah F	16	f					"				
		Louisa S.	10	f					"		1		
		Mastha J.	7	f					"		1		
		Julia M	4	f					"				
15	15	Carroll Shelhorse	27	m		Farmer	✓	250	"				
		Elizabeth A.	26	f					"				
		Mary F	4	f					"				
17	17	Henson J. McClure	38	m		Farmer	✓	800	400	"			
		Eliza A.	32	f					"				
		William A.	14	m					"		1		
		Sarah E.	12	f					"		1		
		John J	10	m					"		1		
		John	75	m		Farm Hand	✓		"				
		Elizabeth N.	39	f					"				
18	18	William H. Badgett	28	m		Farmer	✓	4000	5000	N. C.			
19	19	Joseph Jennings	38	m		"	✓	10,000	25,000	Virginia			
		Patience G.	36	f					N. C.				
		Mary B.	13	f					Virginia		1		
		Laura	11	f					"		1		
		Pattie G.	6	f					"				
		John L.	4	m					"				
		Maud H	2	f					"				
20	20	Thomas Anderson	27	m		Overseer	✓	200	"				
		Caroline M	18	f					"				
21	21	James S. Robertson	34	m		Farmer	✓	3000	5300	"			
		Julina M	33	f					"				
		Allen L	3	f					"				
		Letaimora	2	f					"				
		Singleton	1/2	m					"				
22	22	John M Gibbs	44	m		Shoe Maker	✓	75	65	N. C.			
		Susan P	40	f					Virginia				
		Joseph W	20	m		"	✓		"				
		Henry C.	18	m					"		1		
		Robert H.	15	m					"		1		
		John D	13	m					"				
		Martha J.	7	f					"				
		Smith H Law	45	m		Man of Pleasure	✓	6,500	"				
23	23	Harriet E. Inger	54	f				4000	19,800	N. C.			
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
2,875 2,515													
No. paupers, _____													
No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1880. Drury Blair Asst Marshal Post Office Whitmell

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lillie R. "	19	F					Virginia				
2		Josephine W. "	16	F					"		1		
3		Hennietta L. "	13	F					"		1		
4		John E. Davis	32	M		Coverseer		1000	"				
5		Anna M. "	31	F					"				
6		John J. "	11	M					"		1		
7		Susan Ingo	55	F					"				
8	24	Nathaniel R. Royall	58	M		Farmer	2000	9670	"				
9		Frances A. "	63	F					"				
10		Sarah F. "	21	F					"				
11	25	Isaac Pruitt	50	M			420	100	"			1	
12		Eliza "	45	F					"				
13		Nancy "	22	F					"		1		
14		Joseph "	20	M		Farm Hand			"		1		
15		Janie H. "	18	F					"				
16		Sarah "	15	F					"				
17		Martha "	13	F					"				
18		Christina A. "	11	F					"				
19		John W. Gaudin	8	M					"				
20	26	James P. Meadows	28	M		Farmer		30	"				
21		Elizabeth W. "	40	F					"				
22		Williams O. "	7	M					"				
23		James Y. "	5	M					"				
24		Sarah J. "	2	F					"				
25		Cornelia F. "	1	F					"				
26		Eliza T. Dixon	58	F					"				
27		James Davis	35	M	13	Farm Hand			"				
28	27	Vincent O. Swanson	23	M		Farmer	4000	3750	"				
29	28	Francis D. Meadows	44	M		"	700	150	"				
30		Leffie J. "	35	F					"				
31		Martha J. "	12	F					"				
32		John O. "	10	M					"				
33		Wyatt W. "	8	M					"				
34		Branch "	6	M					"				
35		Virginia "	4	F					"				
36		George "	3	M					"				
37		Sarah W. "	1	F					"				
38	29	Jane Garrett	60	F				40	"			1	
39		Joseph Gray	13	M					"				
40		Hiram McDaniel	27	M		Farm Hand			"				
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____		
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			7120 14740					No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. Henry Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office _____

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	30	30	John W Davis	52	m	Farmer	✓	100	Virginia				
2			Rebecca	40	f				"			1	
3			Joseph J	14	m				"		1		
4			William J	13	m				"		1		
5			Mary J	11	f				"		1		
6			John J	9	m				"		1		
7	31	31	William A Beck	39	m	Overseer	✓	150	"				
8			Matilda E	32	f				"				
9			Alexander R	6	m				"				
10			William H	4	m				"				
11			John J	2	m				"				
12	32	32	Thomas C Bowel	27	m	Farmer	✓	6000	10000	N. C.	1		
13			Lucy J	24	f				Virginia				
14			John C	21	m	Farm Hand	✓		"				
15	33	33	Tabitha S Payne	35	f	Domestic	✓	3000	10400	"			
16			John D	26	m	Cripple			"				
17			Thomas W	24	m	Carpenter	✓		"				
18			Samuel M	20	m	Farm Hand	✓		"		1		
19			Leroy C	17	m	"	✓		"		1		
20			Ruben M	15	m	"	✓		"		1		
21			Sarah E	19	f				"				
22	34	34	James Paul	65	m	Farmer	✓	1700	300	"			
23			Catharine	50	f				"				
24			William L	23	m	Black	✓		"				
25			James E	20	m	Farm Hand	✓		"				
26			Thomas H	14	m				"				
27	35	35	Elizabeth Anderson	67	f			4000	4500	"			
28			Elizabeth C	38	f				"				
29			Julia A	30	f				"				
30			George W	24	m	Farmer	✓		"				
31			James R	20	m				"		1		
32	36	36	William A Green	36	m	Shoe Maker	✓	125	"				
33			Nancy W	32	f				"				
34			John F	10	m				"		1		
35			Allen A	5	m				"				
36			George H	3	m				"				
37	37	37	John A Wilson	26	m	Farmer	✓	600	50	"			
38			Malinda J	24	f				"				
39			William P	5	m				"				
40			James T	3	m				"				
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 12 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 15.375 25625													
										No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
										No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the Southern District* **in the County of** *Pittsylvania* **State**
of *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *20* **day of** *June* **1860.** *Drury Blair* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth "	72	F					Virginia				
38	38	James H. Bowe	41	m		Tanner	1000	2000	"				
		Keturah "	35	F					"				
		Henry C. "	14	m					"		1		
		George W. "	12	m					"		1		
		James R. "	10	m					"		1		
		Sarah A. "	4	F					"				
		William M. "	2	m					"				
39	39	Arthur G. Dallas	52	m		Farmer	7000	10000	"				
		Pamela "	51	F					"				
		Nancy S. E. "	21	F					"				
		Arthur F. "	14	m					"				
		Pamela V. "	10	F					"		1		
		LeCharles H. "	8	m					"		1		
		James B. "	5	m					"				
40	40	Robert G. Dallas	23	m		Farmer		3000	"		1		
		Elizabeth A. "	19	F					"				
41	41	Merideth Dallas	65	m		"		250	"				
42	42	Jeffer Hooker	60	m	B	Tanner	1500	280	"				
		Elizabeth "	70	F	m				"				
		Martha Davis	24	F	m				"				
		Jeffer B. "	6	m	m				"				
		Elizabeth "	2	m	m				"				
		Sallie "	32	F	m				"				
		Davis Petty	53	m					"				
43	43	Ann Davis	42	F	m				"				
44	44	Paulina Morris	28	F		Weaver			"				
		Francis "	8	m					"				
		Betsy "	6	F					"				
		William "	4	m	m				"				
		John "	2	m	m				"				
45	45	Francis Sledge, Cpt	27	m		Farmer	1000	60	N. C.				
		Louisa J. "	22	F					Virginia				
		Francis M. "	52	F					"				
46	46	Susan Sledge	65	F					N. C.		1		
		Margaret E. "	29	F					"		1		
47	47	Robert H. Williams	32	m		Painter		100	Virginia				
		Catharine A. "	32	F					N. C.				
		Melissa E. "	8	F					Virginia				
		Susan G. "	4	F					"				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 5		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 4		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		10500 15690				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *20* day of *June* 1860. *Orury Blair* Ass't Marshal
Post Office

Filing number, in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.		8	9					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Laura A. "	3	F					Virginia				
		Crawford D. "	2	M					"				
		William T. "	6 1/2	M					"				
18	48	Thomas Flippin	60	M		Mill right	5000	22500	"				
		Elizabeth F. "	45	F					"				
		Belle A. Meadow	14	F					"				
49	49	David McDowell	57	M		Miller	5000	500	N. C.				
		Elizabeth "	44	F					"				
		James M. "	25	M		Mill Hand			"				
		David T. "	20	M		"			"				
		Robert B. "	18	M		"			"				
		Frances "	27	F					"				
		Martha "	22	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	18	F					"				
		Susan A. "	15	F					"				
		Royall Valentine	60	M	B	Distiller			Virginia				
50	50	William B. Melner	52	M		Farmer	18000	20000	"				
		Mary H. "	41	F					"				
		William B. "	13	M					"				
		Frances E. "	8	F					"				
		Thomas R. "	4	M					"				
		Stephen Holand	28	M		Overseer			"				
51	51	Pyton J. Hatcher	47	M		Farmer	5000	6000	"				
		Martha J. "	43	F					"				
		Richardson J. "	21	M		Farm Hand			"				
		Charles R. "	19	M					"				
		Uriah M. "	16	M		"			"				
		Pyton U. "	4	M					"				
52	52	John M. Lewis	50	M		Farmer	2000	3154	"				
		Nancy E. "	56	F					"				
		Mitison J. "	40	F					"				
		Eliza E. Dallas	57	F					"				
53	53	Elisha B. Harvey	30	M		Farmer	4000	500	"				
		Susan A. "	21	F					"				
		Wesley Haley	21	M		Farm Hand			"				
		Christopher Mathewly	14	M					"				
54	54	William J. Childers	30	M		Overseer		100	"				
		Cornelia J. "	25	F					N. C.				
		Virginia A. "	6 1/2	F					Virginia				
55	55	Susan W. Bullington	56	F		Farming	2600	300	"				
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 6							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
							41,600		53,054				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June 1860. Drury Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office _____

Post Office		Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Age.	Sex.				White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1		John "	18	m		Farm Hand ✓			Virginia			1		1	
2		Virginia "	16	f					"					2	
3	56	William Bullington	24	m		Carpenter ✓		150	"					3	
4		Welly J. "	21	f					"					4	
5		Cornelia M. "	3	f					"					5	
6		Babe "	1/2	f					"					6	
7	57	Jackson Bullington	24	m		Lawyer ✓		20	"					7	
8	58	Isaac Earles	42	m		Farmer ✓	1400	400	"			1		8	
9		Mildred "	35	f					"					9	
10		James J. "	13	m					"					10	
11		Uriah W. "	11	m					"					11	
12		Bettie A. "	9	f					"					12	
13		Nancy P. "	7	f					"					13	
14		George W. "	5	m					"					14	
15		Isaac N. "	3	m					"					15	
16		Mary M. "	2	f					"					16	
17	59	John Earles	47	m		Farmer ✓	200	300	"					17	
18		Hiram "	22	m		Farm Hand ✓			"					18	
19		Virginia "	18	f					"					19	
20	60	Josiah Dodson	36	m		Cooper ✓		150	"			1		20	
21		Jane "	36	f					"			1		21	
22		Martha S. "	13	f					"					22	
23		Lucy A. "	10	f					"					23	
24		John J. "	6	m					"					24	
25		Stephen D. "	3	m					"					25	
26		Joseph "	1	m					"					26	
27	61	Henry Earles	26	m		Farmer ✓		125	"			1		27	
28		Sarah A. "	16	f					"					28	
29		William J. Earles	7	m					"					29	
30	62	Harden Davis	57	m		" ✓	1300	300	"					30	
31		Polly "	50	f					"					31	
32		Mary A. "	19	f					"					32	
33		John E. "	19	m		Farm Hand ✓			"					33	
34		Margaret "	18	m		" ✓			"			1		34	
35		Emily F. "	16	f					"					35	
36		Harden "	14	m					"			1		36	
37		Joseph H. "	13	m					"			1		37	
38		Jackson "	11	m					"			1		38	
39		Laura "	9	f					"			1		39	
40		Angelina "	8	f					"			1		40	
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		2900		1445				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June 1880. Drury Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	63	63	William Holland	60	m	Farmer	1500	1000	Virginia				
2			Sarah	36	f				"				
3			James F.	13	m				"		1		
4			Martha J.	11	f				"		1		
5			Mary C.	10	f				"		1		
6			William	8	m				"				
7			Lucy	6	f				"				
8			Henry	4	m				"				
9			Babe	2	m				"				
10			William D. Hawks	23	m	School Teacher			"				
11	64	64	Lucy Holland	56	f	Farmer	1500	3000	"			1	
12			Lilly	37	f				"			1	
13			John	26	m	Farmer			"			1	
14	65	65	Thomas A. Hiler	25	m	Farm Hand	68	30	"			1	
15			Minney W.	21	f				"			1	
16			Salley A.	7	f				"				
17			Thomas J.	12	m				"				
18	66	66	Peter M. Harris	28	m	Engineer Saw Mill		30	"			1	
19			Caroline	25	f				"				
20			Cynthia A.	6	f				"				
21			Washington L.	5	m				"				
22	67	67	Samuel Harvey	50	m	Farmer	3500	11000	"				
23			Polley	58	f				"				
24			Heasant. Mahan	26	m	Boot Maker			"				
25			George Harris	15	m	Farm Hand			"				
26	68	68	James C. Hundley	34	m	Coverer		50	"			1	
27			Sarah	24	f				"				
28			George	8	m				"			1	
29			"	5	m				"			1	
30	69	69	Meda Crompton	40	m	Farmer	200	250	"			1	
31			Ana	35	f				"			1	
32	70	70	Thomas Wilson	81	m	Farmer	2000	100	"			1	
33			Eliza	30	f				"			1	
34			Polly	16	f				"				
35			George	9	m				"				
36			James W.	8	m				"				
37			Thomas J.	8	m				"				
38			Malinda	3	m				"				
39			Joseph	1	m				"				
40			Babe	3	m				"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 8768 15260													
No. idiots, _____										No. paupers, _____			
										No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. Drury Blair Asst. Marshal
Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	71	Thomas H. Wilson	30	m				20	Virginia				
2		Elvira "	25	f					"			1	
3		Liza A. "	3	f					"				
4		Lusinda J. "	2	f					"				
5		LeGrand "	7 1/2	m					"				
6	72	Byrd D. Burnett	31	m		Shoe Maker		200	"				
7		Nancy P. "	31	f					"				
8		Ann E. "	6	f					"				
9		George W. "	2	m					"				
10		Leeny E. "	4 1/2	f					"				
11	73	Peter D. Troller	27	m		Tobacconist	2000	25000	"				
12		Mary E. "	20	f					"				
13		Nannie "	2	f					"				
14		Mollie B. "	1	f					"				
15		Thomas Gray	25	m		Factory Hand			"				
16		James W. Ashby	20	m		"			"				
17		Francis Dallas	23	m		"			"				
18		Thomas Murphy	18	m		"			"				
19		Lincy A. Gammeter	22	f					"				
20		John Ragan	22	m		Overseer in Factory		50	"				
21		Nannie "	19	f					"				
22		Churchill Y. "	2	m					"				
23		Babe "	4 1/2	m					"				
24		John Davis	22	m		Factory Hand			"				
25													
26	75	Jefferson Dalton	40	m		Farmer	3500	800	"				
27		Mipouri "	47	f					"				
28		Alsey J. "	15	f					"		1		
29		Samuel G. "	12	m					"		1		
30		Mary S. "	"	f					"		1		
31		Valley J. "	10	f					"		1		
32		Mipouri P. "	9	f					"		1		
33		Sis "	7	f					"				
34	76	Elizabeth Fitzgerald	70	f		Farmer	3000	10000	"				
35	77	John Wilson	50	m		"		100	"				
36		Nancy A. "	25	f					"			1	
37		Elizabeth E. "	2	f					"				
38	78	William Hiler	32	m		Farmer	800	75	"			1	
39		Lusan "	22	f					"				
40		John H. "	5	m					"				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						9,500			36,245				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. Oruny Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, (mutatio.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	George W. "	3	m					Virginia				
2	2	William D. "	12	m					"				
3	77 79	James Pinnfield	30	m	/	Overseer	✓	75	"			1	
4	4	Mary A. "	27	f					"				
5	5	John E. "	6	m					"				
6	6	Martha E. "	4	f					"				
7	7	Mary A. "	1	f					"				
8	80 80	Edward P. Calhoun	50	m		Farmer	✓	700	500	"			
9	9	Hanna "	44	f					"				
10	10	William R. "	23	m		Factory Hand	✓		"				
11	11	Martha J. "	20	f					"				
12	12	Monroe "	17	m		Farm Hand	✓		"				
13	13	Paulina J. "	13	f					"			1	
14	14	Jusan "	9	f					"			1	
15	15	John "	4	m					"				
16	81 81	John Baggerly	68	m		Shoe Maker	✓	15	"				
17	17	Priscilla "	75	f					"				
18	82 82	Sarah H. Pritchett	65	f		Farmer	✓	10,000	8,550	"			
19	19	Lillie H. Guernant	7	f					"				
20	83 83	John A. Hunter	35	m		Farmer	✓	6,000	"				
21	21	Lisan D. "	32	f					"				
22	22	Lucy B. "	6	f					"				
23	23	Lillie L. "	5	f					"				
24	24	Ann E. "	4	f					"				
25	25	Rebecca C. "	2	f					"				
26	26	Molley J. "	1	f					"				
27	27	Betsy Chisom	80	f					"				
28	84 84	Susannah A. Morton	59	f				2,000	9,800	"			
29	29	Amitia E. Anthony	12	f					"			1	
30	30	Edward J. Carter	41	m		Farmer	✓	700	8,500	"			
31	31	Amelia L. "	33	f				7	"				
32	32	Joseph M. "	12	m					"			1	
33	33	Edward C. "	10	m					"				
34	34	William A. "	5	m					"				
35	35	Robert A. "	1	m					"				
36	36	Oliver "	12	m					"				
37	85 85	Abigail Baggerly	41	f		Weaver	✓	85	35	"			
38	38	Elizabeth J. Hammer	13	f					"			1	
39	86 86	A. J. Law	32	m		Tobacconist	✓	3,170	1,700	"			
40	40	Stephen J. Law	22	m		Manager in Factory	✓		1,100	"			
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
										10,655		36,275	
										No. idiots, _____		No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1860. Henry Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		Nancy "	30	F	m				Virginia				
		Pamela A "	22	F	m				"				
		Monroe J. "	16	m	m	Factory Hand			"				
		Sally "	5	F	m				"				
		George "	4	m	m				"				
97	97	John R. Millner	54	m		Farmer	10,000	11,000	"				
		Eliza A. "	52	F					"				
		Ann T. "	23	F					"				
		Martha R. "	23	F					"				
		Joseph T. "	20	m		Overseer			"				
		Aden Dismang	68	m		Farmer	300	150	"				
		Delana "	65	F					"				
		Nancy "	30	F					"				
		Judy "	24	F					"				
99	99	John Dismang	32	m		Farmer		100	"				
		Martha "	30	F					"				
		Rosa A. "	4	F					"				
		John J. "	2	m					"				
100	100	David J. Dismang	27	m		Farmer		30	"				
		Ann "	29	F					"				
		Edmund "	6	m					"				
		Isabella C. "	5	F					"				
		James D. "	2	m					"				
101	101	A. B. Millner	32	m		Farmer	4,000	1,000	"				
		Mary A. "	26	F					"				
		Mary C. "	9	F					"				
		Elizabeth B. "	8	F					"				
		Charles W. "	6	m					"				
		Hannibal N. "	3	m					"				
		David T. Hodges	23	m		School Teacher			"				
102	102	George W. Haughton	25	m		Farm Hand		40	"				
		Mary E. "	18	F					"				
		Mary B. "	7 1/2	F					"				
		Elizabeth Haughton	8	F					"				
103	103	Nelson Lands	50	m		Farm Hand		60	"				
		Milla "	40	F					"				
		Melipa A. "	22	F					"				
		Parthenia "	17	F					"				
		John "	14	F					"				
		Nelson J. "	12	m					"				
No. white males, 2			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1860. Henry Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	104	104 Rachel Lands	45	F				50	Virginia			1	
2		Jordan "	13	M					"				
3		Louisa Talbert	17	F	M				"				
4		Lallie Man	16	F	M				"				
5		Babe "	12	F	M				"				
6	105	105 H. H. Hedges	25	M		Blacksmith	1000	500	"				
7		Mary M "	22	F					"				
8		Sarah E. "	2	F					"				
9	106	106 William Taylor	33	M			600	100	"			1	
10		America "	35	F					"				
11		Mary F. "	14	F					"				
12	107	107 Martha A. Murphy	32	F			400	75	"				
13		Sarah B. "	28	F					"				
14		Martha J. "	19	F					"				
15		Thomas W. "	16	M		Wagoner			"			1	
16		Lydia E. "	17	F					"			1	
17		George W. "	13	M					"			1	
18		William I. "	11	M					"				
19	108	108 John R. Murphy	28	M		Overseer		100	"				
20		Gisannah "	35	F					"				
21		John I. "	7	M					"				
22		Lidia A. "	6	F					"				
23		James H. "	1	M					"				
24	109	109 William W. Gray	38	M		Overseer		100	"			1	
25		Frances "	25	F					"				
26		Piney "	8	M					"				
27		Mary J. "	6	F					"				
28		Susan W. "	4	F					"				
29		Daniel C. "	2	M					"				
30	110	110 Henry Bullington	27	M		Farm Hand		100	"				
31		Mary "	18	F					"				
32		James "	12	M					"			1	
33		Mary Gray	50	F					"				
34	111	111 Livingston P. Noel	53	M		Farmer	3600	13000	"				
35		Isabella B. "	48	F					"				
36		Elizabeth J. "	23	F					"			1	
37		Nancy J. "	13	F					"			1	
38		Eliza L. "	11	F					"			1	
39		James L. "	8	M					"			1	
40		Mary M. "	10	F					"				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 1			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						Total Value of Real Estate, 5600			Total Value of Personal Estate, 14025				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. Drury Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office _____

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	112	112	Peggy C. Baggerly	50	F	Leanstrep	✓ 50	80	Virginia				
2			Elizabeth D. "	46	F	Weaver			"				
3			Polly A. "	18	F				"				
4	113	113	Lucinda Wall	37	F	Leanstrep	✓	25	"			1	
5			Martha J. "	22	F				"			1	
6			William "	16	m	Farm Hand	✓		"				
7			Thomas J. "	12	m				"				
8			Miles J. "	12	m				"				
9			James L. "	2	m				"				
10			Nancy B. "	1	F				"				
11	114	114	George Merchant	44	m	Farmer	✓ 1280	150	"				
12			Mary A. "	35	F				"				
13			William A. "	15	m	Farm Hand	✓		"			1	
14			Elvira V. "	12	F				"			1	
15			Julia A. "	10	F				"			1	
16			John F. "	9	m				"			1	
17			Angeline B. "	6	F				"				
18			Lucy B. "	5	F				"				
19			Ezekiel B. "	4	m				"				
20	115	115	Thomas H. Brown	46	m	Wheelwright	✓ 2500	2250	"				
21			Lucy "	43	F				"				
22			Lucy J. "	8	F				"			1	
23			Thomas L. "	5	m				"				
24	116	116	Johnson J. Gray	28	m	Wheelwright		25	"				
25			Martha J. "	29	F				"			1	
26			William W. "	8	m				"			1	
27			John F. "	5	m				"				
28			Fannie A. "	3	F				"				
29			Matilda A. "	2	F				"				
30	117	117	Harden N. Thornton	44	m	Farmer	✓ 505	5100	"				
31			Looka A. "	37	F				"				
32			Moses F. "	19	m				"				
33			James R. "	17	m				"				
34			Virginia E. "	15	F				"				
35			Joseph H. "	7	m				"				
36	118	118	Thomas P. Green	42	m	Farmer	✓ 1000	340	"				
37			Elizabeth A. "	37	F				"				
38			Mary A. "	16	F				"			1	
39			Frances C. "	15	F				"				
40			William F. "	13	m				"				
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							5335 7950		No. paupers, No. insane, No. deaf and dumb,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1880. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John H. "	10	m					Virginia				
		Nancy J. "	8	f					"				
		Thomas P. "	7	m					"				
		Peter H. "	5	m					"				
		Martha B. "	3	f					"				
		Sarah J. "	3	f					"				
		Melissa A. "	8 1/2	f					"				
119	119	Andrew J. Smith	38	m		Tobacconist	3000	5000	"				
		Martha C. "	28	f					"				
		William W. "	2	m					"				
		Anna L. Millner	7	f					"				
		Mary B. Keen	48	f					"				
		Lollie F. "	19	f					"				
		Susan James	36	f					"				
		Elisha F. Keen	18	m		Factory Hand			"				
120	120	Robert A. Burton	28	m		Factory Hand		100	N. C.			1	
		Mary J. "	22	f					Virginia				
		Thomas Burton	80	m					"			1	
121	121	William H. Burton	42	m		Tobacconist	2000	1125	N. C.			1	
		Elizabeth J. "	34	f					Virginia				
		John W. "	17	m		Trading Tobacco			"				
		Lollie A. "	16	f					"			1	
		Redman L. "	14	f					"			1	
		Bettie A. K. "	12	f					"				
		Mary D. "	8	f					"				
		Rebecca C. "	2	f					"				
		Thomas Gammon	27	m		Factory Hand			"				
		Levi Gammon	24	m					"				
122	122	Joseph Lewis	66	m		Farmer	2500	6110	"				
		Joseph L. "	23	m		Farm Hand			"				Insane
		Thurwick Harrison	58	m					"				
123	123	R. J. Marshall	23	m		Factory Hand		60	"				
		Nancy "	24	f					"				
		Reuben C. "	12	m					"				
124	124	Matthew D. Petty	42	m		Factory Hand		20	"				
		Sarah "	25	f					"				
		George "	2	m					"				
		James "	10 1/2	m					"				
		Ann Bullington	55	f					"				Idiot
		Susan "	14	f					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						7500			12415				

Drury Blair Asst Marshal

Family numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Bullington	16	m		Factory Hand	✓		Virginia				
		Julia "	12	f					"			1	
125	125	Joseph H. Dunn	40	m		Farmer	✓	70	"			1	
		Mary J. "	28	f					"			1	
		Franceny "	5	f					"				
		Sarah E. "	4	f					"				
		Mary V. "	2	f					"				
		Martha A. "	12	f					"				
126	126	James Diller	50	m		Farmer	✓	100	N.C.			1	
		Mary "	50	f					Virginia			1	
		Lusan "	20	f					"			1	
		Emily "	16	f					"				
		Ellender Childress	96	f					"				
127	127	William A. Lintcum	40	m		Farmer	✓	350	"				
		Julia A. "	27	f					"				
		John C. "	7	m					"				
		Alfred W. "	6	m					"				
		Calcar R. G. "	4	f					"				
		Julia A. "	2	f					"				
		Samuel W. "	8	m					"				
		J. J. Elliott	23	m		Farm Hand	✓		"			1	
128	128	Fuller Harris	34	m		Farmer	✓	2000	1000	"			
		Mary A. "	38	f					"			1	
		Hannibal N. "	13	m					"				
		Caroline H. "	12	f					"				
		Capandra "	10	f					"				
		J. J. "	7	m					"				
		Alvis D. "	5	m					"				
		Mary A. "	12	f					"				
129	129	William Frasher	27	m		Farm Hand	✓	40	"				
		Fella "	17	f					"				
130	130	John Morefield	45	m		Farmer	✓	600	300	"		1	
		Rebecca "	35	f					"				
		Isaac J. "	12	m					"			1	
		John W. "	9	m					"			1	
		Virginia C. "	5	f					"			1	
		Araminta Jackson	15	f					"				
131	131	Thomas H. Mize	21	m		Farmer	✓	25	"			1	
		Lusinda J. "	28	f					"			1	
132	132	Daniel L. Martin	28	m		Farmer	✓	2500	400	"			
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 5,100 2280 No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. *Drury Blair* Ass't Marshal
Post Office _____

Post Office													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Malinda A. "	29	F					Virginia				
		John L. "	3	M					"				
133	133	William J. Still	52	M		Farmer	✓	5250	1000				
		Elizabeth J. "	33	F					"				
		James P. "	13	M					"				
		Mary E. "	9	F					"				
		Lucy A. "	7	F					"				
		John R. "	5	M					"				
		Rebecca E. "	3	F					"				
		William P. "	2	M					"				
134	134	Walter J. Gallaway	31	M		Carpenter	✓	120	"				
		Elizabeth "	31	F					"				
		William L. "	23	M		Carpenter	✓		"				
		James E. "	22	M		Farmer	✓		"				
		Elvira J. "	24	F					"				
		Nannie A. "	19	F					"				
		Louisa F. "	16	F					"				
		Sarah A. "	13	F					"				
		Elizabeth H. "	10	F					"				
		Mary J. Billings	5	F					"				
135	135	John Childers	40	M		Farmer	✓	460	100				
		Bettie "	37	F					N.C.				
		Delilah Manual	30	F					"				
136	136	Pleasant H. Stephens	49	M		Farmer	✓	500	300	Virginia			
		Jane "	38	F					"				
		Benjamin F. "	21	M		Farm Hand	✓		"				
		Mary A. "	18	F					"				
		Elizabeth W. "	16	F					"				
137	137	William Crilladen	26	M		Farmer	✓	60	"				
		Mary J. "	19	F					"				
		John J. "	1	M					"				
138	138	Samuel R. Angles	21	M		Farmer	✓	1200	3000	"			
		Pattie J. "	15	F					"				
139	139	John H. Goodman	23	M		Farm Hand	✓	60	"				
		Mary F. "	19	F					"				
		Noel C. "	2	M					"				
		Landy H. "	12	M					"				
		Catharine Hancock	45	F					"				
		John B. Jackson	45	M		Farm Hand	✓		"				
140	140	Edward W. Haley	31	M		Farmer	✓	300	200	N.C.			
										No. idiots, _____			
										No. paupers, _____			
										No. convicts, _____			
										No. deaf and dumb, _____			
										No. insane, _____			
										7,610 4,840			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. Drury Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Susan C. "	25	F					Virginia				
2		Flord C. "	8	M					"				
3	141	141 H. P. McDonald	33	M		Farmer	291	1000	"				
4		Sarah J. "	20	F					"				
5		Wingfield F. "	4	M					"				
6		Lee P. "	1	M					"				
7	142	142 Charles Pirant	58	M		Miller		40	N. C.			1	
8		Nannie "	40	F					"			1	
9		Thomas "	22	M		Cabinet Workman			N. C.				
10		Robert "	17	M		Farm Hand			"				
11		James "	15	M		"			"			1	
12		Humphrey "	18	M					"			1	
13	143	143 John W. Gaudin	43	M		Farmer	2000	200	Va				
14		Mary "	42	F					"				
15		John J. "	19	M		Farm Hand			"				
16		Chloe "	12	F					"				
17		Mary "	8	F					"				
18		Capandra "	6	F					"				
19	144	144 William E. Garrett	31	M		Farmer	950	200	"			1	
20		Elizabeth "	40	F					"			1	
21		Nannie "	35	F					"			1	
22		Martha "	32	F					"			1	
23		Francis C. "	31	F					"				
24		Lucy Burnett	42	F	B				"				
25	145	145 Daniel Taylor	60	M		Farmer	600	8000	"				
26		Elizabeth "	60	F					"			1	
27	146	146 Thomas H. Dunn	38	M		Farmer	1500	23.5	"				
28		Frances F. "	25	F					N. C.				
29		Martha A. "	2	F					"				
30		Sanna F. "	1	F					"				
31	147	147 William Goodman	60	M			380	2000	Va			1	
32		Mary "	58	F					"			1	
33		Louisa "	19	F					"				
34		Malinda "	15	F					"				
35		James A. Jones	14	M					"				
36	148	148 Thomas Earles	48	M		Shoe Maker		25	"				
37		Sarah "	30	F					"			1	
38		Elizabeth J. "	9	F					"				
39		Sarah A. "	7	F					"				
40		Reuben J. "	5	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							57211690		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1880. Arny Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas J "	3	m					Virginia				
2		Fannie "	7	f					"				
3	149	Joel Harris	26	m		Farmer	✓	600	50			1	
4		Mary L "	23	f					"			1	
5		Lusan "	3	f					"				
6		William "	2	m					"				
7	150	F. G. Hazelip	29	m		Farmer	✓	300	1250				
8		Terana "	22	f					"				
9		James D "	2	m					"				
10	151	James Hazelip	64	m		Farmer	✓	4000	2500				
11		Annie J "	58	f					"				
12		Frances A "	26	f					"				
13		Newton I "	24	m		Carpenter	✓		"				
14		Rebecca E "	21	f					"				
15		John I "	20	m					"			1	
16		Jefferson "	18	m		Farm Hand	✓		"				
17	152	Robert Cook	30	m		Farmer	✓	150	15			1	
18		Elizabeth "	20	f					"			1	
19		James B. "	7	m					"				
20		Whitfield Marshall	50	m		Distiller	✓		"				
21	153	Joel McDaniel	52	m		Farmer	✓	500	30				
22		Fericha "	52	f					"			1	
23		Virginia V "	14	f					"				
24		America "	13	f					"				
25		James "	9	m					"				
26		Polly "	7	f					"				
27		Joel J "	3	m					"				
28	154	Daniel F. Keen	30	m		Farmer	✓	1400	250				
29		Mary F. "	20	f					"				
30		William B. "	1	m					"				
31	155	Thomas G. Gaudin	30	m		Farm Hand	✓		60			1	
32		Martha A "	25	f					"			1	
33		John O. "	2	m					"				
34	156	Samuel Gaudin	33	m		Farmer	✓	750	40			1	
35		Ann "	28	f					"			1	
36		Lusannah "	5	f					"				
37	Q	Sarah L. "	3	f					"				
38	157	Lloyd Bateman	56	m		Farmer	✓	665	200				
39		Mickey S. "	30	f					"			1	
40		John S. "	10	m					"			1	
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							8,365 4,395						
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1880. Henry Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office _____

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Almagro "	8	m					Virginia		1		
2		William C. "	7	m					"		1		
3		Elizabeth "	6	f					"				
4		Joseph M. "	4	m					"				
5	158	Edmund Luce	50	m		Farmer	600	300	"				
6		Sarah "	48	f					"				
7		Virginia "	25	f					"				
8		Monroe "	23	m		Factory Hand			"				
9	159	John R. Gaudin	25	m		Farm Hand		50	"			1	
10		Melinda A. "	26	f					"				
11		Flora A. "	4	f					"				
12		Bettie A. "	1	f					"				
13	151	John J. Middleton	40	m		Farmer	1500	3000	"				
14		Josephine "	33	f					"				
15		Elizabeth A. "	12	f					"		1		
16		James H. "	10	m					"		1		
17		Angeline L. "	8	f					"		1		
18		John D. "	7	m					"				
19		Marsela M. "	5	f					"				
20		Andrew J. "	3	m					"				
21		Levi B. "	1	m					"				
22	151	Pope D. Eames	36	m		Farmer	900	800	"				
23		Martha J. "	27	f					"				
24		Fallie A. "	5	f					"				
25		Elvira V. "	3	f					"				
26		Julia A. "	1	f					"				
27	152	Joel L. Luce	61	m		Farmer	700	125	"				
28		Lucy B. "	49	f					"				
29		America F. "	21	f					"		1		
30		Elizabeth "	17	f					"				
31		Julia C. "	15	f					"				
32		Christina "	14	f					"				
33		Thomas M. "	12	m					"				
34		Joseph L. "	8	m					"				
35		Jinnie "	8	f					"				
36		Angeline "	5	f					"				
37		William Harris	17	m		Farm Hand			"				
38	153	Mary Gaudin	64	f		Farmer	500	1350	"			1	
39		Letitia "	17	f					"				
40	154	John Pirant	20	m		Overser			"	1			
No. white males, <u>12</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 4200 5925													
										No. idiots, _____		No. convicts, _____	
										No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. Amory Harr Asst Marshal
Post Office _____

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
		Letitia "	20	F					Virginia						
155	155	Hiram McDaniel	59	m		Farmer	1800	3000	"						
		Hanita "	56	F					"			1			
		Sarah F. "	21	F					"						
156	156	Catharine Hyatt	60	F		Farmer	500	4000	"			1			
157	157	Thomas Hopper	71	m		Cooper	33	50	"						
		Mary Hopperfinger	26	F					"			1			
		Hecy F. "	9	F					"						
		George I. "	2	m					"						
		William M. "	12	m					"						
158	158	John D. Postrop	29	m		Farmer	2000	1200	"						
		Marsella E. "	30	F					"			1			
		Hanner F. "	10	m					"			1			
		Anvador L. "	8	F					"						
		John H. "	6	m					"						
		Ada F. "	3	F					"						
		Ann E. Eames	20	F					"						
		Eloisa E. "	22	F					"						
159	159	Mary F. Richardson	54	F			3550	16000	"						
		Gerah Marshall	9	m					"						
170	170	John L. Rogers	26	m		Millwright		2100	N. C.						
		Susan M. "	22	F					Virginia						
		Charles H. "	2	m					"						
		Mollie B. "	12	F					"						
171	171	Barnett Mahon	88	m			60	60	"			1			
		Susan "	57	F		Hamstref			"						
		Katharine "	49	F		"			"						
172	172	Elvira Manis	43	F	B				"						
		Milley "	9	F	B				"						
173	173	Elizabeth Brown	81	F			1000	30	"			1			
		Barbara Brown	80	F					"			1			
174	174	J. E. Adams	40	m		Farmer	3000	8000	N. C.						
		Ann E. "	32	F					Kentucky						
		John "	17	m		Farm Hand			Virginia						
		William - "	13	m					"			1			
		Susan E. "	11	F					"			1			
		Mary L. "	9	F					"			1			
		Fallie J. "	16	F					"			1			
		George J. "	4	m					"						
		Jessie J. "	1	m					"						
No. white males, 120 No. colored males, 40 No. foreign born, 40 No. blind, 40							No. idiotic, 40 No. paupers, 40							No. convicts, 40	
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 18 No. deaf and dumb, 40 No. insane, 40															

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. Omney Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henry C. "	5	m					Virginia				
		Elizabeth F. "	4	f					"				
		Nannie W. "	2	f					"				
		Babe "	1/2	f					"				
181	181	John B. Lowry	58	m		Teacher	1500	5000	"				
		Mary E. "	51	f					"				
		Mollie B. "	15	f					"				
182	182	George W. Grant	43	m		Farmer	5000	5580	N. C.				
		Mary A. "	37	f					"				
		Mary A. "	12	f					Virginia				
183	183	W. L. Binford	41	m		Physician	1500	2400	"				
		Nannie P. "	37	f					"				
		Bettie N. "	8	f					"				
		Nannie P. "	6	f					"				
		Hugh A. "	3	m					"				
		Mary L. "	1	f					"				
		J. F. Nelson	43	m					"				
		Mary Lee	22	f					"				
		Charles D. Lee	18	m					"				
184	184	W. M. Ferguson	37	m		Clergyman	1500	1400	"				
		Adelaide A. "	25	f					"				
		Mary E. "	5	f					"				
		Samuel J. "	3	m					"				
		Agnie C. "	1	f					"				
185	185	Joseph Robertson	58	m		Farmer	3000	900	"				
		William Shelton	20	m					"				
		Martha Shelton	40	f					"				
		Joseph D. Dalby	25	m		Merchant	150	3600	"				
		George K. Griggs	20	m		"			"				
		John R. Stanton	24	m		"			"				
		Bartholomew Grogan	66	m		Miller	1200		N. C.				
186	186	James R. Madden	42	m		Carpenter		40	Virginia				
		Jane "	33	f					"				
		Augusta "	11	f					"				
		Stephen "	9	m					"				
		Charles "	9	m					"				
		Joseph "	4	m					"				
187	187	John H. Motley	35	m		Overseer		500	"				
		Ann G. "	35	f					"				
		William "	9	m					"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, 13,850 19,420		No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. Ormy Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office _____

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Samuel T. "	8	m					Virginia		1		
2		John M. "	7	m					"		1		
3		James R. "	5	m					"				
4		Joel W. "	3	m					"				
5		Jordan W. "	1	m					"				
6		Manuel M. "	3/2	m					"				
7		Nancy Meadows	58	f					"			1	
8	155 158	John G. Cabaniss	40	m		Farmer	4000	15134	"				
9		Nancy J. "	38	f					"				
10		William G. "	16	m					"		1		
11		Lazarette B. "	12	m					"		1		
12		John W. "	10	m					"		1		
13		Elly W. Cabaniss	49	f					"			1	Insane
14	157 189	John A. Hampton	38	m		Farmer	3500	10000	"				
15		Adeline H. "	37	f					"				
16		Mary E. "	13	f					"		1		
17		N. "	12	m					"		1		
18		Eliza J. "	10	f					"		1		
19		Martha R. "	7	f					"		1		
20		Agnes L. "	5	f					"		1		
21		John W. "	4	m					"				
22		Elizabeth J. Hampton	78	f					"				
23	190 191	Wade Hampton	43	m		Farmer	1800	5000	"				
24	191 191	Josiah C. Caves	25	m				2200	"				
25		Nancy J. "	20	f					"				
26		Isaac E. "	4	f					"				
27		James W. "	2	m					"				
28	192 192	Emory E. Hampton	47	m		Farmer	3000	8500	"				
29		Emily A. "	26	f					"				
30	193 193	Jandyle Pitts Jr	33	m		Farmer		2930	N. C.				
31		Julia "	28	f					"				
32		William "	7	m					Virginia				
33		Anna W. "	4	f					"				
34		Robert S. "	3	m					"				
35		Lee B. "	12	m					"				
36	194 194	Harriet A. Pitts	34	f		Farmer	1500	1500	"				
37		John H. "	13	m					"				
38		Fanny R. "	10	m					"		1		
39		Ellen W. "	7	m					"				
40		Betsy Charles	42	f					"			1	
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							13,900 47,264		No. paupers, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* **in the County of** *Pittsylvania* **State**
of *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *29* **day of** *June* **1860.** *Henry Blair* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2			3	Age.	Sex.		White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.	8
195	195		Cornelius Watson	32	m		Blacksmith	✓		60	Virginia					
			Elizabeth S. "	34	f						"					
			William C. "	12	m						"					
			Mary f. "	4	f						"					
			Nannie "	2	f						"					
196	196		Jandy W. Fells	71	m		Farmer	✓	13000	18000	Virginia			1		
			Sarah H. "	60	f						"					
			Landford B. "	24	m		Man of Pleasure	✓			"					
197	197		Woodson Crouch	45	m		Coverseer	✓		35	"			1		
			Salena "	30	f						"			1		
			Sarah E. "	14	f						"		1			
			Lucinda V. "	12	f						"		1			
			Emily F. "	11	f						"		1			
			William W. "	8	m						"		1			
			Tabitha "	7	f						"					
			Lusanna "	5	f						"					
			Thomas f. "	2	m						"					
			Jefferson "	1	m						"					
198	198		John D. Mills	31	m		Carpenter	✓	500	100	"					
			Frances L. "	28	f						"					
			Allen H. "	2	m						"					
			John L. "	12	m						"					
199	199		Curtis M. Sumner	30	m		Farmer	✓	1500	1000	"			1		
			Susan H. "	48	f						"			1		
			Henricia C. Hipson	13	f						"					
200	200		William Mills	55	m		Farmer	✓	700	200	"			1		
			Elizabeth "	48	f						"					
			John D. "	22	m		Farm Hand	✓			"			1		
			Caleb "	20	m						"					
			Lydia A. "	18	f						"					
			Lucy f. "	15	f						"					
			Mary "	14	f						"			1		
			Louisa "	12	f						"					
			Isaac "	10	m						"					
201	201		Willis H. human	58	m		Farmer	✓	1800	835	"					
			Ruth f. "	48	f						"					
			Curtis M. "	21	m		Farm Hand	✓			"			1		
			A. M. "	16	m						"					
202	202		Solomon Fuller	40	m		Farmer	✓	500	2000	"					
			Nancy A. "	34	f						"					
No. white males, 20								No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 22								No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				
								18000		22,230						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July 1860. Orney Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Indian.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Ray	25	m	Bl.	Factory Hand	✓		Virginia				
2	209	William J. Fulton	38	m		Farmer	✓	3300 8500	"				
3		Mervine "	32	f					N. C.				
4		James "	15	m		Farm Hand	✓		Virginia				
5		Martha A. "	13	f					"				
6		George A. "	8	m					"				
7		Robert H. "	5	m					"				
8		Laura A. "	2	f					"				
9	210	Parham Fickett	48	m		Farmer	✓	1500 2850	"				
10		Martha Harvey	35	f					"				
11		Parham A. B. Fickett	8	m					"		1		
12	211	Mary Fulton	20	f				200 7000	"				
13		James Dodson	62	f					"				
14	212	Benjamin Thomas	64	m		Farmer	✓	500 1000	"				
15		Mary "	55	f					"			1	
16		Martha "	30	f					"				
17		Sarah "	27	f					"				
18		Leticia "	25	f					"				
19		Elizabeth "	22	f					"				
20		Catharine "	20	f					"				
21		Nancy "	13	f					"				
22	213	David W. Beazly	31	m		Farmer	✓	900 400	"				
23		Mary J. A. "	24	f					"				
24		Thomas W. "	4	m					"				
25		David J. "	3	m					"				
26		John C. "	12	m					"				
27	214	James C. Hannah	37	m		Farmer	✓	2300 10000	"				
28		Sarah J. "	33	f					"				
29		Mary E. "	8	f					"			1	
30		Salley A. "	6	f					"			1	
31		Clifton A. "	4	m					"				
32		William "	1	m					"				
33	215	Rehman R. Jarvis	51	m		Farmer	✓	5580 15000	"				
34		Julia A. "	38	f					"				
35		William J. "	21	m		Farm Hand	✓		"			1	
36		Mary E. "	14	f					"			1	
37		Smith C. "	12	m					"			1	
38		Martha A. "	7	f					"				
39		Mildred F. "	5	f					"				
40		Julia W. "	3	f					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			
								14280 44750					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. Drury Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Chestnut Grove

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	216	216	Wyatt Walker	51	m	Coach Maker	1400	300	N. C.				
2			Pamela W.	47	f								
3			Frances H.	23	f	Teacher							
4			Newton A.	21	m	Coach Driver							
5			Ellen E.	18	f	Teacher					1		
6			Theodore	16	m	Coach Maker							
7			Nancy J.	14	f						1		
8			Reginald	11	m						1		
9			Alice D.	9	f								
10			Willie A.	6	f								
11	217	217	William Adams	42	m	Farmer	2100	3000	Virginia				
12			Rebecca	43	f								
13			Henry Day	20	m	Farm Hand							
14			Edward	18	m								
15			Almer	15	m								
16			Doctor O.	13	m								
17			Julia A.	10	f								
18			Mary E.	7	f								
19			Maria Day	48	f	Servant							
20			Lucinda J.	3	f								
21	218	218	Anderson Day	23	m	Factory Hand							
22			Elizabeth	22	f								
23			Maria	2	f								
24			Emma F.	12	f								
25	219	219	Melba Galdin	53	f	Farmer	1000	1200				1	
26	220	220	H. L. Belt	33	m	Physician	3500	7000					
27			Mollie A.	23	f								
28			Mildred E. Belt	71	f								
29			William E. Daniel	21	m	Tobacco Trader		4000					
30			Virginia E.	20	f								
31			Eliza M. Luann	22	f								
32			William Powell	21	m	Overseer							
33	221	221	Nancy P. Tarpley	43	f		1600	5000					
34			James D.	24	m	Farmer							
35			Luke P.	20	m	Farm Hand							
36			Elizabeth E.	16	f								
37			Thomas E.	10	m						1		
38			John W.	8	m						1		
39			Nannie E.	6	f								
40	222	222	James R. Oakes	32	m	Farmer	900	1000					

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

10500 21500

No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

LW

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chestnut Grove.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Leamy H. "	26	F					Virginia				
2		Mollie A. "	2	F					"				
3	223	James Burton	57	M		Farmer	1800	400	"				
4		Nancy "	49	F					"				
5		John P. "	18	M		Farm Hand			"				
6		Lisan "	17	F					"				
7		Lucy J. "	15	F					"				
8		Louisa H. "	13	F					"				
9		Julia M. "	10	F					"				
10		Fallie O. "	6	F					"				
11	224	Polly Pace	49	F		Farmer	50	60	"				
12		Mary A. Haymore	24	F					"				
13	225	John Powell	58	M		Farmer	400	200	"				
14		Jane "	56	F					"				
15		Elisha M. "	29	M		Farm Hand			"				
16		Moses A. "	20	M					"				
17		Henry R. "	19	M					"				
18		Joseph W. "	16	M					"				
19		Mary J. "	12	F					"				
20	226	Hezekiah Boaz	41	M		Farmer	3200	3400	"				
21		Dacey A. "	40	F					"				
22		Thomas J. "	16	M		Farm Hand			"				
23		William P. "	15	M					"				
24		John G. "	14	M					"				
25		Hezekiah D. "	13	M					"				
26		George W. "	10	M					"				
27		Edw. J. A. "	8	F					"				
28		James E. "	7	M					"				
29		Doctor W. Boaz	5	M					"				
30		Mary F. "	3	F					"				
31		Samuel R. "	1	M					"				
32	227	Lusanna Walker	70	F				10	"				
33		Fallie "	24	F					"				
34		Margaret "	22	F					"				
35		Julia "	15	F					"				
36		Rebecca "	6	F					"				
37		Matilda C. "	5	F					"				
38	228	Thomas Gaudin	65	M		Farmer	1000	15	"				
39	229	Mary Pruitt	42	F		Spinner & Weaver		15	"				
40		Elizabeth Franklin	30	F					"				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						6450			4100				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Shaversville.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Nancy Franklin	17	F					Virginia				
220	230	Margaret Gaudin	40	F		Seamstress		20	"			1	
		Mildred "	34	F					"			1	
		Martha "	27	F					"			1	
		John L. "	12	M					"				
		Robert J. "	11	M					"				
		Robert "	8	M					"				
		George W. "	8	M					"				
		Leticia J. "	3	F					"				
231	231	Gaudin Gaudin	37	F		Seamstress		10	"				
		Leanna "	17	F					"				
		James M. "	7	M					"				
		Ulrich U. "	4	M					"				
		Fallie A. "	1	F					"				
232	232	Robert H. Tarpley	45	M		Farmer	2,000	15,000	"				
		Martha J. "	25	F					"				
		Mary E. "	11	F					"			1	
		Virginia L. "	5	F					"				
233	233	John B. Hall	46	M		Farmer	6,500	3,500	"				
		Martha B. "	44	F					"				
		A. J. Hall	22	M		Trader			"				
		James C. "	20	M		Farm Hand			"				
		John F. "	18	M		"			"				
		Martha F. "	15	F					"				
		Lydia A. "	12	F					"				
		Wesley Walker	22	M		Farm Hand			"			1	
		William Eange	20	M		"			"			1	
234	234	Bird J. Hall	41	M		Farmer		200	"				
		Lacy J. "	33	M					"				
		Martha J. "	15	F					"				
		Harriet L. "	11	F					"			1	
		Nathan A. "	8	M					"			1	
		George B. "	6	M					"				
		Julia A. "	4	F					"				
		Lydia A. "	1	F					"				
		William B. Hall	17	M		Farm Hand			"				
235	235	John L. Anderson	38	M		Factory Hand	3,500	160	"				
		Julia B. "	38	F		Teacher			"				
		Samuel A. "	22	M					"			1	
		James M. "	20	M		Factory Hand			"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							12,000 18,900						
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. Amory Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Shanonsville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth M. "	18	F					Virginia				
		Mary H. "	17	F					"				
		William Burton	22	M		Factory Hand			"				
		Betsy Richardson	50	F	B	House Servant			"				
		Lucy	16	F	B	"			"				
		George "	12	M	B				"				
235	236	John B. Baker	58	M		Farmer	✓	1500 1500	"				
		Elizabeth "	55	F					"				
		Edward B. "	18	M		Farm Hand	✓		"				
		Thomas H. "	16	M					"				
		Christopher P. "	14	M					"				
		George W. "	10	M					"				
237	237	John A. Murrell	45	M		Farmer	✓	750 4300	"				
		Tabitha "	42	F					"				
		Sallie A. "	13	F					"				
		Jane C. "	12	F					"				
		Maggie W. "	9	F					"				
		Lucy J. "	7	F					"				
238	238	James W. Dodd	28	M		Farmer	✓	500 175	"				
		Lydia A. "	30	F					"				
		Bettie A. "	5	F					"				
		James B. "	1	M					"				
239	239	Elizabeth Woodall	58	F		Job Hand	✓	20	"				
		Bettie "	36	F					"				
		Robert "	8	M					"				
240	240	Thomas Gaudin	44	M		Farmer	✓	800 125	"				
		Catharine "	41	F					"				
		Lucresy "	23	F					"				
		Eliza J. "	22	F					"				
		Leoney "	21	F					"				
		Ellender "	17	F					"				
		John L. "	15	M					"				
		Bettie "	12	F					"				
		William "	8	M					"				
		James "	7	M					"				
		George W. "	6	M					"				
		Robert M. "	3	M					"				
		Wyatt R. "	12	M					"				
241	241	Benjamin LeBudd	25	M		Farmer	✓	500 150	"				
		Catharine "	25	F					"				
		No. white males, 12	No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, 2		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		4050 6270				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. Henry Flaw Ass't Marshal
Post Office Whitwell

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or color, (indicate)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		John R. "	4	m					Virginia				
		James Jackson	48	f					"			1	
242	242	Thomas Gaudin	45	m		Farmer	500	75	"				
		Mahaley "	45	f					"			1	
		James H. "	26	m		Factory Hand			"			1	
		Almira "	19	f					"				
		John "	17	m		Farm Hand			"				
		William "	15	m		"			"				
		Eliza A. "	13	f					"				
		Robert "	11	m					"				
		Harden "	10	m					"				
		Thomas "	9	m					"				
		Harriet "	5	f					"				
		Barthemia "	4	f					"				
		Mary "	2	f					"				
		Babe "	12	f					"				
243	243	Harriet S. Butch	42	f		Farmer	1000	75	"				
		William J. "	12	m					"			1	
		John H. "	5	m					"			1	
244	244	Ellender Woodall	42	f			500	75	N. C.			1	
		Elizabeth "	18	f					Virginia				
		Samuel J. "	15	m		Farm Hand			"				
		Nathan A. "	11	m					"				
		William S. "	3	m					"				
245	245	Marshall Quinn	52	f			225	100	"			1	
		Henry "	34	m		Shoemaker			"			1	
		William "	24	m		Factory Hand			"				
		Alcy. A. "	23	f					"			1	
		Alcy. J. "	2	f					"				
		John M. "	12	m					"				
246	246	Eliza Norton	57	m		Witcher	75	80	N. C.			1	
		Mary "	45	f					Virginia			1	
		Fellie "	23	f					"				
		Willie "	21	f					"				
		Alley "	18	f					"				
		James "	13	m					"				
		John "	11	m					"				
247	247	James L. Harris	49	f		Teamster	50	40	"				
		Alfy. F. "	22	f					"				
		Mary H. "	20	f					"				
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1							2,350	445	No. idiotic, 1				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1									No. paupers, 1				
									No. convicts, 1				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Alleghenia State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. *Orney Blair* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Whitmill*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Agnes H.	17	F				Virginia					
			Mennetta J.	14	F				"					
248	248		Thomas J. Hines	33	M	Farmer	✓ 2400	5000	"					
			Vannie J.	23	F				"					
			Elizabeth	3	F				"					
			James F.	1	M				"					
			Richard Friedloe	19	M	Farm Hand			"					
249	249		William J. Hines	31	M	Farmer	✓ 1200	3400	"					
			Lillie F.	27	F				"					
			Lillie A.	4	F				"					
			Bettie F.	3	F				"					
			Corina A.	1	F				"					
			Thomas Nelson	47	M	Farm Hand			"					
251	251		Hegzekiah Brooks	55	M	Farmer	✓ 1500	100	"					
			Mary	45	F				"					
			Sarah	25	F				"					
			Martha	22	F				"					
			Annette	15	F				"					
			Margaret	14	F				"			/		
			Mary L.	11	F				"			/		
			Julia E.	9	F				"			/		
			Isabelle E.	5	F				"					
251	251		Polly Mills	43	F	Farmer	✓ 750	125	"			/		
			Henry W.	21	M	Farm Hand			"			/		
			William A.	15	M	"			"					
			Louisa P.	15	F				"					
			Mary E.	12	F				"			/		
			Emily	11	F				"			/		
			Julia A. Inman	23	F				"					
252	252		George McLeitch	45	M	Farmer	✓ 1500	5300	"					
			Mary E.	40	F				"			/		
			Mary A.	10	F				"			/		
			Annemita G.	8	F				"					
			George A.	4	M				"					
			James B.	2	M				"					
253	253		Christopher Johnson	38	M	Farmer	✓ 700	320	"					
			Susan W.	35	F				"					
			Maria A.	15	F				"					
			Parthenia	14	F				"					
			Barbara	12	F				"					
			No. white males, 12					No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		
			No. white females, 24					No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
								8,150 20,495		No. paupers, —				
														No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *5* day of *July* 1860. *Amey Fair* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Whitmell*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Mary A. "	5	F					Virginia				
2		John T. "	2	M					"				
3	254 254	William A. Gears	33	M		Carpenter	400	170	"				
4		Martha A. "	32	F					"				
5		Sanders "	9	M					"				
6		Pinkney J. "	1	M					"				
7		Thomas Sparkes	58	M		Farmer			"				
8		Kane "	72	F					"				
9	255 255	Leondiel Helley	53	M		Farmer	500	250	"				
10		Elizabeth "	50	F					"				
11		Nancy "	57	F					"				
12		Polly "	55	F					"				
13		Lucinda "	37	F					"				
14	255 255	Joseph Helley	21	M		Farmer		65	"				
15		Delaware "	21	F					"				
16		Robert S. "	12	M					"				
17	257 257	William Helley	54	M		Farmer	440	255	"				
18		Polly "	45	F					"				
19		Barth A. M. "	25	F					"				
20		William C. "	17	M		Farm Hand			"				
21		James C. "	15	M					"				
22		John H. "	12	M					"				
23		John H. "	1	M					"				
24	258 258	David Collins	55	M		Farmer	1200	800	"				
25		Margaret "	52	F					"				
26		John W. "	21	M		Farm Hand			"				
27		Margaret J. "	15	F					"				
28		Lincy J. "	13	F					"				
29		David Randolph	11	M					"				
30	259 259	John Harris	65	M		Invalid	1200	50	"				
31		Rebecca "	43	F					"				
32		Polly Gaudin	25	F					"				
33	260 260	Bazuel Burnett	32	M		Farm Hand		30	"				
34		Elizabeth "	30	F					"				
35		William C. "	13	M					"				
36		Isabel J. "	11	M					"				
37		Catharine M. "	8	F					"				
38		James "	5	M					"				
39		Mary A. E. "	2	F					"				
40		Moses B. "	12	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3740 1640		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1860. Amory Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Whitmill

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	251	251	William Gaudin	37	m		Farm Hand	✓	15	Virginia			/	1
2			Convey "	21	f				"				/	2
3			Samuel J "	2	m				"					3
4			Mary E "	12	f				"					4
5	252	252	Washington Craft	44	m		Farmer	✓	550	"			/	5
6			Susan "	45	f				"					6
7			James K "	14	m				"					7
8			Eliza J "	13	f				"					8
9			Belle "	12	f				"					9
10			Michael T "	9	m				"					10
11			George "	5	m				"					11
12			Robert "	4	m				"					12
13			Martha "	1	f				"				/	13
14			Mal. Madelin	58	m				"					14
15			Belle "	74	f				"					15
16			William Sims	18	m		Farm Hand	✓					/	16
17			Josias Burnett	21	m		"		"					17
18	253	253	Samuel Harris	58	m		Farmer	✓	3300	5000				18
19			Samuel J "	16	m		Farm Hand	✓						19
20			Elizabeth "	5	f				"					20
21			Flitcher J "	2	m				"					21
22	254	254	William C Harris	28	m		Farmer	✓	200					22
23			Belle "	18	f				"				/	23
24	255	255	Samuel Pruitt	46	m		Farm Hand	✓	10				/	24
25			Mary "	35	f				"					25
26			John "	15	m				"					26
27			Elizabeth "	13	f				"					27
28			Susan "	7	f				"					28
29			Sarah "	3	f				"					29
30			Mary "	4	f				"					30
31			Samuel "	1	m				"					31
32	256	256	William F Leck	45	m		Farmer	✓	4000	875				32
33			Sarah I "	37	f				"				/	33
34			Fortunatus J "	20	m		Farm Hand	✓						34
35			Alimentine J "	19	f				"					35
36			Anantheus "	17	f				"					36
37			Scordelia "	15	f				"				/	37
38			Martha "	14	f				"				/	38
39			Sarah J "	12	f				"				/	39
40			David H. "	11	m				"				/	40
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							7300 6650		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,			
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* **in the County of** *Pittsylvania* **State**
of *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *5* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Erney Blair* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *Whitwell*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	274	James Powell	48	m		Farmer	✓	25	Virginia			1	
2		Jane	44	f					"			1	
3		Susan E.	15	f					"				
4		Vannie	13	f					"				
5		Henson J.	7	m					"				
6		Rebecca A.	6	f					"				
7		Elisha M.	4	m					"				
8	275	Joseph E. Tarpley	34	m		Overseer	✓	125	3000				
9		Mary A.	28	f					"				
10		Jane J.	9	f					"			1	
11		William P.	7	m					"			1	
12		Walter E.	2	m					"				
13	276	William M. Tarpley	72	m		Farmer	✓	6000	22900				
14		Vaden J. Giles	22	m		Farm Hand	✓		"				
15	277	George W. Tarpley	31	m		Farmer	✓	550	100				
16		Elizabeth B.	25	f					"				
17		John W.	10	m					"			1	
18		Elizabeth G.	8	f					"			1	
19		Mary A.	5	f					"			1	
20	278	Elisha Powell	51	m		Farmer	✓	2000	200				
21		Rebecca	38	f					"				
22		Salina M.	19	f					"				
23		Mary J.	17	f					"			1	
24		Matilda	15	f					"			1	
25		Philip E.	11	m					"				
26		Elizabeth	8	f					"				
27		Vannie J.	7	f					"				
28		Martha	5	f					"				
29		Elisha F.	2	m					"				
30		Erasmus	12	m					"				
31	279	John King	51	m		Farmer	✓	8000	15160				
32		Julia	51	f					"				
33		Joshua W.	20	m					"			1	
34		Charles Evans	14	m					"			1	
35		James Evans	34	m		Trader	✓		"				
36	280	Priscilla Mills	55	f				40	"			1	
37		Martha J. Ferguson	18	f					"				
38	281	John A. Markrider	39	m		Overseer	✓	100	"				
39		Mary W.	30	f					"				
40		Nancy J.	11	f					"			1	
		No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,					No. idiotic,			
		No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	16,675 41,525				No. paupers,			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the *7* day of *July* 1880. *Henry Blair* Ass't Marshal
 Post Office *Whitmell*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		James W. "	9	m					Virginia				
2		Mary A. "	7	f					"				
3		John R. "	5	m					"				
4		Eveline W. "	3	f					"				
5	282	James J. Foulkes	64	m		Farmer	2700	4550	"				
6		Mary M. "	26	f					"				
7		Sallie A. "	15	f					"				
8		Mary E. "	14	f					"				
9		Albert "	1	m					"				
10	283	Sarah Foulkes	70	f			1400	2300	"				
11		Lucy A. "	30	f					"				Idiot
12	284	George N. Foulkes	35	m		Overseer	20	2000	"				
13		Fluora J. "	19	f					"				
14		Williamson P. "	3	m					"				
15		Leander J. "	3	f					"				
16	285	William Haymore	49	m		Farmer	250	50	"			1	
17		Margaret "	45	f					"			1	
18		Susan E. "	26	f					"			1	
19		Martha L. "	15	f					"				
20		Reuben "	15	m		Farm Hand			"				
21		James "	13	m					"				
22		Hardin "	12	m					"				
23		William "	11	m					"				
24		Presley "	9	m					"				
25		Rebecca "	5	m					"				
26		Rebecca J. "	4	f					"				
27		Samuel Anglin	13	m					"				
28	286	James Thomas	29	m		Farmer	250	100	"			1	
29		Carca J. "	26	f					"				
30		Martha W. "	4	f					"				
31		Mary L. "	1	f					"				
32	287	Griffith A. Holley	35	m		Farmer	1000	250	"			1	
33		Sarah "	39	f					"				
34		Thomas L. "	11	m					"				
35		Sarah H. C. "	7	f					"				
36		Washington "	4	m					"				
37	288	David W. Mitchell	25	m		Farmer		75	"				
38		Mary "	23	f					"				
39		William H. "	1	m					"				
40	289	William Hall	50	m		Farmer	1600	1500	"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7200 15935		No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1890. Ernest Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Whitwell

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary P. "	44	F					Virginia				
		Vannie F. "	15	F					"				
		Rickey G. "	15	F					"				
		Mary W. "	14	F					"				
		Haniel M. "	11	M					"				
		Matilda "	9	F					"				
		Susan E. "	2	F					"				
290	290	John Johnson	54	M		Farm Hand		15	"			1	
		Martha "	40	F					"			1	
		Elizabeth "	7	F					"				
		Martha J. "	4	F					"				
291	291	Abraham Johnson	53	M		Farmer	500	100	"				
		Mary "	52	F					"				
		Edmund "	24	M		Farm Hand			"				
		Martha "	14	F					"				
292	292	John Johnson	34	M		Farmer		25	"				
		Nannie "	32	F					"			1	
		Benjamin F. "	6	M					"				
		Francis "	5	M					"				
		Jacariah J. "	3	M					"				
		Millard F. "	1	M					"				
293	293	Becker P. Guthrie	29	M		Farmer		5	"			1	
		Alley "	19	F					"				
		Emzelty F. "	2	F					"				
		Elizabeth Johnson	11	F					"				
		Wiley Meade	38	M					"				
294	294	Samuel Holley	47	M		Farmer	300	180	"			1	
		Mecky W. "	47	F					"				
		Wespin F. "	18	M		Farm Hand			"			1	
		James E. "	16	M					"				
		Samuel W. "	12	M					"				
		Nannie W. "	5	F					"				
295	295	Chris H. Tompkins	35	M		Tanner	450	300	"				
		Leitha J. "	31	F					"				
		James W. "	11	M					"				
		John M. "	8	M					"				
		George W. "	6	M					"				
		Macus W. "	4	M					"				
296	296	Campbell Thomas	50	M		Farmer	1000	4000	"				
		Sarah "	38	F					"			1	
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							2750 4625		No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State 39
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1860. Henry Har Asst Marshal
Post Office Whitwell

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1		William	25	m		Farm Hand		50	Virginia				
2		Elizabeth	25	f					"				
3		James	19	m		Farm Hand			"				
4	297	William L. Thomas	35	m		"		70	"				
5		Malinda	40	f					"				
6		John B.	12	m					"				
7		William	10	m					"				
8		Joseph P.	7	m					"				
9		Mary	5	f					"				
10		Lucy	4	f					"				
11		Frances J.	1	f					"				
12	298	Wilson Atkins	30	m		Engineer Sawmill		30	"			1	
13		Susan A.	24	f					"			1	
14		Hiram W.	3	m					"				
15		Fannie H.	1	f					"				
16		Babe	12	f					"				
17	299	Barbara Beaz	54	f		Farmer	1000	2500	"			1	
18	300	Bolin Burnett	24	m	B	Farm Hand		10	"				
19		Mary	24	f	B				"				
20		Esther J.	5	f	B				"				
21		Lercas	4	f	B				"				
22	301	Francis J. Wells	45	m		Farmer	3500	5500	"				
23		Elizabeth G.	42	f					"				
24		Mary J.	19	f		Teacher			"				
25		Martha L.	17	f					"				
26		George W.	15	m		Farm Hand			"			1	
27		John P.	10	m					"			1	
28		Jamerson A.	7	m					"			1	
29		Eliza G.	3	f					"				
30	302	John G. Baggetty	34	m		Wheelwright	1000	200	"				
31		Mary J.	24	f					"				
32		Belle A.	7	f					"				
33		Virginia G.	5	f					"				
34		Eliza J.	3	f					"				
35		Elizab Gammon	13	m					"			1	
36		Joel H. Gammon	12	m					"			1	
37		James Gammon	25	m		Farm Hand			"				
38	303	Joseph A. Baggetty	29	m		Farmer	720	200	"			1	
39		Eliza G.	23	f					"			1	
40		Susan G.	1	f					"				
No. white males, 7 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 6,220 8670							No. paupers, No. convicts,						

2
ato

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth M.	21	F					Virginia				
		Virginia F.	2	F					Virginia				
		Frederick	72	M					"				
		Francis Epperson	78	M					"				
		Eliza L. Senne	19	F					"				
		John E. Epperson	17	M		Factory Hand			Virginia				
		James Epperson	13	M					"				
		William H. Epperson	19	M		Trader			"				
314	314	John J. Secarce	25	M		Miller	1200	200	"				
		Martha J.	23	F					"			1	
		Sarah F.	3	F					"				
		Mary E.	2	F					"				
		Lerrach	6 1/2	F					"				
		Robert R. Gray	23	M		Farm Hand			"			1	
315	315	Wilson Walls	34	M		Miller	1200	100	"			1	
		Mary A.	33	F					"			1	
		Robert H.	12	M					"			1	
		Julia A.	9	F					"			1	
		Henry J.	5	M					"				
		William H.	4	M					"				
		Mary R.	2	F					"				
		Martha J.	5 1/2	F					"				
		Rebecca J. Walls	22	F					"			1	
316	316	William Harvey	54	M		Farmer	1000	1500	"				
		Mary	55	F					"			1	
		John B.	17	M		Farm Hand			"			1	
		Edizze	17	F					"			1	
		Mary J.	14	F					"			1	
		Ischam Burton	77	M		None			"				
317	317	William Mullins	29	M		Farmer		80	"			1	
		Sannie	21	F					"			1	
		Joseph A.	3	M					"				
		James W.	2	M					"				
		Lucy J.	4 1/2	F					"				
318	318	Thomas Hill	58	M		Farmer	2400	15500	"				
		Mary H.	54	F					"				
		Thomas W. Hill	13	M					Virginia				
319	319	Thomas W. Hill	31	M				240	"				
		Mary A.	23	F					"				
		Thomas W.	4	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 5800 17600													
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. Henry Glass Asst Marshal
Post Office Bachelors Hall.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary B. "	3	F					Virginia				
2		John R. "	1	M					"				
3	320 320	Nancy Gibson	74	F		Job Work ✓		25	"			1	
4		Mary Ann "	45	F					"			1	
5		Garret A. "	19	F					"			1	
6	321 321	Lusan Wooten	40	F		Job Work ✓		15	"			1	
7		Nannie J. "	12	F					"				
8		Peter J. "	6	M					"				
9	322 322	John Daily	51	M		Farmer ✓	800	300	"				
10		Nannie R. "	43	F					"				
11		Hugh "	22	M		Farm Hand ✓			"				
12		John F. "	21	M					"		1		
13		Susan E. "	7	F					"		1		
14		Peca H. "	4	F					"				
15		Mary E. "	2	F					"				
16		Elizabeth Wall	80	F					Maryland			1	
17		Nannie Daily	43	F					Virginia			1	
18		Elizabeth "	18	F					"				
19	323 323	James Bishop	50	M		Farmer ✓	1500	100	"			1	
20		Therapy "	50	F					"				
21	324 324	John Bishop	29	M		Farmer ✓	800	1325	"				
22		Elizabeth "	30	F					"			1	
23		Fallie B. "	1	F					"				
24	325 325	Samuel Avery	49	M		Farm Hand ✓		50	N. C.			1	
25		Margaret "	45	F					"			1	
26		Mary A. "	16	F					"			1	
27		Naniel W. "	13	M					"				
28		Thomas L. "	17	M		Waggoner ✓			"				
29		Lucinda "	11	F					"			1	
30		John W. "	9	M					"			1	
31		Martha A. "	7	F					"				
32		Bartlett R. "	4	M					"				
33	326 326	Church V. Giles	33	M		Farmer ✓	500	200	Virginia				
34		Mary A. "	36	F					"			1	
35		Elizabeth Pagan	55	F					"			1	
36		Nancy F. Deer	10	F					"				
37	327 327	John B. Green	39	M		Shoemaker ✓	200	130	"				
38		Mary J. "	30	F					"			1	
39		George D. "	9	M					"			1	
40		John L. "	7	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3800	2145	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. Abner Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Cascade

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Elisha F. "	4	m					Virginia				
2	2	William F. "	1	m					"				
3	328 328	Benjamin Estes	73	m		Farmer	4000	23,700	"				
4	4	Eliza M. "	52	f				1	"				
5	5	Joseph H. "	21	m		Student			"		1		
6	6	Edward H. "	19	m					"		1		
7	7	Lucy M. "	15	f					"		1		
8	8	Emma C. "	14	f					"		1		
9	9	Benjamin F. "	12	m					"		1		
10	10	Elisha R. "	10	m					"		1		
11	11	Nathaniel Weston	45	f					"				
12	327 327	Selia M. Crop	35	f				50	"				
13	13	John L. "	14	m					"				
14	14	William M. "	12	m					"				
15	15	Susan E. "	10	f					"		1		
16	16	Benjamin A. "	8	m					"				
17	331 331	Stephen A. Moore	22	m		Overseer		400	"			1	
18	18	Sarah A. "	23	f					"			1	
19	19	Nannie "	9	f					"				
20	20	George "	1	m					"				
21	331 331	George McShilton	40	m		Farmer	2000	200	"			1	
22	22	Mary "	49	f					"			1	
23	23	Lucy A. "	9	f					"				
24	24	Peter Shellen	45	m		Farm Hand			"			1	
25	332 332	Peggy Shellen	64	f		Wearer & seamstress		25	"				
26	26	Mary A. "	35	f		"			"			1	
27	27	Caroline "	28	f		"			"			1	
28	28	Ally R. "	25	f		"			"			1	
29	29	Triner S. "	21	m		Farm Hand			"			1	
30	333 333	William Robertson	23	m		Factory Hand		40	"		1		
31	31	Sarah F. "	22	f					"		1		
32	334 334	William Wyatt	61	m		Farmer	1500	5000	"				
33	335 335	John H. McDaniel	20	m		Farm Hand			"			1	
34	34	Kelana "	19	f					"				
35	35	Elizabeth McDaniel	50	f					"			1	
36	36	Lucinda "	24	f					"			1	
37	37	Ellen "	5	f					"				
38	336 336	Alexander Goodman	61	m		Farmer	1400	290	"			1	
39	39	Filpha "	64	f					"			1	
40	40	Emily "	18	f					"				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							8,900 29,705						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *11* day of *July* 1860. *Amory Blair* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Cascade*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
337	337	John O'Leary	44	m		Physician	✓ 4000	600	Ireland					
		E. L. Finley	41	m		Merchant	✓	1000	Virginia					
338	338	William A. Adams	35	m		Farmer	✓ 1000	1230	"					
		Ann E. "	27	f					"					
		William R. "	7	m					"		1			
		John J. "	8	m					"		1			
		George J. "	1	m					"		1			
		William J. "	4	m					"					
		Charles J. "	1	m					"					
		Vaney Walls	58	f					"					
		Robert C. Fortant	22	m		Farmer	✓		"					
339	339	William J. Rayney	29	m		Millwright	✓ 4000	200	N. C.					
		Mary J. "	25	f					"					
		Georg H. "	8	m					"		1			
		Gustav H. "	8	f					"					
		William A. "	2	m					Virginia					
		Penelia Carter	58	f					N. C.					
		Willis A. Carter	29	m		Miller	✓		"					
		Peter Bryant	30	m		"	✓		Virginia			1		
340	340	Martin Lynskey	33	m		Rock mason	✓	300	Ireland					
		Catharine "	24	f					"					
		Mary M. "	4	f					Virginia					
		Bealia "	3	f					"					
		William "	1	m					"					
341	341	Anna J. Christian	35	f				600 7400	"					
		William E. "	18	m					"		1			
		Isabel "	14	f					"		1			
		Ann J. Pictorff	72	f					"					
		Louisa M. Anthony	40	f					"					
		Philip J. Anthony	19	m					"			1		
		Anna A. Anthony	15	f					"			1		
342	342	Jackson C. Millner	39	m		Farmer	✓ 8500	3000	"					
		Lusan P. "	35	f					"					
		William H. "	21	m		Trader	✓		"					
		Cornelius W. "	19	m		"	✓		"					
		Galley A. "	16	f					"					
		Wier H. "	5	f					"			1		
		Shuanore "	2	f					"					
		John P. Clepton	19	m					"			1		
		James A. Adams	1	m					"					
No. white males, 13							No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 17							No. colored males, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____			
							13100		13730					

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District **in the County of** Pittsylvania **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **1860.** Drury Blair **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Cascade.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
343	343	Hubbard A Boyd	55	m		Farmer	✓	4000	8000	Virginia				
		Amanda E	52	f						"				
		Lallie B	21	f						"				
		Rory A	17	f						"				
		James O	15	m		Farm Hand	✓			"				
		Samuel H	12	m						"				
344	344	Mary Georum	70	f				650	3000	"				
		Gusan L Rofs	44	f						"				
		Robert R Rofs	9	m						"				
345	345	Madison M. Millner	44	m		Farmer	✓	15,000	58,000	"				
		Mary E	27	f						N. C.				
		William P	19	m		Student	✓			Virginia				
		James W	18	m						"				
		John D	16	m						"				
		Madison M	8	m						"				
		Fryer R	6	m						"				
		Thomas L	5	m						"				
		Samuel M	4	m						"				
		Annie E	1	f						"				
346	346	Greenberg Thormen	55	m		Farmer	✓	8000	14,000	"				
347	347	Jane Wilson	81	f		None		8,000	10,500	"				
		Thomas G	54	m		Farmer	✓			"				Insane
		Rhoda James	40	f						"				
348	348	Samuel Robertson	80	m		Farmer	✓	900	200	"				
		Lally	80	f						"				
		William Robertson	44	m		Farmer	✓			"				
		Mary	35	f						"				
		George W	12	m						"				
		James	8	m						"				
		Mary	5	f						"				
		Polk	2	m						"				
349	349	William Manual	21	m		Farm Hand	✓			N. C.				
		Lallie A	22	f						Virginia				
350	350	William Hyler	26	m		Farm Hand	✓		50	"				
		Elizabeth	22	f						"				
		Mary J	6	f						"				
		Elizabeth P	3	f						"				
		James H	1	m						"				
351	351	Joseph H. Trotter	45	m		Tobacconist	✓	7,500	20,000	"				
		Mary W	43	f						"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____														
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 42,050 112,750														
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. Orney Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Bachelors Hall.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James J. "	31	m					Virginia				
2		Lucy A. "	5	f					"				
3		R. H. Bitchett	27	m		Tobaccoist ✓		35.00	"				
4		James H. Waddill	24	m					"				
5	352	Thomas L. Burnett	27	m		Factory Hand ✓		5.00	"				
6		Elizabeth A. "	25	f					"				
7		Louisa F. "	5	f					"				
8		Charles W. "	3	m					"				
9		William T. "	1	m					"				
10		Melissa A. "	12	f					"				
11		Mary Robertson	35	f					"				
12	353	James Charles	30	m		Factory Hand ✓			"				
13		Maria J. "	25	f					"				
14		Lusan A. "	8	f					"				
15		James F. "	6	m					"				
16		Samuel T. "	4	m					"				
17		Sarah L. "	2	f					"				
18	354	Robert Brown	23	m		Factory Hand ✓		2.00	"			1	
19		Harriet N. "	18	f					"				
20		Mary E. "	4	f					"				
21		William Moore	30	m		Farm Hand ✓			"			1	
22		Nancy Wallis	28	f					"			1	
23		William T. "	3	m					"				
24		James Wyatt	23	m		Factory Hand ✓			"				
25	355	Lucy Sumner	50	f				7.50	"				
26		Felix "	15	m		Factory Hand ✓			"				
27		David "	13	m					"				
28		George W. "	12	m					"				
29		Doctor P. "	11	m					"				
30		Martha "	9	f					"				
31		Mary "	7	f					"				
32		Arthur E. "	8	m					"				
33		Lucy B. "	4	f					"				
34	356	John R. Noelt	27	m		Tobaccoist ✓	20.00	25.00	"				
35		Ann B. "	28	f					"				
36		Louisa B. "	5	f					"				
37		George L. "	5	m					"				
38		Charles M. "	1	m					"				
39		Sarah F. Dabbs	19	f					"				
40		Levi Gammon	19	m					"				
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____					No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southeast District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July, 1880. Henry Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Bachelor's Hall.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family			White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	357	Judith P. Giles	55	F		Farmer	900	5000	Virginia				
2		William F. Giles	22	M		"		500	"				
3		Frances C. "	27	F					"				
4	358	Lydia Murphy	58	F		Farmer	800	250	"				
5		Mary Hall	15	F	B				"				
6		Ann Hall	51	F	B	Farm Hand			"				
7		Jose Strange	75	M				7000	"				
8	359	John Gray	58	M		Farmer	1200	300	"				
9		Margaret "	50	F					"				
10		Margaret W. "	21	F					"				
11		William R. "	18	M		Farm Hand			"				
12		Martha A. "	15	F					"				
13		James D. "	14	M					"				
14		Henry J. "	12	M					"				
15		Peter C. "	9	M					"				
16	360	William F. Lewis	35	M		Tobaccoist		150	N. C.				
17		Paulina J. "	35	F					Virginia				
18		Mary E. "	11	F					"		1		
19		Martha J. "	9	F					"		1		
20		Nancy H. "	9	F					"		1		
21		Joshua D. "	8	M					"		1		
22		William H. "	6	M					"				
23		James M. "	4	M					"				
24		George W. "	1	M					"				
25	361	Peter Obuquant	53	M		Physician	800	300	N. C.				
26		Elvira "	52	F					"				
27		Cornelius W. "	17	M		Factory Hand			Virginia				
28		William R. "	15	M					"		1		
29		George M. "	13	M					"		1		
30		Emory B. "	11	M					"		1		
31		Augusta F. "	9	F					"				
32		Laura A. "	7	F					"				
33	362	Peter J. Drane	28	M		Farmer	500	100	"			1	
34		Hosekiah "	54	M					"			1	
35		Martha "	20	F					"				
36		Lucy S. "	13	F					"		1		
37	363	James Marshall	54	M		Factory Hand		50	"				
38		Lisan "	53	F					"				
39		Clement "	22	M		Factory Hand		100	"				
40		Humphrey "	15	M		Wagoner			"				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							4,200 14,750						
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pettysylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1860. Henry Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Bachelors Hall.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha "	14	F					Virginia				
2		America Massey	31	F					"				
3		James "	10	M					"				
4		Bettie "	7	F					"				
5		John "	4	M					"				
6		Samuel "	3	M					"				
7		Peter "	5	M					"				
8		Waddy "	15	M		Farm Hand			"				
9		Julia "	4	F					"				
10	364	364 Samuel Goley	41	M		Rock Mason	550	130	"				Insane
11		Lurania "	37	F					"				
12		Lorison "	8	M					"				
13		David S. "	8	M					"				
14		Remondor "	3	M					"				
15		John R. "	12	M					"				
16		Wipouri Davis	55	F					"				
17	365	365 John Davis	34	M		Farmer	500	135	"				
18		Mary "	24	F					"			1	
19		George W. "	7	M					"				
20		Victoria "	5	F					"				
21		Anthony W. "	4	M					"				
22		John "	1	M					"				
23		Frances Dalton	17	F					"				
24	366	366 Rult F Dalton	50	F		Landlady			"			1	
25		William "	10	M					"				
26		Wannie "	5	F					"				
27	367	367 Maria Wardall	59	F				50	"				
28		Elizabeth A. "	24	F					"				
29	368	368 Elizabeth Owen	53	F			800	300	"			1	
30		Diana "	39	F					"				
31		John A. "	32	M		Wagoner			"				
32		James H. "	25	M		Factory Hand			"				
33		Joseph J. "	20	M		Wagoner			"				
34		Gallie "	14	F					"				
35	369	369 Thomas Mize	59	M		Cooper		100	"			1	
36		Mary "	57	F					"			1	
37		Dacia A. "	23	F					"				
38		Judy E. Walls	52	F					"			1	
39		John "	12	M					"				
40		Richard "	8	M					"				Blind
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1,850	715	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State
 of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *13* day of *July* 1860. *Samuel H. Hays* Asst Marshal
 Post Office *Blackbarns Hall*.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Lucas Lismann	64	m					Virginia				
2		Martha	63	f					"			1	
3	370 370	George Frazier	64	m		Farmer	1200	500	"			1	
4		Nannie	55	f					"			1	
5		Alfred	18	m		Farm Hand			"				
6		James	13	m					"				
7	371 371	William Tupper	27	m		Farmer		80	"			1	
8		Mary R	25	f					"			1	
9		James H	4	m					"				
10	372 372	A. L. Harris	59	m		Farmer	500	500	"				
11		Pyton Jones	20	m		Shoe Maker			"				
12		Robert Hall	20	m		"			"				
13	373 373	George J Green	32	m		Farmer		50	"				
14		Nancy A	26	f					"			1	
15		Elizabeth S	7	f					"				
16		Emily W	5	f					"				
17		Nannie A	3	f					"				
18	374 374	John Green	75	m		Farmer	1120	400	"				
19		Lallie	50	f					"			1	
20		James H	22	m		Farm Hand			"				
21		Joseph R	19	m		"			"				
22		Frances R	19	f					"				
23		Nancy Robertson	35	f					"				
24	375 375	Benjamin Gray	47	m		Farmer	500	300	"				
25		Elizabeth S	45	f					"			1	
26		John J	20	m		Blacksmith			"				
27		Henry W	19	m		Factory Hand			"				
28		Benjamin S	15	m		Blacksmith			"				
29		Lucy S	14	f					"				
30		Isabella A	12	f					"				
31		Major A	10	m					"			1	
32		Charles M	8	m					"			1	
33		Arthur A	6	m					"				
34		Nancy R	4	f					"				
35	376 376	William J Hyler	25	m		Farmer		200	"				
36		Lydia R	24	f					"				
37		John R	12	m					"				
38	377 377	John Hyler	52	m		Farmer	1500	900	"				
39		Martha A	47	f					"				
40		Lucy J	22	f					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							5030 2990						
No. white females, 7 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1880. Drury Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Bachelor's Hall

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary L. "	19	F					Virginia				
2		Nancy L. "	15	F					"		1		
3		Martha A. "	14	F					"		1		
4		Fannie C. "	11	F					"		1		
5		Sarah F. "	9	F					"				
6		George A. "	6	M					"				
7		John W. "	2	M					"				
8	378	378 Thomas A. Hylor	30	M		Farmer	✓	1000	152				
9		Sarah C. "	25	F					"				
10		Caroline V. "	7	F					"				
11		Robert J. "	6	F					"				
12		John F. "	4	M					"				
13		William L. "	1	M					"				
14	379	379 Nathaniel F. Lewis	31	M		Farmer	✓		700				
15		Sarah J. "	30	F					"				
16		Martha J. "	7	F					"		1		
17		James W. "	6	M					"				
18		Nathaniel A. "	4	M					"				
19		Sarah C. "	3	F					"				
20		John F. "	2	M					"				
21	380	380 William P. Hylor	41	M		Farmer	✓	500	400		1		
22		Platina C. "	23	F					"		1		
23		Margaret "	52	F					"			1	
24		Nancy "	30	F					"			1	
25		Peter H. Wall	19	M					"				
26	381	381 Drury R. McGinnis	25	M		Farmer	✓		100		1		
27		Mary A. "	17	F					"		1		
28	382	382 William Davis	37	M		Carpenter	✓	700	150				
29		Elizabeth "	37	F					"			1	
30		John H. "	14	M					"				
31		Fannie "	12	F					"				
32		Agnes "	10	F					"				
33		Ella "	7	F					"				
34		William "	5	M					"				
35		Margaret "	2	F					"				
36	383	383 John I. Vaughn	42	M		Farmer	✓	675	175				
37		Maria J. "	32	F					"				
38		William "	12	M					"			1	
39		Lewis H. "	10	M					"			1	
40		Mary B. "	5	F					"				
		No. white males, _____		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, _____		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			
								2975		1887			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1880. Orrey Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Bachelors Hall.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Elvira J.	3	F					Virginia				
2	2	Aunt M.	1	F					"				
3	3	Jackson Hammel	29	M		Wagoner		20	"				
4	4	Elizabeth	17	F					"				
5	5	Mary	12	F					"				
6	6	Eliza A.	14	F					"				
7	7	Lavinia F. Nige	37	F		Weaver		30	"			1	
8	8	Rebecca F.	17	F					"				
9	9	William H.	14	M					"				
10	10	Emeline A.	12	F					"				
11	11	Samuel B. Burton	42	M		Farmer		400	"			1	
12	12	Winneford	35	F					"				
13	13	William F.	22	M		Wagoner			"			1	
14	14	Robert J.	19	M		Factory Hand			"				
15	15	James W.	18	M					"				
16	16	Belle A.	14	F					"				
17	17	Marta P.	13	F					"				
18	18	George W.	12	M					"			1	
19	19	Nancy D.	11	F					"				
20	20	Emily L.	10	F					"				
21	21	Christina	9	F					"				
22	22	Margaret B.	8	F					"				
23	23	Fallie F.	7	F					"				
24	24	George Turpin	28	M		Farmer			"			1	
25	25	Belle	23	F					"				
26	26	Ann D.	8	F					"				
27	27	George J.	2	M					"				
28	28	Warren Hammel	40	M		Farmer		200	N. C.			1	
29	29	Elizabeth	70	F					Virginia			1	
30	30	Catharine	23	F					"				
31	31	John T. Maun	27	M		Farm Hand		50	"			1	
32	32	Parah	31	F					"			1	
33	33	Actor R.	12	M					"				
34	34	James A. Hyler	35	M		Farmer	880	450	"				
35	35	Parah A.	30	F					"				
36	36	William A.	12	M					"				
37	37	Fennette W.	11	F					"				
38	38	Saura A.	8	F					"				
39	39	Suey A.	7	F					"				
40	40	Pamelia J.	5	F					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							850	1150	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *July* 1880. *Drury Blair* Asst. Marshal
Post Office *Bachelors Hall*.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Julia A "	9	F					Virginia				
2		Elmira "	7	F					"				
3		Bettie "	4	F					"				
4		John J "	2	M					"				
5	398 398	Lallie Wright	51	F		Farmer	✓	50	"				
6		Lucy "	21	F					"				
7		Julia A "	19	F					"				
8		Bettie "	15	F					"				
9		Nannie "	13	F					"				
10	399 399	John Allen	72	M		Farmer	✓	15400	27400				
11		Sarah S "	57	F					"				
12		Isabel S "	18	F					"		1		
13		Elizabeth Pendleton	24	F					N.C.				
14		Lallie C Withers	14	F					Virginia		1		
15	401 401	O P Carter	30	M		Farmer	✓	1710	Virginia				
16		Lusan V "	22	F					"				
17		Mary C. "	5	F					"				
18		Lallie B "	2	F					"				
19	402 402	Robert A Pearce	33	M		Overseer	✓	200	"			1	
20		Rebecca "	30	F					"				
21		Whit F. "	8	M					"				
22		William J "	5	M					"				
23		Julia A "	5	F					"				
24		Rebecca "	3	F					"				
25		James A "	1	M					"				
26		Babe "	10	M					"				
27		Nurin McKinney	67	M		None			"			1	
28	403 403	Thomas Elliott	79	M		Farmer	✓	505	123				
29		Polly "	82	F					N.C.			1	
30		Newton Taylor	17	M		Farm Hand	✓		"				
31		Pamela "	26	F					Virginia			1	
32		James Daniel	8	M					"				
33	404 404	Charles R Allen	23	M		Tobaccoist	✓	1200	2400		1		
34		Lucy C. "	19	F					"		1		
35		Heen Jones	20	M		Trader	✓		"				
36	405 405	James L Shumate	21	M		Factory Hand	✓	100	"				
37		Mary J "	19	F					"				
38		John L Shumate	18	M		Factory Hand	✓		"				
39	406 406	James J Ragsdale	33	M		Overseer	✓	50	"				
40		Larania G. "	28	F					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							17206 32035		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the _____ day of July 1860. Orang Hanc Ass't Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Hester A. C.	4	F				Virginia					
			Mary L.	2	F				"					
			Eustanus	1	M				"					
406	406		Deocatur Jones	44	M	Tobaccoconist	8080	20000	"					
			Nannie H.	41	F				"					
			William H.	17	M	Factory Hand			"					
			Maria L.	19	F				"					
			Billie A.	13	F				"					
			Nannie W.	13	F				"					
			John K.	9	M				"					
			Emily	11	F				"					
			Thomas B.	7	M				"					
			Mary K.	5	F				"					
			Charles	3	M				"					
			Babe	1	M				"					
			Adolphus	21	M				"					
			Barrett W.	13	M				"					
			Ann M.	8	F				"					
			Martha E.	31	F				"					
			Freeman Valentine	20	M	Factory Hand			"					
			Harriet Odeon	24	F	"			"					
			Rial Dodson	5	M	"			"					
			Peter	4	M	"			"					
			David	5	M	"			"					
407	407		Green Daniel	71	M	Farmer	8880	18458	N. C.					
			Elizabeth	71	F				"					
			James A. Ferguson	55	M	Overseer			Virginia					
408	408		Benjamin Colton	34	M	"			"					
			Sarah	30	F				"					
			Mary J.	8	F				"					
			Elvira	5	F				"					
			Sarah L.	4	F				"					
			Willie A.	2	F				"					
			Mary E. Ferguson	35	F			1400	"					
409	409		John Walters	37	M		1000	250	"					
			Lallie	35	F				"					
			John R.	5	M				"					
			Mack	4	M				"					
			Alice	2	F				"					
410	410		Samuel Hairston	71	M	Farmer	130.000	240.000	"					
			No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiots, _____			No. convicts, _____		
			No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* **in the County of** *Pittsylvania* **State**
of *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *19* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Ormy Blair Ass't Marshal*
Post Office *Bachelor's Hall*.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 40 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth "	8	F					Virginia				
2		Emileys "	5	F					"				
3		George "	3	M					"				
4		Martha "	3	F					"				
5	422	Thomas Samuel	47	M		Overser	✓	75	N. C.				
6		Martha "	24	F					Virginia			1	
7	423	George Adams	54	M		Farmer	✓	25,000 32,000	"				
8		John R. Wilson	39	M		"	✓	44,000 74,000	"				
9		Emma "	24	F					"				
10		Kustina "	5	F					"				
11		Eliza "	4	F					"				
12	424	William H Buford	39	M		Farmer	✓	10,000 12,500	"				
13		Indiana W. "	25	F					"				
14	425	John A. Pruitt	47	M		Farmer	✓	3,000 4,000	N. C.			1	
15		Rachel "	47	F					"				
16		Josiah "	15	M		Farm Hand	✓		"				
17		William "	22	M		Trades	✓		"				
18		John "	15	M					"				
19		Robert "	13	M					"				
20		Susan V. "	11	F					"			1	
21	426	Joshua Young	49	M		Farmer	✓		Virginia			1	
22		Mary "	47	F					"			1	
23		Alexander "	23	M		Farm Hand	✓		"				
24		William "	22	M		"	✓		N. C.				
25		Josiah "	21	M		"	✓		"				
26		Pinkney "	20	M		"	✓		"				
27		Martha "	18	F					"			1	
28		Ann "	17	F					"			1	
29		Israel "	15	M					"			1	
30		Bettie "	13	F					"			1	
31		Lusinda "	10	F					Virginia			1	
32		Isabel "	7	F					"				
33	427	Alexander J. Ford	39	M		Overser	✓	30	"				
34		Mary "	25	F					N. C.				
35		George "	10	M					Virginia				
36		Frank "	5	M					"				
37		Mary E. "	3	F					"				
38		Ann M. "	2	F					"				
39	428	Thomas Pearce	79	M		Farmer	✓		"				
40		Christina "	79	F					"			1	
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____					No. idiotic, _____			
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. Omney Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Bachelors Hall.

Families numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.*		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Louisa "	30	F					Virginia				Idiot
429	429	George W Pearce	40	M		Farmer ✓	4000	400	"				
		Elizabeth A "	35	F					"				
		Charles W "	15	M		Farm Hand ✓			"				
		Henry J "	13	M					"				
		Milton W "	12	M					"				
		Frederick W "	9	M					"				
		Emma W "	7	F					"				
		Elizabeth A "	5	F					"				
		George B "	3	M					"				
		Torpley M "	2	M					"				
		Babe "	3/2	M					"				
431	431	James Pearce	39	M		Farmer ✓		100	"				
		Tabitha "	40	F					"			1	
		Robert "	15	M		Farm Hand ✓			"				
		Nathan "	13	M					"				
		Pinkney "	12	M					"				
		Jennette "	25	F					"			1	
		Lusan "	21	F					"			1	
431	431	Leonard Pearce	58	M		Farmer ✓		100	"				
		Lallie "	58	F					"				
		Martha A "	25	F					"			1	
		Sarah R "	18	F					"				
		Paulina F "	14	F					"				
		Launders "	10	M					"				
432	432	Nancy Pearce	53	F		Farmer ✓	1000	40	"			1	
		Barthema "	24	F					"				
		Robert "	23	M					"			1	Idiot
		James "	19	M					"				Idiot
433	433	John B Gammon	55	M		Farmer ✓	2000	1500	"	1			
		Elizabeth "	28	F					"	1			
		Mary G. "	21	F					"				
		Moses "	14	M					"				
		Yilas "	10	M					"				
434	434	Washington Gammon	28	M		Farmer ✓	400	200	"				
		Maria W "	20	F					"			1	
435	435	Henry J Gammon	34	M		Farmer ✓		800	"			1	
		Sarah J "	27	F					"				
		James H.W. "	5	M					"				
		Mary J. "	1	F					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							7400 3100		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1880. Ormy Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Bachelors Hall.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
435	435	Matthew Ballahan	84	m				50	Virginia					
		Mary "	55	f		Baker	✓		"					
		Lallie A. "	20	f					"					
		Emaline "	15	f					"					
437	437	Thomas J. Pearce	45	m		Farmer	✓	950 300	"					
		Mary B. "	33	f					"			1		
		Elvira W. "	13	f					"			1		
		Marshall P. "	11	m					"					
		Parham A. "	9	f					"					
		Virginia "	7	f					"					
		Henrietta "	5	f					"					
		John W. B. Harvey	26	m		Farm Hand	✓	500	"					
438	438	David Pearce	37	m				1780 300	"				1	
		Lydia A. "	35	f					"			1		
		Mary A. "	13	f					"			1		
		Arthur L. "	10	m					"			1		
		Lallie A. "	3	f					"			1		
		William D. "	5	m					"					
		Elizabeth S. "	4	f					"					
		John "	1	m					"					
439	439	Zadock Gammon	35	m		Farmer	✓	2500	"					
		Parnus J. "	35	f					"					
		Mary W. "	10	f					"					
		William J. "	7	m					"					
		George R. "	5	m					"					
		Bettie A. "	3	f					"					
		Zadock P. "	12	m					"					
		Thomas Pearce	15	m		Farm Hand	✓		"					
440	440	William Gammon	54	m		Farmer	✓	2000 3650	"					
		Lucy "	44	f					"				1	
		Jane "	42	f					"				1	
		Lewis "	40	f					"				1	
		Polly A. "	23	f					"				1	
		Levi "	27	m		Farmer	✓		"				1	
		James "	34	m		"	✓	400	"					
441	441	Garah Gammon	45	f				5	"				1	
		Polly "	35	f					"				1	
		Nancy Vaughn	45	f					"				1	
		Orury Gammon	30	m					"					
		Samuel C. Pearce	10	m					"					
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____										No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____										5,130 7403		No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July, 1860. Henry Blair Asst Marshal
 Post Office Whitmell

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
442	442	William H. Miller	27	m		Wheelwright	✓	500	Virginia				
		Mary J. "	24	f		Seamstress	✓		"				
		Nannie C. "	1	f					"				
443	443	Nathaniel Adams	39	m		Cooper	✓	75	"				
		Elizabeth "	43	f					"				
		Jabez A. "	14	m					"		1		
		Mrs E. Jackson	25	f					"				
		John Valentine	5	m	B				"				
444	444	John H. Worsham	25	m		Tailor	✓		"				
		Hecia "	25	f				50	"			1	
445	445	Christopher Bray	55	m		Shoemaker	✓	50	"			1	
		Alcy "	47	f					"			1	
		Lusan "	13	f					"				
		Elisha "	13	m					"				
		Matilda "	11	f					"				
		Labinda "	8	f					"				
446	446	John Pearce	49	m		Stone Mason	✓	75	"			1	
		Ann "	42	f					W. C.			1	
447	447	Samuel D. Gorde	29	m		Blacksmith	✓	250	800	Virginia			
		Mary W. "	21	f					"				
		Walibate "	20	m					"				
		Caroline "	1	f					"				
		William W. Gorde	19	m		Blacksmith	✓		"				
448	448	Thomas W. Walton	53	m		Farmer	✓	8000	22500	"			
		Nancy W. "	53	f					"				
		Emily W. "	15	f					"		1		
		William F. "	12	m					"		1		
		Salley Fowlkes	54	f				2500	"				
449	449	John W. Edwards	38	m		Farmer	✓	3500	8000	"			
		Louisa "	29	f					"				
		Nancy J. "	12	f					"		1		
		Ruth W. "	10	f					"		1		
		Thomas C. "	7	m					"				
		Mary B. "	6	f					"				
		William C. "	12	m					"				
450	450	Plasent W. Walton	44	m		Overseer	✓	260	"				
		Martha A. "	38	f					"				
		William J. "	20	m		Farmer	✓		"				
		Sallie J. "	15	f					"				
		Virginia P. "	12	f					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							11750 34910		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1860. Drury Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Pleasant Gap.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Thomas N "	4	m					Virginia				
2		Edward J "	5	m					"				
3	451	451	Chesley A Myers	29	m	Overseer	250	75	"			1	
4		Louisa "	31	f					"				
5		John H "	7	m					"				
6		Celestia "	6	f					"				
7		Thompson A "	4	m					"				
8		Hartwell C "	1	m					"				
9	452	452	Austin P Edwards	41	m	Farmer	2000	650	"				
10		Pamela A "	26	f					"				
11		Julia A "	9	f					"			1	
12		Mary A "	7	f					"			1	
13		George M Brown	24	m		Farm Hand			"				
14		John Owen	19	m		"			"				
15	453	453	Nathan Elliott	28	m	Shoemaker		50	"				
16		Mary J "	26	f					"				
17		William "	4	m					"				
18		Eugene J "	1	f					"				
19	454	454	Edmund Johnson	56	m	Cabinet Maker		30	"				
20		Frances "	59	f					"			1	
21		Elizabeth "	24	f					"				
22		Martha "	18	f					"				
23	455	455	James Jackson	38	m		500	100	"			1	
24		Lusanna "	38	f					"				
25		Asberry "	12	m					"			1	
26		Rebecca "	9	f					"				
27		Catharine C "	7	f					"				
28		Aaron "	4	m					"				
29		Thomas "	2	m					"				
30	456	456	John C Burnett	27	m	Farmer		150	"			1	
31		Julia "	20	f					"				
32		Christopher "	1	m					"				
33		William Jeter	14	m					"				
34	457	457	Nathaniel Crone	24	m	Farmer		30	"			1	
35		Margaret "	22	f					"			1	
36		Mary B "	12	f					"				
37	458	458	George W Harper	28	m	Farmer	6500	4800	"				
38	459	459	John R. Henry	37	m	Teacher	1800	2000	"				
39		Frances C "	31	f					"				
40		Gallie "	9	f					"				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District **in the County of** Pittsylvania **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July **1860.** Orury Blair **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Whitmell

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		William	8	m					Virginia		1		
2		Elizabeth	5	f					"		1		
3		Fannie	3	f					"				
4		William H Stephens	14	m					"		1		
5		J. W. Stephens	9	m					"		1		
6		Thomas Smith	9	m					"		1		
7		Whitfield	7	m					"		1		
8	450	John G. Atkinson	39	m		Farmer	750	700	"				
9		Nancy F.	38	f					"				
10		George E.	5	m					"				
11	451	David Williams	50	m		Miller	1000	800	"				
12		Sarah	47	f					"				
13		David J.	22	m		Factory Hand			"				
14		Martha F.	14	f					"		1		
15		William S.	8	m					"				
16		Lucy A.	2	f					"				
17	452	Daniel Shephard	45	m		Overseer	450	250	"				
18		Wilmouth	42	f					"			1	
19		Martha	18	f					"				
20		Lucy	12	f					"				
21		Agnes	2	f					"				
22		Margaret	50	f					"			1	
23	453	Robert W. Williams	53	m		Tobacconist	10,000	28,000	"				
24		Elizabeth P.	35	f					"				
25		Joseph M.	13	m					"		1		
26		Samuel W.	11	m					"		1		
27		William M.	10	m					"		1		
28		Thomas D.	8	m					"				
29		Mary A.	7	f					"				
30		Martin	1	m					"				
31	454	William P. Jennings	31	m		Factory Hand		50	"				
32		Lucy	32	f					"			1	
33		Rebecca A.	10	f					"		1		
34		Martha J.	9	f					"		1		
35		Lusan	6	f					"				
36		Mary	5	f					"				
37		Agnes	4	f					"				
38		James	1	m					"				
39		Anna	12	f					"				
40	455	James Gammon	39	m		Factory Hand	400	100	"				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 12,000 29,740													
										No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
										No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July 1860. Drury Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Whitmell

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Catharine A	38	F					Virginia			1	
2		Elisha E	4	M					"				
3		Emma A	3	F					"				
4		Presley Gammon	80	M					"			1	
5		Abraham Coley	51	M	13	Factory Hand			"				
6	466 466	P. W. Inman	24	M		Farmer	1200	2000	"				
7		Larah E	20	F					"				
8		Joel H	1	M					"				
9	467 467	Ezekiel Philips	38	M		Farmer	1500	3500	"				
10		Polly	38	F					"				
11		Nannie F	12	F					"				
12		William A	9	M					"		1		
13		James A	8	M					"		1		
14		Huldah A	7	F					"		1		
15		Joseph E	4	M					"		1		
16		James L G	2	M					"				
17	468 468	Huldah Leflurch	59	F		Farmer	1750	11400	"				
18		Aunt	44	F				3300	"				
19		Andrew J	32	M				1500	"				
20		Wilmouth A	25	F				1500	"				
21		Daniel Jackson	13	M					"				
22	469 469	Samuel Harvey	38	M		Farmer	450	300	"				
23		Martha J	27	F					"				
24		Mary M	11	F					"				
25		Larah R	9	F					"				
26		John W	7	M					"				
27		Eliza A	5	F					"				
28		Julia F	3	F					"				
29	470 470	Becker Harvey	31	M		Farmer	1500	340	"				
30		Eliza A	18	F					"				
31		William R	12	M					"				
32	471 471	Hemrita Harvey	67	F		Farmer	2	234	"				
33		Virginia A	26	F				300	"				
34		Georgel E	23	M		Farmer			"				
35	472 472	Samuel Harvey	29	M		Miller	900	230	"				
36		Elizabeth	27	F					"				
37		John W	1	M					"				
38	473 473	Nelie D Beck	41	M		Brick Mason	500	100	"				
39		Mary A	39	F					"				
40		Martha S Harvey	1	F					"				
		No. white males, 14	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —					No. idiotic, —			
		No. white females, 26	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	7,900 24,840				No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. Amory Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Whitwell.

Family numbered in the order of visitation		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8	9
		Nancy "	12	F						Virginia			1		
		Lucy "	10	F						"			1		
		Samuel "	7	M						"					
		Elizabeth "	4	F						"					
		Virginia "	3 1/2	F						"					
175	474	Richard P. Bradlow	35	M		Farmer		200		"					
		Louisa W "	41	F						"					
		Caroline M "	21	F						"					
		Harriet E "	13	F						"			1		
		James R "	10	M						"			1		
		Eliza A "	8	F						"			1		
		Lidney W "	1	M						"					
		Martha A "	4	F						"					
		Charles "	2	M						"					
475	475	Calish human	37	M		Farmer		500 165		"					
		Leuthia "	40	F						"			1		
		Vincent R "	16	M		Farm Hand				"					
		Sallie Mills	33	F						"			1		
		Louisa J. Mills	11	F						"					
476	476	Mary Fuller	58	F		Farmer				"					
477	477	Thomas R. Fuller	39	M		Tobaccoist		3000 5000		"					
		Harriet E "	29	F						"					
		William A "	5	M		Factory Hand				"					
		Edward L. Pritchard	25	M						"					
		William Linticum	23	M		Factory Hand				"					
		John Craghead	27	M		"				Missouri					
478	478	Philip Thomas	29	M		Farmer		9000 25000		Virginia					
		Mary "	26	F						"					
		Flora A "	8	F						"			1		
		Griffithy "	7	M						"			1		
		William A "	5	M						"					
		Ann E "	2	F						"					
		Babel "	5 1/2	F						"					
479	479	Robertson Lipford	46	M		Farmer		3000 4000		"					
		Letitia R "	48	F						"					
		Mary E "	10	F						"					
		John E "	6	M						"			1		
		George Fackler	72	M						Maryland					
480	480	George Whiskin	25	M				30		Virginia			1		
		Mary "	25	F						"			1		
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____														No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____														No. paupers, _____	
15,600 34,395															

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *25* day of *July* 1860. *Henry Blair* Asst Marshal
Post Office *Whitmell*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Callie "	12	F					Virginia				
481	482	Obadiah Atkins	34	M				15	"			1	
		Catharine "	24	F					"			1	
		James A "	3	M					"				
		Cornelia "	2	F					"				
		Rhoda "	1	F					"				
482	483	Robert Carter	31	M		Farmer	5000	300	"				
483	483	Isabel Knuckles	25	M		Overseer		125	"				
		Harriet A "	25	F					"				
		George A "	2	M					"				
		Campbell F "	1	M					"				
484	484	Thomas LeSmith	33	M		Farmer	5000	9000	"				
		Martha L "	31	F					"				
		Ann E "	11	F					"		1		
		John W "	9	M					"		1		
		Mary L "	7	F					"		1		
		Thomas J "	6	M					"		1		
		Vincent C "	15	M					"				
485	485	Jackson Grant	28	M		Overseer		100	"				
		Virginia A "	21	F					"				
		George F "	15	M					"				
485	485	Carter Colly	48	M		Farmer	2000	3700	"				
		Giddy "	33	F					"				
		James H "	15	M		Farm Hand			"				
		Eliza A "	13	F					"		1		
		Milinda "	10	F					"		1		
		Judith S "	8	F					"		1		
		Nancy J "	5	F					"		1		
		Harriet J "	2	F					"				
		Jacob Davis	22	M		Farm Hand			"				
487	487	George F Richards	35	M		Wheelwright		50	"				
		Amanda J "	24	F					"				
		Mary E "	8	F					"				
		Annie "	1	M					"				
488	488	William H Payne	27	M		Farmer		200	"			1	
		Edith S "	21	F					"			1	
		John J "	3	M					"				
		Leroy F "	2	M					"				
		William C "	12	M					"				
		Rachel Payne	58	F					"			1	
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							12,000	13,490	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *25* day of *July* 1860. *Henry Blair* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Whitwell*

		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth.					Whether deaf and										
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.			Attended School within the year.			Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.			dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14										
		Leroy Payne	21	m		Farm Hand ✓			Virginia														
189	489	Joseph L. Payne	32	m		Farmer ✓	2000	1275	"														
		Luphia J. "	32	f					"														
		Paulen R. "	5	m					"														
		Nannie J. "	4	f					"														
		Wilmon R. "	2	f					"														
		Elizabeth "	1	f					"														
		Hummingbird Gregory	21	m		Farm Hand ✓			"														
		Martha E. Hall	36	f				800	"			1											
190	490	John J. Robertson	33	m		Farmer ✓	5000	8800	"														
		Sarah A. "	30	f					"														
		Lallie A. "	12	f					"			1											
		Raleigh J. "	8	m					"			1											
		Adalia J. "	4	f					"														
		John F. "	2	m					"														
		Sarah Taylor	24	f		Teacher ✓			"														
		Bill Norres	25	m	m				"														
191	491	William Elliott	39	m		Farmer ✓		250	"														
		Margaret M. "	29	f					"														
		James W. "	10	m					"			1											
		Mary J. "	5	f					"			1											
		Hannet L. "	5	f					"			1											
		George J. "	1	m					"														
		Nathaniel W. "	2	m					"														
192	492	Guam Heaph	65	f					"			1											
		Robert Gregory	52	m		Farmer ✓		330	"														
		Nancy J. "	40	f					"														
		Elizabeth H. "	24	f					"														
		William R. "	18	m					"														
		John R. "	15	m					"														
		Mary L. "	13	f					"			1											
		Lewis R. "	11	m					"														
		Albert B. "	9	m					"														
		George E. "	7	m					"														
		Charles A. "	4	m					"														
		Thomas S. "	1	m					"														
		Nancy M. "	4	f					"														
		George Beach	12	m	m				"														
193	493	Lewis Fry	40	m	B			20	"														
		Guliah "	25	f	m				"														
		No. white males, 7	No. colored males, 3		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____												
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____														
							8000 11,475																

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. Orney Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Whitmill

Post Office		Hartsville				Description.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henry "	10	m	m				Virginia					
2		John "	7	m	m				"					
3		Lewis "	6	m	B				"					
4		Julia "	8	f	B				"					
5		John "	3	m	B				"					
6		James "	1	m	m				"					
7	494 494	Leham C. Curren	41	m		Farmer	2500	3750	"					
8		Catharine B. "	34	f					"					
9		Mary J. "	13	f					"					
10		Ann L. "	11	f					"					
11		Clement S. "	10	m					"					
12		Junius S. "	8	m					"					
13		Willie W. "	4	f					"					
14		Charles C. "	1	m					"					
15	495 495	Maria Burnett	35	f				50	"					
16		William "	20	m		Painter			"					
17		Harriet C. "	18	f					"					
18		Mary "	15	f					"					
19		Thomas "	13	m					"					
20		Nancy Burnett	65	f					"					
21	496 496	Samuel Elliott	25	m				20	"					
22		Nancy "	30	f					"					
23		Pocahontas "	3	f					"					
24		John S. "	72	m					"					
25	497 497	Green Townsend	40	m		Farmer	1200	5500	"					
26		Martha L. "	44	f					"					
27		Martha Griggs	85	f				8000	"				Blind	
28	498 498	Husan Howe	59	f		Farmer	1200	300	"					
29		Hannah "	19	f					"					
30		Samuel "	18	m		Farm Hand			"					
31	499 499	John Howe	26	m		Farmer		50	"					
32		Nancy "	21	f					"					
33		Leptina J. "	4	f					"					
34		Henson "	2	m					"					
35		Rhena "	1	f					"					
36	500 500	Joseph Adams	34	m		Farmer		40	"					
37		Mary J. "	33	f					"					
38		Mary J. "	3	f					"					
39	501 501	Christopher Collins	23	m		Farmer		70	"					
40		Julia "	19	f					"					
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____		No. convicts, _____			
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____					
									4900	17780				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1880. Henry Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Whitmell

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Mary W "	2	F					Virginia				
2		James A "	8 1/2	M					"				
3	502 502	George Adams	37	M		Farmer			"				
4		Barabeba "	47	F					"				
5		Martha A "	13	F					"		1		
6		William J "	10	M					"		1		
7		Oliver "	6	M					"		1		
8		Mary E Worsham	20	F					"		1		
9	503 503	Nancy Adams	67	F		Farmer	820	150	"				
10		Elizabeth Holley	44	F			100	23	"				
11		Mary A Adams	15	F					"		1		
12	504 504	Mary Hutchinson	30	F				15	"			1	
13		Mary J "	11	F					"				
14		Nancy G "	8	F					"				
15		Ada "	1	F					"				
16	505 505	Martha Price	65	F		Farmer	1000	4000	"				
17		William J "	40	M		Constable		3900	"				
18		Mary E "	25	F				1800	"				
19	506 506	Elizabeth Hutchinson	43	F		Farmer	300	125	"				
20		Edna M "	21	F					"				
21		William "	19	M		Farm Hand			"				
22		John "	15	M		"			"				
23		Lewis "	13	M					"				
24	507 507	Henson F Flower	33	M		Overseer		30	"				
25		Narciso "	18	F					"				
26	508 508	David C Richards	53	M			350	100	"				
27		Nancy J "	48	F					"			1	
28		Sarah J "	32	F					"				
29		David B "	22	M					"			1	
30		Mary B "	20	F					"			1	
31		Martha A "	18	F					"				
32		John W "	15	M					"				
33		John H "	14	M					"				
34		Ann H "	9	F					"				
35		Willie B "	6	F					"				
36	509 509	Moses Hendon	58	M		Farmer	350	75	"				
37		Nannie "	51	F					"			1	
38		Mary A P "	24	F					"				
39		Sarah J "	22	F					"				
40	510 510	George Tomkins	36	M		Farmer		5	"				
No. white males, <u>15</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>25</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>2,920</u> <u>10,225</u> No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1860. Amos Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Whitmell

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth "	35	F					Virginia			1	
2		Lucy A "	4	F					"				
3		Isabel "	1	F					"				
4	511	John Jenkins	65	M		Saddler	600	150	"				
5		Polly "	42	F					"				
6		Gallie "	38	F					"				
7		Leonelius "	82	M		Saddler			"				
8		Martha "	22	F					"				
9	512	William Herndon	78	M		Farmer	580	100	"			1	
10		Aunt E "	41	F					"			1	
11		Joseph W "	8	M					"				
12		Ellist A "	6	M					"				
13		John W "	3	M					"				
14	513	Coleman Barker	24	M		Farmer		75	"	1	1		
15		Virginia "	23	F					"	1	1		
16	514	Allen W Price	27	M		Farmer	7200	450	"				
17		Mary W "	24	F					"				
18		Ellen V "	3	F					"				
19		Nancy Burton	40	F					"			1	
20	515	Armistead Clemons	44	M		Dittler			"			1	
21		America "	20	F					"				
22		Mary A "	4	F					"				
23		Jackson "	2	M					"				
24		Gallie Johnson	40	F					"			1	
25	516	John Giles	64	M		Farmer	1800	130	"			1	
26		Lusar "	60	F		Leametrif			"				
27		Martha A "	40	F					"				
28	517	John Watson	37	M		Stone Mason		40	"				
29		Pamela W "	39	F					"				
30		Delaware G "	13	F					"				
31		Martha E "	8	F					"				
32		Rebecca V "	5	F					"				
33		Fazley W "	3	M					"				
34		George S "	1	M					"				
35	518	Zachariah Curn	50	M		Overser		200	"				
36		Wilmouth "	50	F					"				
37		Sarah J "	20	F					"			1	
38		William "	10	M					"			1	
39		John "	8	M					"				
40		Daniel Freeman	45	M	B				"				
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							10180 1145						
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. Drury Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Whitmells

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	519	519	Samuel Yates	38	m	Farmer	✓	75	Virginia				
2			Mary	34	f				"			1	
3			Maria F.	10	f				"			1	
4			Mary E.	8	f				"			1	
5			Fannie P.	6	f				"			1	
6			Green E.	4	m				"				
7			Fallie A.	2	f				"				
8	520	520	John Powell	23	m	Farmer	✓	100	"				
9			Lusan E.	20	f				"			1	
10			Nancy C.	4	f				"				
11			George W.	1	m				"				
12	521	521	John Barbour	72	m	Farmer	✓	10	"			1	
13			Morning	70	f				"			1	
14	522	522	Hegakiah Pigg	35	m	Farmer	✓	1000	3000				
15			Martha H.	31	f				"				
16			Lysander H.	8	m				"			1	
17			Mary C.	8	f				"			1	
18			John H.	3	m				"				
19	523	523	Abell Pruitt	30	m				"			1	
20			Eliza	25	f				"			1	
21			Sarah C.	10	f				"				
22			John	8	m				"				
23			Hannah	5	f				"				
24			David	2	m				"				
25	524	524	William B. Stow	32	m	Job Hand	✓	150	"			1	
26			Mary C.	15	f				"			1	
27	525	525	John Walker	49	m	Job Hand	✓		"				
28			Eliza	24	f				"				
29			Eliza	8	f				"				
30			John C.	3	m				"				
31			Victoria J.	2	f				"				
32	526	526	Thomas Elliott	48	m	Miller	✓	800	"				
33			Sarah	44	f				"				
34			Eliza A.	18	f				"				
35			Virginia L.	9	f				"				
36			Charles W.	3	m				"				
37	527	527	Joel H. Mills	51	m	Farmer	✓	75	"			1	
38			Susan	45	f				"				
39			John H.	16	m	Farmer Hand	✓		"				
40			George C.	14	m				"			1	
No. white males, 2 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 10,000 4210													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1880. Omney Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Whitmell

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nathaniel F "	12	m					Virginia		1		
2		Sarah E "	9	f					"		1		
3		Robert B "	5	m					"				
4		Hezekiah "	3	m					"				
5	528 529	David Pruitt	22	m		Farm Hand ✓		20	"	1	1		
6		Lincy "	29	f					"	1	1		
7		Martha A "	3	f					"				
8	529 529	John Pruitt	61	m				50	"			1	
9		Nancy "	31	f					"				
10		Ephraim "	21	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
11		Hallie "	17	f					"				
12		Lucy A "	12	f					"				
13		Lizzie "	5	f					"				
14		Enos "	4	m					"				
15		John "	3	m					"				
16		Matilda "	1	f					"				
17	530 530	William B Mills	48	m		Farmer ✓		100	"			1	
18		Eliza "	41	f					"			1	
19		John W "	18	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
20		Hallie A "	14	f					"				
21		James "	11	m					"		1		
22		Samuel W "	7	m					"		1		
23	531 531	Louisa Powell	49	f			300	50	"				
24		Mary E "	11	f					"				
25	532 532	L. A. Herndon	57	m		Farmer ✓	4000	19,000	"				
26		Mary A "	32	f					"				
27		Edwin P "	26	m		Crosser ✓			"				
28		Ralph C "	23	m		Trader ✓			"				
29		Bettie S. "	13	f					"		1		
30		Lidney "	8	m					"		1		
31		Robert H "	7	f					"		1		
32		Thomas F "	3	m					"				
33		Lucy E Keen	31	f		Teacher ✓			"				
34	533 533	Daniel Lipford	70	m		Farmer ✓	2000		"				
35	534 534	George Lipford	28	m		Farmer ✓			"				
36	535 535	Edwin E Emmerman	30	m		Farmer ✓		310	"				
37		Hallie E "	23	f					"				
38		William E "	3	m					"				
39		Henry P "	2	m					"				
40		Charles E "	1	m					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,300 19,530									No. idiotic, No. paupers,			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by James Blair 27 day of July 1860. James Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Whitmells

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	536	535	Henry Emmersey	72	m		Farmer	3000	17500	Virginia			
2			Randolph "	37	m		Overser			"			
3	537	537	William H. Waring	25	m		Farmer		200	"			
4			Lucy W "	22	f					"			
5			James H "	1	m					"			
6			Mary J "	42	f					"			
7	538	538	John S. May	47	m		Farmer	4000	4200	"			
8			Nersella "	28	f					"			
9			Mary "	9	f					"			
10			James A "	8	m					"			
11			John F "	5	m					"			
12			Benjamin F "	2	m					"			
13	539	539	John M. Andrews	39	m		Farmer		1205	"			
14			Martha "	34	f					"			
15			Thomas H "	12	m					"			
16			Martha V "	9	f					"			
17			Mary J "	2	f					"			
18			John B. M "	2	m					"			
19	540	540	Thomas A. Andrews	63	m		Farmer		13325	"			
20			Mary F "	29	f					"			
21			Sarah M. E "	25	f					"			
22	541	541	Henry Richardson	27	m		Farmer		50	"			
23			Martha J "	23	f					"			
24			Josiah "	2	m					"			
25	542	542	Henry Mitchell	55	m		Farmer	2400	1700	"			
26			James A "	48	f					"			
27			Tabitha L "	27	f					"			
28			Coleman "	18	m		Farm hand			"			
29			Lucy F "	14	f					"			
30			Eliza G "	12	f					"			
31			Elizabeth C "	10	f					"			
32			Susan W "	6	f					"			
33	543	543	Byrd Hardy	45	m		Farmer	400	180	"			
34			Rebecca "	33	f					"			
35			James B "	14	m					"			
36			Alcey A "	13	f					"			
37			Elizabeth "	11	f					"			
38			Andrew "	3	m					"			
39			Babe "	12	f					"			
40	544	544	Berry B. Mills	30	m		Farmer	200	100	"			
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1,000 36,980		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. Drury Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Whitmill

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Barshelba "	36	F					Virginia			1	
2		Mary E "	8	F					"				
3		John H "	3	M					"				
4		Lucy N "	8 1/2	F					"				
5		Mary Mills	84	F					"				
6	545	Nancy Elliott	78	F				25	"			1	
7		Nancy "	44	F					"			1	
8		Margaret "	42	F					"			1	
9		America Hearn	34	F					"			1	
10		James W "	10	M					"				
11		Gabriel E "	8	M					"				
12		Hennietta H "	6	F					"				
13	546	Mary Tompkins	59	F		Farmer	1200	8000	"				
14		Jane "	17	F					"				
15	547	Peyton S. Pigg	60	M		Farmer	800	100	"				
16		Lusan "	55	F					"				
17	548	Joel Stowe	30	M		Farmer		50	"				
18		Martha "	30	F					"				
19		James H "	4	M					"				
20		John S "	2	M					"				
21	549	James B Hardy	29	M		Farmer		125	"				
22		Mary F "	26	F					"			1	
23		Narcissa E "	8	F					"			1	
24		William D "	7	M					"			1	
25		Wilson T "	4	M					"				
26		Raleigh J "	3	M					"				
27		Mary P "	3 1/2	F					"				
28	550	Elisha Hardy	38	M		Farmer	1500	500	"			1	
29		Elizabeth "	38	F					"			1	
30	551	John Hardy	33	M		Farm hand		30	"			1	
31		Martha "	25	F					"			1	
32		Alcey A "	7	F					"			1	
33		David B "	5	M					"			1	
34		Mary F "	3	F					"				
35	552	John Anderson	24	M		Farm hand		30	"			1	
36		Demma "	19	F					"				
37	553	Fredrick Dixon	58	M		Farmer			"				
38		Mary "	52	F					"				
39		Mary F "	18	F					"				
40		Elizabeth J "	16	F					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3,500	8,800	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State
 of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *28* day of *July* 1860. *Henry Blair* Asst Marshal
 Post Office *Whitwell*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		George W "	13	m					Virginia				
554	554	William B Dixon	24	m		Farm hand	✓	100	"				
		Martha "	25	f					"				
		James A W "	6 1/2	m					"				
555	555	Elizabeth Lehany	45	f		Farmer	✓	550	1550				
		Elizabeth F "	13	f					"		1		
		John H "	11	m					"		1		
556	556	B F Dodson	41	m		Farmer	✓	450	125				
		Lusan F "	29	f					"			1	
		Mary W "	5	f					"				
		George F "	4	m					"				
		John F "	2	m					"				
		Sarah F "	8	f					"				
557	557	Joanna Alison	50	f		Farmer	✓	450	1000				
		Reena "	48	f				450	2800				
		Nancy Echols	53	f				450	2000				
558	558	Alfred M Carter	33	m		Farmer	✓	250	"				
		Mary "	28	f					"				
		Robert F. "	10	m					"		1		
		William F "	8	m					"		1		
		James L. "	4	m					"				
		Mary f "	2	f					"				
559	559	Robert M Walton	58	m		Farmer	✓	3800	"				
		Frances "	55	f					"				
		Virginia F "	20	f					"				
		Martha M "	18	f					"				
560	560	Coleman Elliott	47	m		Farmer	✓	525	150				
		Nancy Elliott	33	f					"				
		Wm O. "	8	m					"		1		
		Mary "	6	f					"				
		Labinda "	4	f					"				
		Pirant "	1	m					"				
		Martiana Elliott	10	m					"		1		
561	561	John Elliott	59	m		Farmer	✓	1200	200				
		Wesley "	35	m		Farm hand	✓	200	"				
		Eliza "	22	f					"				
		Lusan A "	10	f					"				
		Martilda f "	1	f					"				
562	562	Philip Elliott	65	m		Farmer	✓	180	"			1	
		Betty "	63	f					"			1	
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							40 / 12,355		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Whitwell

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas "	25	m		Farm hand ✓			Virginia	1			
2		Nelly "	23	f					"	1			
3	563	James Elliott	32	m		Farmer ✓		55	"				
4		Ann "	25	f					"				
5		Lavencia "	3	f					"				
6		Nelora N "	1	f					"				
7	564	Mordcai Brown	54	m		Farmer ✓		200	"				
8		Ollender "	54	f					"				
9		Madison "	19	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
10		Elizabeth "	15	f					"				
11		Edward f "	11	m					"		1		
12		Mary pl. "	9	f					"		1		
13	565	Edward A Penick	40	m		Farmer ✓	2450	2500	"				
14		Mary M "	39	f					"				
15		Charles C "	18	m		Student ✓			"		1		
16		Robert A "	12	m					"		1		
17		Edwin A "	10	m					"		1		
18		Morris H "	7	m					"		1		
19		Clara L "	4	f					"				
20		James Bridlove	10	m					"		1		
21	566	Charles Hundley	80	m		Farmer ✓	2500	11000	"				
22		Ella "	53	f					"				
23		Charles W "	21	m		Farm hand ✓			"				
24		Jane Thompson	28	f					"				
25		John W "	5	m					"				
26		Agnes "	3	f					"				
27		Rebecca W "	1	f					"				
28		John V "	1	m					"				
29		John M Hundley	30	m				200	"				
30		Ambrose "	87	m					"				
31		George Clemmerson	32	m		Overser ✓			"				
32	567	Robert M Hardy	45	m		Stone Mason ✓	2000	300	"				
33		Angelina "	43	f					"				
34		Mary B "	15	f					"				
35		Francis W "	14	f					"		1		
36		George W "	13	m					"		1		
37		John T. "	10	m					"		1		
38		Charles D "	8	m					"		1		
39		Robert F. "	5	m					"				
40		James S. "	3	m					"				
No. white males, 117 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							6,950 14,265		No. paupers,				
No. white females, 117 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. Henry Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Bachelors Hall.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	557	557	45	m		Miller	✓	4000	3000	Virginia			
2		Frances E "	40	f					"				
3		Nannie H "	18	f					"				
4		John J. "	15	m		Millwright	✓		"				
5		Eliza K "	14	m					"		1		
6		James W "	12	m					"		1		
7		Lucy P "	9	f					"				
8		Mary F. "	4	f					"				
9		Stokely "	2	m					"				
10		Babe "	1/2	m					"				
11	558	558	35	m		Carpenter	✓	50	"				
12		Mary A "	34	f					"				
13		John W "	14	m					"				
14		Sallie H "	10	f					"				
15		Samuel H "	5	m					"				
16	559	559	45	m		Miller	✓	185	N. C.				
17		Martha "	39	f					"		1		
18		Andrew J. "	19	m		Farmer	✓		"		1		
19		Martha A "	18	f					"				
20		Yorch E "	12	f					"				
21		John R "	10	m					Virginia				
22		Mary E "	7	f					"				
23		William H "	5	m					"				
24		Lucy P "	3	f					"				
25	570	570	22	m		Farmer	✓	45	"		1		
26		Marthana "	27	f					"				
27		Lafayette W "	42	m					"				
28	571	571	41	f		Farmer	✓	600	"				
29		Josiah Still	68	m				1000	"				Idiot
30	572	572	78	m		Farmer	✓	10000	10500	"			
31		Dorcas "	65	f					"				
32		Henry W "	19	m		Farmer	✓		"				
33		Samuel A "	15	m					"				
34		Daniel C "	14	m					"				
35		Mary Richards	35	f					"				
36	573	573	22	m		Farmer	✓	100	"				
37		Lusan E "	18	f					"				
38	574	574	35	m		Farmer	✓	1200	300	"		1	
39		Mary A "	30	f					"				
40		Mary M "	11	f					"		1		
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						1500			1580				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the Southern District* in the County of *Petty* *Pennsylvania* State
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *31* day of *July* 1860. *Amory Blair* Asst Marshal
Post Office *Bachelor's Hall*.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Charles W "	8	m				Virginia				
			Franklin P "	6	m				"				
			Philip A "	5	m				"				
			Melipa C "	2	f				"				
			Araminta "	5 1/2	f				"				
575	575		Hezekiah Smith	73	m		Clergyman Baptist	1030	2300	"			
			Ann V "	54	f				N. C.				
			Pocahontas A "	30	f				Virginia				
			Hewell W "	23	m		Farmer	300	"				
			James M "	20	m		Trader		"				
576	576		John F Gammon	47	m		Farmer	2000	"				
			Sarah B "	27	f				"				
			Martha J "	7	f				"				
			James T. "	5	m				"				
			John H "	1	m				"				
			Joseph Gammon	15	m		Farm hand		"				
577	577		James L. Epperson	48	m		Overseer	100	"				
			Lusan "	49	f				"			1	
			Robert "	12	m				"				
			Eliza "	10	f				"				
578	578		John D. Glatf	51	m		Farmer	13000	33500	"			
			Margaret E "	28	f				N. C.				
579	579		Albert G. Fuller	34	m		Farmer	12000	12000	"			
			Ann C "	38	f				"				
			James E "	10	m				"				
			Albert S "	8	m				"				
			Victoria A "	5	f				"				
			Gallie A "	1	f				Virginia				
			William F. Ragsdale	25	m		Overseer	100	"				
			Aliza "	28	f				"				
			Pamela "	20	f				"			1	
			Harriet "	13	f				"				
580	580		Asa W. Ferguson	38	m		Overseer	500	"				
			Martha A "	41	f				"			1	
581	581		George Wilson	73	m		Farmer	45000	105000	"			
			Eliza C "	59	f				"				
			George W. Withers	8	m				"			1	
			Edward "	7	m				"			1	
582	582		William Hutchinson	21	m		Overseer	100	"				
			Louisa "	21	f				Tennessee				
			No. white males, 22	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	71,330		105,600		No. idiotic, 0	No. convicts, 0	
			No. white females, 11	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0					No. paupers, 0		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *1* day of *August* 1860. *Henry Blair* Asst Marshal
Post Office *Nannville*

Dwelling houses, tenements, and other buildings, with real estate owned, and value thereof.		Description.				Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8						9
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Value of Real Estate.													
Value of Personal Estate.													
Age.													
Sex.													
Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)													
583	583	Emma S. "	32	F		Farmer	800	200	Virginia				
		Washington Coleman	32	M					N. C.				
		Pamelia M. "	31	F			400	100	"				
		Susan R. "	30	F					Virginia				
		Stephen M. "	25	M		Farmer		75	"				
		James E. "	21	M		Farm hand			"				
584	584	Isaac Ferguson	32	M		Farm hand	450	40	"				
		Lilla "	26	F					N. C.			1	
585	585	Rebenderbrook	47	F		Farmer	700	200	Virginia				
		Mary A. "	24	F					"				
		Wesley R. "	20	M		Farm hand			"				
		Mary J. S. "	18	F					"		1		
		William P. "	15	M		Farm hand			"				
		Thomas J. "	9	M					"				
586	586	Thomas Sutherland	42	M		Farmer	700	200	N. C.			1	
		Susan "	45	F					"			1	
		William R. "	16	M		Farm hand			"				
		William "	79	M					Virginia			1	
		Elizabeth "	49	F					N. C.			1	
		Cytha A. "	35	F					"			1	
587	587	Silvester P. Adams	35	M		Farmer	7000	4200	"				
		Sarah A. "	38	F				7000	"				
		Isabel Penick	34	F			2000	9000	"				
		Margaret W. "	18	F					"				
		Gallie A. "	16	F					"		1		
		Isabella A. "	12	F					Virginia		1		
		John W. "	8	M					"		1		
		Peter A. "	4	M					"		1		
588	588	Robert Wilson	71	M		Farmer	50000	117420	"				
		Catharine A. "	60	F					"				
		William "	20	M					"				
589	589	Samuel Hardy	35	M		Overseer		20	"			1	
		Nancy "	34	F					N. C.				
590	590	Silvester J. Adams	35	M		Farmer			Virginia				
		Aurelia "	30	F			7000	15000	"				
		John H. A. "	8	M					"				
		George "	6	M					"				
		Ann A. "	4	F					"				
		Martha A. "	2	F					"				
		Elizabeth White	23	F		Teacher		500	"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
69.050157.955													
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2 day of August 1860. Drury H. H. H. Ass't Marshal
Post Office Namville

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	591	591	Wesley Powell	38	m	Overseer	✓	50	Virginia				
2			Eliza J. "	25	f				"			1	
3			Harsh A. "	15	f				"			1	
4			Malinda J. "	14	f				"				
5			William W. "	11	m				"				
6			Billy J. "	4	f				"				
7			Katella A. "	2	f				"				
8			Samuel "	1	m				"				
9			Elizabeth "	61	f				"				
10	592	592	Drs. D. F. Gurrant	30	m	Physician	✓	11000	14500	N. C.			
11			Harsh J. "	27	f				"				
12			Mary E. "	33	f				Virginia				
13			Hugh Norton	21	m				"			1	
14	593	593	Black Stone	25	m	Farmer	✓	3900	5000	"			
15			William D. Stone	23	m	"	✓	3000	5500	"			
16	594	594	Mary Lumpkin	72	f	"	✓	250	"				
17			Thomas Barbour	24	m	Overseer	✓		"			1	
18	595	595	James A. Womack	25	m	Farmer	✓		"				
19			Naniel Barbour	17	m	Farmer	✓		"				
20			Benjamin "	15	m	"	✓		"				
21	596	596	Garland Shackelford	66	m	Overseer	✓		N. C.				
22			Nannie "	24	f				"				
23			Garland H. "	15	m	Factory hand	✓		"				
24			Willie "	2	m				Virginia				
25	597	597	Naniel C. Edward	65	m	Farmer	✓	4000	10000	"			
26			Jane "	59	f				"				
27			Lusinda "	25	f				"				
28			Naniel C. "	23	m	Overseer	✓		"				
29			Roberta "	8	f				"				
30	598	598	George Hutchinson	47	m	Farmer	✓	2000	900	"			
31			Henry "	48	f				"				
32			George E. "	15	m	Farmer	✓		"				
33			John W. "	11	m				"				
34			Martha "	9	f				"				
35			Eula W. "	17	f				"				
36	599	599	John Man	65	m				N. C.				
37			Nancy "	65	f				Virginia				
38	600	600	Remondus Walton	78	f	Farmer	✓	800	200	"			
39			Ambrose "	47	m	"	✓		"				
40			Banister "	40	m				"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							24700	36400	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *3* day of *August* 1860. *Henry H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Manville*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	501	Alexander Cunningham	31	m		Farmer	35000	55000	Virginia				
2		Mary L "	25	f					"				
3		Thomas A "	5	m					Virginia				
4		Martha "	4	f					"				
5		Helen "	2	f					"				
6		John "	12	m					"				
7	502	Robert P. Samuels	47	m		Overseer		50	N. C.				
8		Elizabeth "	44	f					Virginia				
9		William W "	19	m		Farm hand			N. C.				
10		James E "	13	m					Virginia		1		
11		Thomas H "	11	m					"		1		
12		Mary P "	7	f					"		1		
13		Archer R "	7	m					"				
14		Martha "	45	f					N. C.				
15	503	Clarke Barbour	55	m		Carpenter		150	Virginia				
16		Susan "	53	f					"				
17		Lusan V "	15	f					"		1		
18		Martha "	15	f					"		1		
19		Sarah "	13	f					"		1		
20	504	John McPherson	35	m		Farmer	1500	225	"				
21		Mary J "	22	f					"				
22		George F "	2	m					"				
23		Samuel S "	52	m					"				
24	505	Braddock E. Vaden	55	m		Farmer	3000	5450	"			1	
25		Nancy "	51	f					"				
26		Lure Gaines	27	f					"			1	
27	506	Wilson J. Astin	40	m		Farmer	2452	8800	"				
28		Mary "	35	f					"				
29		William J "	8	m					"				
30		Mary O "	5	f					"				
31		George W "	5	m					"				
32	507	Lucy H. Beck	62	f		Farmer	1750	1000	"				
33		Samuel "	32	m		Trader			"				
34		Sarah A. P. "	20	f		Teacher			"				
35		Lucy D "	18	f					"				
36		James A "	15	m		Farm hand			"				
37	508	Henry Kendrick	34	m		Farm hand		10.	"			1	
38		Leanna "	32	f					"			1	
39		George W. M. "	3	m					"				
40		Mary M "	5	f					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							43,028,0685		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *3* day of *August* 1860. *Henry Blair* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Manville*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		Elizabeth Man	25	F					Virginia			1	
509	509	Sarah Astin	52	F		Farmer	1500	2600	"			1	
		William G. "	35	M		"	1000	11500	"				
		Elvira "	24	F					"				
		James H. "	2	M					"				
510	510	Lafayette Lunkers	37	M		Courser		200	"			1	
		Jamima "	23	F					"			1	
		William T. "	6	M					"				
		Ann E. "	5	F					"				
		Elizabeth C. "	3	F					"				
511	511	William Gammon	41	M		Miller		50	"				
		Nancy "	37	F					"				
		Joseph E. "	18	M		Farm hand			"				
		Nancy A. "	7	F					"				
		Mary J. "	5	F					"				
		Martha S. "	3	F					"				
		John W. "	7 1/2	M					"				
512	512	Robert A. Wilson	35	M		Farmer	17000	14500	"				
513	513	Abraham Shelton	58	M		Farmer		2400	"				
		Annie "	58	F					"			1	
		Eliza J. "	28	F					"				
		Robert H. "	12	M					"				
		America "	25	F					"				
		William "	21	M					"				
		Catharine "	24	F					"				
		Angeline "	15	F					"				
514	514	Peter Hallen	49	M		Farmer		1500	"				
		Gila A. "	34	F					"			1	
		Mary E. "	15	F					"			1	
		Lusinda R. "	13	F					"			1	
		William B. A. "	10	M					"				
		Gila A. H. "	5	F					"				
		Nancy J. "	4	F					"				
		Pamelia "	2	F					"				
515	515	William Gibson	43	M		Farm hand		60	"			1	
		Ann H. "	45	F					"				
		Charlotte "	14	F					"				
		Charles W. "	11	M					"				
		Ann P. "	9	F					"				
		Isabel "	5	F					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							19500 32810		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *4* day of *August* 1880. *Orury Blair* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Pleasant Gap*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family			White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	515 515	Martha Richards	46	F		Leaving & Waiting		50	Virginia			1	
2		Ninny "	42	F		"			"				
3		Lysander F. "	13	M					"		1		
4		John C. "	12	M					"		1		
5	517 517	Andrew L. Crutcher	38	M		Farm hand		40	"			1	
6		Martha M. "	31	F					"			1	
7		Daniel J. "	11	M					"				
8		George W. "	9	M					"				
9		Mary E. V. "	7	F					"				
10		Albert H. J. "	5	M					"				
11		Eliza F. "	2	F					"				
12		Harriet A. "	2	F					"				
13	518 518	Francis L. Williams	29	M		Farmer	1800	200	"				
14		Nancy. "	19	F					"				
15	519 519	Mary Hall	46	F		Farmer	800	4650	"				
16		Mary E. "	11	F					"				
17		Pamela J. "	8	F					"				
18		Henry A. "	5	M					"				
19		Mary Ragsdale	24	F					"				
20	520 520	Gideon Hur	37	M		Farmer & Surgeon	6000	2500	"				
21		Catharine J. "	28	F					"				
22		Sarah C. "	4	F					"				
23		Harold S. "	1	M					"				
24		Isabella A. "	15	F					"				
25	521 521	A. W. Joins	28	M		Carpenter		75	"				
26		Martha A. "	21	F					"			1	
27		Mary C. "	4	F					"				
28		Ann E. "	16	F					"				
29		Loretta A. "	18	F					"				
30	522 522	Armistead Shackelford	24	M		Farm hand		30	"				
31		Isabella M. "	21	F					"				
32		Charles H. "	1	M					"				
33		John W. Crowder	22	M		Wagoner			"				
34	523 523	Pindilton Hanks	47	M		Farm hand		50	"				
35		Mary A. "	43	F					"				
36		Nancy A. "	19	F					"				
37		Gerard A. "	15	M		Farm hand			"				
38		William "	10	M					"				
39	524 524	Wyatt McNealy	37	M		Farmer		30	"				
40		Nancy "	31	F					"				
							No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____						
							No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____						
							8600		7625				
									No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6 day of August 1880. Eriny Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Pleasant Gap.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Winston Brown	69	m		Farm hand	✓		Virginia			1	Pauper
		Jane "	44	f					"				Pauper
		Nancy D. Jeffers	3	f					"				Pauper
		Lusan J. "	1	f					"				Pauper
		Henry W. Brown	1	m					Nale				"
531	631	Allen Milam	71	m		None			"			1	"
		Charity "	59	f		Domestic			Virginia				"
		Nathan Alderson	71	m		Farm hand	✓		"			1	"
		Patsy "	45	f		None			"			1	Blind
		Martha Milam	15	f		Farm hand	✓		"				Deaf & dumb
		Sarah Brown	85	f		None			"			1	"
		Nancy Squitlin	41	f		Farm hand	✓		"			1	pauper
632	632	Fanny Jeffers	46	f		Domestic			"			1	"
		Rachael West	75	f		None			"			1	"
		Fanny Biley	39	f		Farm hand	✓		"			1	"
		John Hans	65	m		"			"				"
		Elka Wyatt	49	m		"			"				"
633	633	George W. Bryant	51	m		"			"			1	"
		Jane "	24	f		None			"			1	"
		Mary Arthur	47	f		Domestic	✓		"			1	"
		Sarah Newton	65	f		"			"			1	"
		George Rumley	45	m		"			"			1	Idiot
		John Jones	7	m		"			"				"
634	634	Elizabeth Balis	47	f		"			"			1	"
		Morrison Mabrey	51	f		Farm hand	✓		"			1	"
		Ellender Balis	10	f		"			"				"
		Susan Robertson	50	f		Farm hand	✓		"			1	Pauper
		William McDaniel	74	m		"			Nale				Insane
		James McNerly	7	m		"			Virginia				pauper
635	635	Julia Shelton	40	f		Farm hand	✓		"			1	"
		Lettie Hoskins	43	f		None			"			1	"
		John Chamberlain	50	m		"			Nale			1	"
		Howard Shelton	8	m		"			"			1	"
		William "	41	m		"			"				"
		James "	6	m		"			"				"
636	636	Jack Cousins	55	m	B	"			"				Blind
		Peter Owens	45	m	B	"			"				pauper
		Lettie Coleman	71	f	B	"			"				"
		Lettie Redler	71	f	B	"			"				"
637	637	Rachael Crane	35	f		None		500	50			1	"
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0							500 60		No. idiotic, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7 day of August 1860. Omney Blair Asst. Marshal
Post Office Pleasant Gap

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	638	638	David Crane	30	m	Farmer	✓	30	Virginia				1	
2			Elizabeth J "	29	f				"					
3			Nancy J "	10	f				"		1			
4			Martina "	8	f				"		1			
5			Fallie "	4	f				"					
6	639	639	John H. Brindler	25	m	job hand	✓	30	"				1	
7			Elizabeth S "	30	f				"				1	
8			Nancy S "	3	f				"					
9			Mary A "	1	f				"					
10	140	140	James Crane	48	m	Farmer	✓	800	50	"			1	
11			Ann W "	51	f				S. C.				1	
12			Sallie A "	15	f				Virginia					
13	641	641	Martha Madden	14	f			40	"					
14			Eliza J. Cleary	51	f				"					
15			James R. White	8	m				"					
16	642	642	Edward J. Atkins	38	m	Shoe maker	✓	50	"				1	
17			Elizabeth "	37	f				"				1	
18			Caroline M "	10	f				"			1		
19			George W "	8	m				"			1		
20			John E "	5	m				"			1		
21			Sarah J "	2	f				"					
22	643	643	George Warren	20	m	Farm hand	✓	10	"				1	
23			Mary A "	29	f				"					
24			Sarah J "	1	f				"					
25	644	644	Joseph Lodiace	31	m	Farmer	✓	5000	3000	"				
26			Jane W "	24	f				"					
27			Mary B "	5	f				"					
28			John F "	3	m				"					
29			Emma "	1	f				"					
30			Elizabeth "	66	f			400	"					
31			James "	25	m	Trader	✓	400	"					
32	645	645	Mary Bailey	52	f	Farmer	✓	5000	8300	"				
33			George "	28	m			1500	3500	"				
34			Aaron W. Crane	32	m	Overseer	✓	100	"				1	
35	646	646	Henry Warren	51	m	Farmer	✓	180	"				1	
36			Rosa "	51	f				"					
37			Elizabeth J "	30	f				"					
38			Matilda F "	27	f				"					
39			Benjamin S "	23	m	Farm hand	✓		"					
40			Mary L "	18	f				"					
No. white males, <u>15</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>25</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> 10,300 16,090 No. idiots, <u> </u> No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u>														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *8* day of *August* 1860. *Dwight H. Hall* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Pleasant Gap*.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	John R. "	11	m					Virginia				
2	2	John L. "	4	m					"				
3	3	547 547 Joseph P. May	35	m		Farmer	4000	15000	"				
4	4	Mary C. "	29	f					"				
5	5	Jennie L. "	9	f					"				
6	6	Nannie W. "	3	f					"				
7	7	Mary C. "	1	f					"				
8	8	445 445 Rebecca Dade	21	f				3500	"				
9	9	145 545 James F. Fulk	55	m		Farmer	8500	18500	"				
10	10	George Foyers	25	m		Overseer			"				
11	11	147 547 George Fulk	62	m		Farmer	7200	20500	"				
12	12	William McGinty	78	m		Stone Mason			Ireland				
13	13	552 551 Priscilla Robertson	55	f		Farmer	3400	4500	Virginia				
14	14	Crispin "	21	m		Overseer			"				
15	15	Lavinia "	18	f					"				
16	16	Victoria "	14	f					"				
17	17	Allen "	11	m					"				
18	18	551 551 George W. May	40	m		Farmer	1800	550	"				
19	19	Nancy L. "	41	f					"				
20	20	Billie "	9	f					"				
21	21	Cornelia "	8	f					"				
22	22	Rebecca "	5	f					"				
23	23	Eliza L. "	3	f					"				
24	24	N. B. Pricer	20	m		Farm hand			"				
25	25	Dorsey M. "	18	m					"				
26	26	James H. May	28	m		Farmer		300	"				
27	27	552 552 Mary A. M. Dade	38	f		Farmer		1000	"				
28	28	Benjamin H. "	15	m		Farm hand			"				
29	29	John W. "	14	m					"				
30	30	William W. "	11	m					"				
31	31	James M. "	9	m					"				
32	32	Henrietta Terry	51	f				2500	"				
33	33	553 553 Milton Simpson	57	f		Farmer		1000	"				
34	34	James "	21	m		Farm hand			"				
35	35	Mildred H. "	25	f					"				
36	36	Nancy L. "	21	f					"				
37	37	Frank L. "	18	f					"				
38	38	Parthenia "	17	f					"				
39	39	Jeremiah "	15	m		Farm hand			"				
40	40	Virginia C. "	11	f					"				
		No. white males, 19		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 21		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane, 28,400 649 57		No. paupers,			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pennsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9 day of August 1860. Ormy Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Pleasant Gap

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alvina S "	5	F					Virginia				
2		John F "	2	M					"				
3	554 554	Martha Harper	53	F				5000	"				
4		William "	72	M		Farmer	5400	3000	"				
5		Isenia	30	F				7000	"				
6	555 555	Samuel Robertson	58	M		Farmer	3000	11000	"				
7		Eliza "	55	F					"				
8		Bethenia "	22	F					"				
9		Samuel "	20	M		Overseer			"			1	
10		Bettie "	19	F					"				
11		Labinda "	15	F					"			1	
12	556 556	John J. Pittsfield	33	M		Tobaccoist	5500	5000	"				
13		Anna G "	23	F					"				
14		Edward H "	2	M					"				
15		George Pavell	23	M		Factory hand			"				
16		James "	25	M		"			"				
17		Plant Mahon	24	M		"			"				
18		Samuel H Turner	24	M		Manager in factory			"				
19	557 557	Thomas J. Kelly	24	M		Overseer		1500	"				
20		Martha "	27	F					"				
21		Josephine M "	15	F					"				
22		Leopantia "	12	F					"			1	
23		Mary J. A "	10	F					"			1	
24		Robert H "	2	M					"			1	
25		Richard "	5	M					"				
26		Minivison J "	4	F					"				
27		William F "	2	M					"				
28	558 558	Henry Merriks	51	M		Farmer	700	100	"				
29		Mary "	50	F					"				
30		James W "	34	M		Farm hand			"			1	
31		Virginia "	24	F		Seamstress			"				
32		Mary J. A "	21	F		"			"				
33		Martha G "	19	F					"				
34	559 559	William Walton	33	M		Farmer	7000	24500	"				
35		Mary M "	57	F					"				
36		Joel Edson	43	M		Carpenter			"				
37	560 560	John M. Hulchey	34	M		Physician	7300	13500	"				
38		Gallie A "	24	F					"				
39		William "	2	M					"				
40	561 561	Willis H. Patterson	37	M		Overseer		50	"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____			No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____			29,900 68,660			No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Seashore District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9 day of August 1880. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Pittsylvania Court House

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (black, white, mulatto)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Aunt "	36	F					Virginia			1	
2	2	Mary le "	19	F					"				
3	3	William "	12	m					"		1		
4	4	Willis "	8	m					"		1		
5	5	John "	9	m					"				
6	6	Rhoda A "	4	F					"				
7	7	Martha "	2	F					"				
8	8	Lucy "	1/2	F					"				
9	9	552 552 William M. Ewing	23	m		Farmer	✓	150	"			1	
10	10	Pauline "	22	F					"				
11	11	Thomson W. "	1	m					"				
12	12	Lillie M. "	1/2	F					"				
13	13	553 553 Coleman Echolz	57	m		Farmer	✓	1000	24000				
14	14	Louisa "	63	F					"				
15	15	554 554 Thomas W. Carter	30	m		Tanner	✓	1000	"				
16	16	Harriet le "	25	F					"				
17	17	Pamela A. "	2	F					"				
18	18	Robert Wheeler	17	m		Tanner	✓		"				
19	19	555 555 Joseph M. Wells	55	m		Shoemaker	✓	130	"				
20	20	Mary "	44	F					"			1	
21	21	Joseph M. "	14	m					"				
22	22	Alexander "	11	m					"				
23	23	James "	7	m					"				
24	24	Mary "	6	F					"				
25	25	Andrew J. "	4	m					"				
26	26	556 556 Rebecca Carter	55	F		None		175	53				
27	27	James H. "	47	m		Farmer	✓		"				
28	28	557 557 Reuben H. Carter	45	m		Farmer	✓	10000	7500		1		
29	29	Mary R. "	32	F		Teacher	✓		"		1		
30	30	Mary S. "	17	F		"	✓		"				
31	31	Phoebe A. "	15	F					"			1	
32	32	Robert R. "	11	m					"			1	
33	33	Reuben F. "	9	m					"			1	
34	34	William J. "	5	m					"			1	
35	35	Henry Thompson	34	m		Oversir	✓	1530	220				
36	36	558 558 Robert W. Carter	36	m		Farmer	✓	8000	7800				
37	37	Lillie le "	30	F					"				
38	38	James R. "	7	m					"			1	
39	39	Stephen J. "	6	m					"			1	
40	40	Willie le "	4	F					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

20,805 40,965

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *10* day of *August* 1860. *Drury Blair* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Pleasant Gap*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Louisa G. "	2	F					Virginia				
2		Rebecca A. "	6	F					"				
3	659 659	William S. Carter	42	M		Farmer	4600	555	"				
4		Mary F. "	33	F					N. C.				
5		Frances A. "	8	F					Virginia		1		
6		Maria M. "	7	F					"		1		
7		John E. "	5	M					"				
8		Charles M. "	1	M					"				
9	570 570	Joseph Johnson	30	M		Farmer		75	"			1	
10		Elizabeth S. "	24	F					"			1	
11		John F. "	1	M					"				
12	571 571	John H. Turner	43	M		Farmer	5500	2700	"				
13		Gallie A. "	32	F					"				
14		Walter Beaverg	29	M		Wagener		1000	"				
15		William B. Wood	21	M		Farm hand			"			1	
16		Frank Turner	35	M		Carpenter		500	"				
17	572 572	James Crane	35	M			600	75	"				
18		Martha A. "	28	F					"			1	
19		William "	10	M					"				
20		Ralph "	4	M					"				
21		Eliza G. "	2	F					"				
22		Mallory "	6	M					"				
23	573 573	Thomas Burnett	55	M		Cooper	780	100	"				
24		Mary "	31	F					"				
25		Nancy A. "	25	F					"			1	
26		Griffith D. "	21	M		Cooper			"				
27		George W. "	19	M		Farmer			"				
28		Henry "	18	M		"			"				
29		Mary "	16	F					"				
30		Gallie "	12	F					"				
31		Reamy "	12	F					"				
32		Malinda "	10	F					"				
33	574 574	Samuel Burnett	24	M		Farmer		25	"		1		
34		Martha "	18	F					"		1		
35	575 575	John G. Crane	46	M		Farmer		1000	"				1
36		Sarah "	44	F					"				
37		Thomas F. "	15	M					"				
38		James A. "	13	M					"				
39		William A. "	11	M					"				
40		John M. "	9	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							11480 60 30		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10 day of August 1860. Orury Blair Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Pleasant Gap

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Armistead M.	9	m					Virginia				
2	2	Sarah "	7	f					"				
3	3	George W. "	5	m					"				
4	4	Benjamin Millg	46	m		Farmer	✓	80	"			1	
5	5	Salilia "	30	f					"			1	
6	6	Julia H. "	17	f					"				
7	7	Larinda "	14	f					"				
8	8	William G. "	13	m					"				
9	9	Coleman A. "	12	m					"				
10	10	Edney J. "	9	f					"				
11	11	Mary E. S. "	8	f					"				
12	12	Martha M. Carter	48	f		Farmer	✓	1300	7500				
13	13	Winford H. Fountain	52	f					"				
14	14	Joseph M. Copperidge	44	m		Carpenter	✓	50	"			1	
15	15	Parthenia "	21	f					"			1	
16	16	John A. "	14	m					"				
17	17	John P. "	5	m					"				
18	18	Leonals F. "	4	m					"				
19	19	William D. "	1	m					"				
20	20	Joseph H. "	12	m					"				
21	21	Charlotte "	70	f					"			1	
22	22	Mary Jennings	55	f		Seamstress	✓	300	30				
23	23	Thompson "	25	f					"				
24	24	Tamson "	20	f					"				
25	25	Thos A. "	9	m	m				"				
26	26	George H. "	4	m					"				
27	27	Martha Hall	48	f				50	"				
28	28	Bettie A. "	17	f					"			1	
29	29	Lucy J. "	14	f					"				
30	30	Martha W. M. "	9	f					"			1	
31	31	John B. Allen	77	m				150	"				
32	32	Abisha Warren	49	m		Farmer	✓		"				
33	33	Mary E. "	11	f					"			1	
34	34	Frances Herrell	44	f				10	"			1	
35	35	John H. "	20	m		Farm hand	✓		"			1	
36	36	Benjamin B. "	19	m		Job hand	✓		"				
37	37	Mildred A. "	15	f					"				
38	38	George Shelton	49	m		Farm hand	✓		"			1	
39	39	Lusan "	48	f					"			1	
40	40	Robert "	9	m					"				
No. white males, 1600			No. colored males, 7820			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, 1			No. idiotic, 1	
No. white females, 1			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, 1			No. paupers, 1	
												No. convicts, 1	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11 day of August 1860. Orney Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Pleasant Gap.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	684	684	Lucy W. Motley	25	F			105	Virginia				
2			Thomas H. "	12	M				"				
3			Penelope V. "	10	F				"				
4			Robert R. "	7	M				"				
5			Samuel W. "	8	M				"				
6			James D. "	4	M				"				
7			Mary W. "	2	F				"				
8	585	585	John H. Beavers	58	M		Farmer	11900	11300				
9			Elizabeth H. "	38	F				"				
10			James "	34	M		Overseer	300	"				
11			Edwin "	25	M		Trader	200	"				
12			George "	21	M		"	200	"				
13			Tabitha J. "	17	F				"				
14			Philip J. Lawson	50	M				"				
15			Mary "	50	F				"				
16	586	586	John Carter	31	M		Farmer	1000	300				
17			Rebecca J. "	22	F				"				
18			Edward R. "	8	M				"				
19			William "	7	M				"				
20			George J. "	2	M				"				
21	587	587	Humphrey High	45	M		Farmer	1000	100				
22			Catharine "	33	F				"				
23			Mary "	19	F				"				
24			Lucy "	12	F				"				
25			William "	8	M				"				
26			George "	5	M				"				
27			Edward "	2	M				"				
28	588	588	Fleming Wright	28	M		Farmer	375	100				
29			Mary "	30	F				"				
30			Nancy A. "	7	F				"				
31			Rebecca J. "	4	F				"				
32			William S. "	2	M				"				
33	589	589	J. B. Ferrell	22	M		Saddler		"				
34			Sarah E. "	25	F				"				
35			Virginia A. "	12	F				"				
36			Sarah F. Lulin	3	F				"				
37	590	590	William A. Man	31	M		Job hand		"				
38			Lusinda "	22	F				"				
39			Lucy "	5	F				"				
40			Gila A. R. "	4	F				"				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> 14275 15105 No. idiotic, <u> </u> No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11 day of August 1860. Drury Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Pleasant Gap.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or whether blind, or insane		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
591	591	William Mericks	34	m		Farmer	300	150	Virginia				
		Martha	30	f					"				
		Elvira	2	f					"				
		Ann	3	f					"				
		Joel	1	m					"				
		John	11	m					"				
592	592	George S. Hackler	40	m		Overseer		50	"				
		Elizabeth	45	f					"				
		Frederick	17	m		Farm hand			"				
		Louisa	12	f					"				
		Susan	7	f					"				
		Margaret	5	f					"				
		George	6	m					"				
		Samuel	21	m					"				
		Ann Fuller	24	f					"				
593	593	Stephen A. Hunt	47	m		Overseer		30	"				
		Mary	28	f					"				
		William R.	11	m					"				
		Nancy	8	f					"				
		Sarah	6	f					"				
		Lucy	4	f					"				
		Mary	3	f					"				
		Chas. J.	1	m					"				
594	594	William Hardwell	44	m		Farmer	2400	4580	"				
		Virginia	25	f					"				
		Mary	13	f					"				
		Esther	11	f					"				
		William	1	m					"				
		Esther	4	f					"				
		Elizabeth	1	f					"				
595	595	John H. Barksdale	41	m		Farmer	250	400	"				
		William	37	f					"				
		William	14	m					"				
		Ann	74	f			800	1000	"				
596	596	George May	70	m		Farmer	2500	3000	"				
		Susan	37	f					"				
		William L. Bitchell	20	m		Farm hand			"				
		Charles Gibson	18	m					"				
597	597	Pamela Fulton	68	f			2000	2300	"				
		John	26	m		Farmer	1000	1500	"				
No. white males, <u>2</u> No. colored males, <u>2</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>2</u> No. colored females, <u>2</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. idiots, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *13* day of *August* 1860. *Orury Blair* Asst Marshal
Post Office *Whitcomb*

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Maria L "	24	F					N. C.				
		Major S "	7	M					Virginia		1		
		Eugene C "	5	F					"				
		James B "	3	M					"				
		John W "	1	M					"				
		Martha S "	43	F				1200	"				
598	598	Edmund R. Rose	28	M		Miller	✓	75	"			1	
		Lucy A "	25	F					"			1	
		James D "	3	M					"				
		Ediza J "	1	F					"				
599	599	Smith C. Fulton	33	M		Farmer	✓	3000	3800	"			
		Mildred "	29	F					"				
		Bettie A "	10	F					"		1		
		Pamela J "	8	F					"		1		
		Julia S "	6	F					"				
		Lucy W "	3	F					"				
		Emma A "	1	F					"				
		Henry Anglin	28	M		Farm hand	✓		"				
701	701	William R. Lippard	44	M		Farmer	✓	300	"				
		Lucy J "	34	F					"				
		John D "	13	M					"				
		Mary E "	12	F					"			1	
		William P "	3	M					"				
701	701	John W. Cakes	38	M		Farmer	✓	50	"				
		Mary E "	31	F					"				
		Gallie A "	11	F					"				
		William K "	5	M					"				
		Daniel N "	2	M					"				
		Mary "	7 1/2	F					"				
702	702	Articus M. Millner	30	M		Farmer	✓	1800	2080	"			
		Mary E "	32	F					"				
		Geor. L "	6	M					"				
		Frank A "	4	M					"				
		Nannie W "	1	F					"				
703	703	Isaac Wallis	34	M		Overseer	✓	25	"				
		Martha J "	32	F					"			1	
		Alvis R "	8	M					"				
		Charles A "	3	M					"				
		John "	70	M					"			1	
		Bessie "	30	F					"			1	
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. pauper, _____	No. convicts, _____		
							4,800		750				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *14* day of *August* 1860. *Orin H. Blair* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Whitmelly*

		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1	74	74	Amaziah A Smith	39	m	Farmer	✓	15,770	31,300	Virginia				
2			Emily A "	35	f					"				
3			Charles H "	14	m					"		1		
4			Mary W "	12	f					"		1		
5			Henry "	9	m					"		1		
6			Elizabeth A "	4	f					"				
7			Elisha F "	12	m					"				
8			James A Withers	12	m					N. C.		1		
9	76	76	Charles W Pitchell	31	m	Farmer	✓	1200	1000	Virginia				
10			Lynna A "	27	f					"				
11			William S "	5	m					"				
12			Ann J "	3	f					"				
13			Virginia J "	1	f					"				
14	76	76	Walker Hodges	52	m	Farmer	✓	2000	2500	"				
15			Renew M Payne	19	m	Farm hand	✓			"				
16	76	76	James Holt	58	m	Farmer	✓	F	1175	"			1	
17			Elizabeth "	57	f					"			1	
18			John Burnett	17	m	Farm hand	✓			"				
19	76	76	John N Linsley	31	m	Farmer	✓	1500	7500	"				
20			Christina A "	25	f					"				
21			Mary J "	7	f					"				
22			Horzola "	5	m					"				
23			Babe "	12	m					"				
24	76	76	Ellison C. Hodson	21	m	Farmer	✓	8750	2800	"				
25			William V "	20	m				2000	"				
26	76	76	William H Holt	54	f	Farmer	✓	1000	7500	"			1	
27			Elizabeth McChaffey	15	f					"				
28	76	76	W. B. Fuller	38	m	Farmer	✓	2000	1000	"				
29			Frances "	24	f					"				
30			William B "	3	m					"				
31			Elizabeth "	12	f					"				
32	76	76	Nathaniel Lumpkin	45	m	Farmer	✓	1050	700	"			1	
33			Judith "	43	f					"				
34			John B "	19	m	Farm hand	✓			"				
35			Mary J "	18	f					"				
36			Virginia "	15	f					"				
37			Elizabeth C "	13	f					"				
38			Nathaniel J "	11	m					"				
39			William H "	8	m					"				
40			Lavinia "	7	f					"				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0				No. convicts, 0	
		No. white females, 11	No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0					
		33,705,475												

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August 1860. Orumy Hall Asst Marshal
Post Office Danville

Post Office													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Joseph D "	4	m					Virginia				
		Babe "	1	f					"				
712	713	Thomas L. Ponder	29	m		Farmer	500	3500	"				
		Emily f "	23	f					"				
		Gideon E. "	3	m					"				
		Isabella "	12	m					"				
714	714	James C. Clayton	27	m		Miller		350	N. C.			1	
		Ann E. "	24	f					"				
		Henry G. "	3	m					"				
		Joseph H. "	12	m					Virginia				
715	715	Edwin R. Bovery	54	m		Farmer	5600	8000	"				
		Elizabeth B. "	53	f					"				
		Fidelman C. "	27	m		Farmer			"				
		Bettie E. "	20	f					"				
		Rebecca H. "	15	f					"			1	
		Martha A. "	13	f					"			1	
		George W. Newton	17	m		Farm hand			"				
716	716	Allen C. Anglin	53	m		Farmer	4000	8000	"				
		Mary E. "	50	f					"				
		Allen C. "	29	m		Farm hand			"				
		Walter R. "	18	m		Sawyer			"				
		Mary E. "	17	f					"				
		Thomas A. "	15	m					"				
		Alexander "	12	m					"			1	
717	717	S. H. Turner	39	m		Farmer	8420	12450	Tennessee				
		Mary A. "	36	f					N. C.				
		H. P. Turner	23	m					Virginia				
718	718	Jordan C. Motley	34	m		Farmer	1800	35000	"				
		Mary E. "	25	f					"				
		Alice E. "	8	f					"			1	
		John P. "	5	m					"				
		Martha "	4	f					"				
		Babe "	1	f					"				
719	719	William Mitchell	25	m		Overseer		20	"			1	
		Jane "	32	f					"			1	
		Jennie "	12	f					"				
		Mary E. "	1	f					"				
720	720	Green Hazlewood	55	m	m	Blacksmith		20	"				
		Polly "	55	f	m				"				
		James "	12	m	m				"				
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —													
No. white females, 7 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 75420 62040 No. paupers, —													

453

Page No. 11
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District **in the County of** Pittsylvania **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** August **1860.** Drury Glass **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Canville.

		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
121	77	John D Rice	37	m		Farmer	✓ 2500	3350	N.C.				
		Larab A "	37	f					Virginia				
		Ellie A "	14	f					"				
		Thomas Townsend	18	m		Farm hand	✓		"				
722	722	Ginns H Gosney	24	m		Farm hand	✓		"				
		Nancy "	23	f					"				
		John H "	4	m					"				
		Martha A "	2	f					"				
723	723	J. P. Vernon	33	m		Overser	✓	100	"				
		Mary "	35	f					"				
		Elizabeth V "	9	f					"				
		Henry M "	7	m					"				
		George L "	5	m					"				
		Susan Bryant	15	f					"				
724	724	Elizabeth Motley	50	f		Farmer	✓ 13000	22000	"				
		A. J. Clark	22	m		Farmer	✓ 4000	8200	"				
		Julia A "	17	f					"				
		Fannie C. Blackwell	23	f			3500	5000	"				
		Jennie C. "	4	f					N.C.				
		Willie "	2	m					Tennessee				
		John W "	$\frac{7}{12}$	m					Virginia				
		Lee S. Clark	$\frac{5}{12}$	m					"				
725	725	Robert W Williams	28	m		Farm hand	✓	25	N.C.				
		Mary f "	25	f					Virginia				
		Martha E "	5	f					"				
		Mary E "	1	f					"				
726	726	James M Billings	28	m		Overser	✓	150	"				
		Lucy A "	21	f					"				
		James W "	2	m					"				
727	727	Thomas Fergus	53	m		Rock mason	✓		"				
		Pallio "	51	f					"				
		William T "	13	m		Factory hand	✓		"				
		Julia F. "	13	f					"				
728	728	Julius Jumper	40	m	B	Factory hand	✓	50	"				
		Eliza "	39	f	B	Wash woman	✓		"				
729	729	Charles H Billings	21	m		Printer	✓	20	"	1			
		Mary L "	25	f					"	1			
		Janey Payne	45	f				20	"			1	
730	730	Caleb Butler	35	m		Mechanic	✓	200	N.C.				
		Elizabeth "	21	f					Virginia				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 23000 39115 No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hanville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, Black, or mixed.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Adeline "	2	F					Virginia				
2		Margaret L "	1	F					"				
3	731	731 Benj H Motley	24	M		Lawyer	3000	5000	"	1			
4		Pauline "	18	F					"	1			
5	732	732 John True	51	M		Farmer		75	"				
6		Katie "	28	F					N. C.				
7		Leri "	14	M					"				
8		Peter "	13	M					Virginia				
9	733	733 William Saddle	78	M				50	"				
10		Martha Coghill	40	F					"				
11		George W Garbrough	25	M		Millwright	2500	500	N. C.				
12	734	734 Martin Walton	52	M		Miller		50	Virginia			1	
13		Martha "	25	F					"			1	
14		Mary "	22	F					"			1	
15		Benjamin "	23	M		Carpenter			"			1	
16	735	735 Michael Seabell	39	M		Farm hand		10	"				
17		Mary "	35	F					"			1	
18		Susan J "	17	F					"				
19		Sarah E "	7	F					"				
20		Mary L "	2	F					"				
21	736	736 Samuel Pike	34	M		Tailor		100	N. York				
22		Martha A "	28	F		Scamstrep			"			1	
23		James H "	9	M					Virginia				
24		Mary A "	8	F					"				
25		Sarah J "	6	F					"				
26		Martha S. "	4	F					"				
27		William T. "	3	M					"				
28		Eliza "	1	F					"				
29	737	737 Broten Behanan	29	M		Shoemaker		150	"			1	
30		Elizabeth "	20	F					"				
31	738	738 Belthina Reamy	28	F				100	"				
32		Frances Lynch	31	F				50	"				
33		Ardenia J "	7	F					"				
34	739	739 Nathaniel C. Parker	25	M		Carpenter	500	100	"				
35		Mumma J "	19	F					"				
36		Lelilia R "	12	F					"				
37		Stephen Parker	21	M		Carpenter			"				
38		Walter "	22	M		"			"				
39	740	740 Matthew Earp	51	M		Farmer	500	50	"				
40		Parthenia "	40	F					"			1	
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6,500	7,335	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *August* 1860. *Henry Blair* Asst Marshal
Post Office *Nanville*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		<i>Jonathan Kelly</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>Virginia</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Eliza A. Han</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>				"				
<i>741</i>	<i>741</i>	<i>Zachariah Battles</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farm hand</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>25</i>	"				
		<i>Nancy</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				"				
		<i>Christiana Bowman</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				"				
<i>742</i>	<i>742</i>	<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Seamstress</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>80</i>	"			<i>1</i>	
		<i>William H</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>					"				
		<i>Robert E</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>					"		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Luna Hall</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>					"			<i>1</i>	
		<i>George H</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>					"				
<i>743</i>	<i>743</i>	<i>John Thomas</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Job hand</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>25</i>	"			<i>1</i>	
		<i>Emily</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>					"			<i>1</i>	
		<i>Louisa J</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>					"			<i>1</i>	
		<i>James G</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Butcher</i>	<i>✓</i>		"			<i>1</i>	
<i>744</i>	<i>744</i>	<i>R. J. Hitchcock</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Box maker</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>700</i>	"				
		<i>Mary M</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>					"				
		<i>Mary W</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>					"				
		<i>Ann S</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>					"				
		<i>Richard B</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>					"				
		<i>Robert A Pruitt</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Box maker</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>N. C.</i>				
		<i>Green Spencer</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>		"	<i>✓</i>		<i>Virginia</i>				
		<i>J. B. Johnson</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>		"	<i>✓</i>		"				
		<i>N. P. Griffin</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>m</i>		"	<i>✓</i>		"				
<i>745</i>	<i>745</i>	<i>Margaret Quin</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Seamstress</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>30</i>	"		<i>1</i>	
		<i>Charlotte A</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>					"		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Elizabeth M</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>					"		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Agnes J</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>					"		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Nancy J</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>					"				
<i>746</i>	<i>746</i>	<i>Ann Reynolds</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>					"			<i>1</i>	
<i>747</i>	<i>747</i>	<i>Sarah Roak</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Seamstress</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>N. C.</i>			<i>1</i>	
<i>748</i>	<i>748</i>	<i>Francis McLeansins</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Factory hand</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>5400</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Virginia</i>			
		<i>Lusinda</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Seamstress</i>	<i>✓</i>		"				
		<i>Phoebe</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>					"				
		<i>Virginia</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>					"				
		<i>Lusan</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>					"				
		<i>Frances</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>					"				
		<i>Paulina</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>					"		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Lusinda</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>					"		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Emma</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>					"		<i>1</i>		
<i>749</i>	<i>749</i>	<i>Peter Cousins</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>20</i>	"				
No. white males, <i>1</i> No. colored males, <i>1</i> No. foreign born, <i>1</i> No. blind, <i>1</i>							<i>6700</i> <i>915</i>		No. idiotic, <i>1</i>		No. convicts, <i>1</i>		
No. white females, <i>22</i> No. colored females, <i>3</i> No. deaf and dumb, <i>1</i> No. insane, <i>1</i>									No. paupers, <i>1</i>				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August 1860. Henry Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Hunville

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Asoline "	2	F					Virginia				
2		Margaret L "	1	F					"				
3	731	131 Benj H Motley	24	M		Lawyer	✓ 3000	5000	"		1		
4		Ruline "	18	F					"		1		
5	132	132 John True	57	M		Farmer	✓	75	"				
6		Katie "	28	F					N. C.				
7		Leri "	14	M					"				
8		Peter "	19	M					Virginia				
9	733	733 William Saddler	78	M				50	"				
10		Martha Coghill	40	F					"				
11		George W Garbrough	25	M		Millwright	✓ 2500	500	N. C.				
12	734	734 Martin Walton	52	M		Miller	✓	50	Virginia			1	
13		Martha "	25	F					"			1	
14		Mary "	22	F					"			1	
15		Benjamin "	23	M		Carpenter	✓		"			1	
16	735	735 Michael Leabell	39	M		Farm hand	✓	10	"			1	
17		Mary "	33	F					"				
18		Susan J "	17	F					"				
19		Sarah E "	7	F					"				
20		Mary L "	2	F					"				
21	736	736 Samuel Pike	34	M		Tailor	✓	100	N. York				
22		Martha A "	28	F		Scamstress	✓		"			1	
23		James H "	9	M					Virginia				
24		Mary A "	8	F					"				
25		Sarah J "	5	F					"				
26		Martha S "	4	F					"				
27		William J "	3	M					"				
28		Eliza "	1	F					"				
29	737	737 Briton Behanan	29	M		Shoemaker	✓	150	"			1	
30		Elizabeth "	20	F					"				
31	738	738 Bithenia Reamy	28	F				100	"				
32		Frances Lynck	31	F				50	"				
33		Ardenia J "	7	F					"				
34	739	739 Nathaniel C. Parker	25	M		Carpenter	✓ 500	100	"				
35		Mary J "	19	F					"				
36		Lelilia R "	12	F					"				
37		Stephen Parker	21	M		Carpenter	✓		"				
38		Walter "	22	M		"	✓		"				
39	740	740 Matthew Corp	51	M		Farmer	✓ 500	50	"				1
40		Parthenia "	40	F					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6,500 7,335		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *the Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *August* 1860. *Amory Blair* Asst Marshal
Post Office *Hanville*

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14																		
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.																		
			Age			Sex			Color			Value of Real Estate			Value of Personal Estate			Married within the year			Attended School within the year			Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write											
			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14		
			Jonathan Kelly			18 m												Virginia						1											
			Eliza A. Han			7 f			m																										
741	741		Zachariah Batten			42 m			m			Farm hand			✓			25																	
			Nancy			42 f			f																										
			Christiana Bowman			5 f			f			13																							
742	742		Elizabeth Smith			27 f			f			Seamstress			✓			80									1								
			William			11 m			m																										
			Robert E.			8 m			m																										
			Anna Hall			30 f			f																										
			George H.			3 m			m																										
743	743		John Thomas			58 m			m			Job hand			✓			25												1					
			Emily			51 f			f																										
			Louisa J.			24 f			f																										
			James E.			22 m			m			Butcher			✓																				
744	744		R. J. Hitchcock			31 m			m			Box maker			✓			700																	
			Mary M.			30 f			f																										
			Mary W.			7 f			f																										
			Ann S.			5 f			f																										
			Richard B.			2 m			m																										
			Robert A. Dault			22 m			m			Box maker			✓						N. C.														
			Green Spencer			23 m			m															Virginia											
			J. B. Johnson			21 m			m																										
			N. P. Griffin			48 m			m																										
745	745		Margaret Quin			52 f			f			Seamstress			✓			300			30									1					
			Charlotte A.			15 f			f																										
			Elizabeth M.			12 f			f																										
			Agnes J.			11 f			f																										
			Nancy J.			8 f			f																										
746	746		Ann Reynolds			23 f			f																										
747	747		Sarah Roak			23 f			f			Seamstress			✓						N. C.									1					
748	748		Francis McLeans			35 m			m			Factory hand			✓			5400			75			Virginia											
			Lusinda			53 f			f			Seamstress			✓																				
			Phoebe			27 f			f																										
			Virginia			23 f			f																										
			Susan			19 f			f																										
			Francis			16 f			f																										
			Paulina			13 f			f																										
			Lusinda			12 f			f																										
			Emma			10 f			f																										
749	749		Peter Cousins			27 m			m			Mechanic			✓			20																	
			No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,																							
			No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,																							
			6700			905																													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17 day of August 1860. Kerry Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Warrville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Matilda p	23	F					Virginia				
2		Alice "	6	F					"				
3		Mary V "	4	F					"				
4		Paca H "	1	F					"				
5	751	John Cole	25	M	B	Boatman		15	"				
6		Ann "	25	F	B				"				
7		John H "	5	M	B				"				
8		Scott "	4	M	B				"				
9		Julia A "	1	F	B				"				
10	751	Charles D. Slaughter	45	M		Bridge Keeper	300	5240	"				
11		Julietta E "	40	F					"				
12		Juliet E "	14	F					"				
13		Charles D "	11	M					"				
14		Robert T "	8	M					"				
15		Nicolas H G "	5	M					"				
16		Nannie W G "	4	F					"				
17	752	James Jackson	30	M	B	Factory hand		25	"				
18		Caroline "	28	F	B	"			"				
19	753	Jack Hemarick	45	M	B	Printer			"				
20		Jane "	40	F	M				"				
21		Lelidia "	6	F	M				"				
22		Samuel "	5	M	M				"				
23		Jennie H "	2	F	M				"				
24	754	James Graham	45	M		Boatman		25	"				
25		Louisa "	26	F					"				
26		Sarah E "	9	F					"				
27		Lucy M "	5	F					"				
28		William R "	1	M					"				
29	755	James Elliott	50	M		Mechanics		25	"				
30		Mary "	55	F					"				
31		Mary S "	18	F					"				
32		Thomas "	25	M		Job hand			"				
33		John H "	20	M					"				
34		Joseph T "	13	M					"				
35	756	James T Elliott	23	M		Mechanics		25	"				
36		Ellen J "	22	F					"				
37		John H "	42	M					"				
38	757	James Burnett	40	M	B	Job hand		100	"				
39		Phillis "	51	F	B				"				
40		Martha Slaughter	21	F					"				
							No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 7		No. foreign born, — No. blind, —		No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —
							No. white females, — No. colored females, 7		No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —		300 64 55		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Perry State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17 day of August 1860. Orney Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Waverly

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Nancy A. "	25	F	W	factory hand			Virginia				
2	2	Maria "	22	F	W	"			"				
3	3	Wheat J. "	3	m	m								
4	4	Mary W. "	15	F	m								
5	5	158 158 Roger Wolff	35	m		factory hand		50				1	
6	6	Elizabeth "	77	F								1	
7	7	Thomas "	35	m		factory hand						1	
8	8	Mary "	14	F									
9	9	Melissa S. "	5	F									
10	10	William "	7	m								1	
11	11	159 159 Alfred Davis	45	m		farm hand							
12	12	Elizabeth "	38	F									
13	13	160 160 Susan Pico	50	F				15	N. le.			1	
14	14	Louisa "	8	F					Virginia				
15	15	Louisa "	15	F		hamstring							
16	16	161 161 Fanny Procter	60	F		"			N. le.			1	
17	17	Thomas "	27	m		well digger			Virginia			1	
18	18	Joseph "	21	m		job hand						1	
19	19	James "	17	m		"							
20	20	Amanda "	15	F									
21	21	Louisa "	13	F									
22	22	162 162 Jackson Corbin	52	m		carpenter	500	100					
23	23	Carroll "	48	F									
24	24	Elizabeth "	22	F									
25	25	George "	15	m		factory hand							
26	26	Catharine "	14	F								1	
27	27	Lucy "	13	F								1	
28	28	Louisa "	12	F								1	
29	29	Martha "	11	F								1	
30	30	Mary "	10	F								1	
31	31	Ellen "	8	F								1	
32	32	163 163 William M. White	42	m		taylor	500	525					
33	33	Argy "	41	F									
34	34	James I. "	15	m		farm hand						1	
35	35	Edward C. "	13	m									
36	36	William C. "	9	m									
37	37	Eliza J. "	5	F									
38	38	164 164 William East	28	m		factory hand						1	
39	39	Robert A. White	3	m									
40	40	Lusinda J. East	24	F									
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1000	790	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17 day of August 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hanville

Post Office <i>Manville</i>														
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		<i>William F.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>Virginia</i>					
		<i>Martha B "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>					
<i>765</i>	<i>765</i>	<i>Robert C. White</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Tailor</i>	✓	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>					
		<i>Elouisa "</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>					
		<i>Mary E. A. "</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>					
<i>766</i>	<i>766</i>	<i>Matthew B. Hedrick</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	✓	<i>12100</i>	<i>11050</i>					
		<i>Narcissa A. "</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>					
		<i>Ada V. "</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>					
		<i>William F. "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>					
		<i>John F. "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>					
		<i>Paulina "</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>					
		<i>Polly A. "</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>					
		<i>Kannie B. "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>					
<i>767</i>	<i>767</i>	<i>James T. Shucklford</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Overser</i>	✓	<i>30</i>	<i>Virginia</i>					
		<i>Willie A. "</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Id</i>					
		<i>Mary J. "</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Virginia</i>					
		<i>James W. "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>					
<i>768</i>	<i>768</i>	<i>David Fyres</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Carpenter</i>	✓	<i>600</i>	<i>600</i>					
		<i>Hannah "</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Ireland</i>					
		<i>Mary A. "</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Teacher</i>	✓		<i>Virginia</i>					
		<i>Sarah J. "</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>					
		<i>David A. "</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Student</i>	✓		<i>"</i>					
		<i>Adelaide "</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>					
		<i>William P. "</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>					
<i>769</i>	<i>769</i>	<i>Benjamin T. Goulder</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Saddler</i>	✓	<i>800</i>	<i>1100</i>					
		<i>Ann L. "</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>					
		<i>Bettie P. "</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>					
		<i>James S. "</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>					
<i>770</i>	<i>770</i>	<i>Leanna Hall</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Weaver & Sewer</i>	✓	<i>50</i>	<i>"</i>					
		<i>Luzinda "</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>"</i>	✓		<i>"</i>					
		<i>Caroline "</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>"</i>	✓		<i>"</i>					
		<i>Mary "</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>"</i>	✓		<i>"</i>					
		<i>James P. "</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farm hand</i>	✓		<i>N. C.</i>					
		<i>Elizabeth V. "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Virginia</i>					
<i>771</i>	<i>771</i>	<i>James M. McCarmer</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	✓	<i>3000</i>	<i>8800</i>					
		<i>Elizabeth "</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>					
		<i>Thomas H. "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>					
		<i>Bettie P. "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>					
<i>772</i>	<i>772</i>	<i>Austin P. Rubin</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>					
<i>773</i>	<i>773</i>	<i>Samuel Bradley</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	✓	<i>12000</i>	<i>13500</i>					
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							28,600 35,230		No. idiots, _____					
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17 day of August 1860. Drury Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Manville

1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
				The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Age.			Sex.			Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.			Value of Personal Estate.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Married within the year.			Attended School within the year.			Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18 day of August 1860. Amory Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Wanville

Post Office		Danville											
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Julia	27	F					Virginia				
		James L.	1	M									
782	782	Samuel Logan	67	M		Carpenter	✓ 500	200					
		Susan	56	F			✓						
		James	28	M		Carpenter	✓						
		John	25	M		Farmer	✓						
783	783	William A. Dodge	32	M		"	✓	3000	N. C.				
		Sarah	24	F					Virginia				
		John A.	7	M									
		Melissa	5	F									
		Fannie	2	F									
784	784	James Ferrell	22	M		Farm hand	✓	50					
		Margaret	29	F									
785	785	Winston Dicks	39	M		Farmer	✓	130					
		Mary	40	F									
		Lucy	15	F									
		Kennie	15	F									
		Pamela	12	F									
		Martha	5	F									
785	785	Martha Barker	35	F				50					
		Elizabeth	15	F									
		Margaret	12	F									
		James	10	M									
787	787	Thomas Reeling	38	M		Plasterer	✓ 400	200					
		Hollie C.	27	F									
		Elijah T.	8	M									
		Mary E.	5	F									
		John A.	5	M									
		Fannie A.	3	F									
		Elizabeth	1	F									
		Archer Ferrell	60	M		Farm hand	✓						
		James Swain	24	M		Plasterer	✓						
788	788	Nancy Neal	79	F		None	50	100					
		Thomas Hagood	53	M		Job hand	✓						
		Mary D.	48	F									
		Cornelia A.	18	F									
		Martha Sims	39	F									
		Mary A.	12	F									
		Nancy Hagood	35	F									
40		Augustine W.	7	M									
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
							980	3730					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18 day of August 1860. Drury Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Hannville

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Age.	Sex.	Color.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Lacious D "	4	m					Virginia				
	Salie J "	2	f					"				
	Elizabeth "	25	f					"				
189	John Myers	39	m		Farmer		125	"			1	
	Elizabeth "	32	f					"				
	Martha A "	7	f					"				
	Peter P "	5	m					"				
	Mellie C "	4	f					"				
190	Mary Myers	44	f		Farmer	800	450	"			1	
	Salie R "	42	f					"				
	Sarah J "	12	f					"			1	
	Mary C "	11	f					"			1	
	George T "	9	m					"			1	
	William H "	7	m					"				
	Lucy Myers	45	f					"			1	
	Wilson P "	27	m		Overser			"			1	
	Robert "	25	m		"			"			1	
191	George T. Myers	33	m		Farmer	250	75	"			1	
	Salie "	23	f					"			1	
	Bettie L "	10	f					"				
192	Mary J. Evans	62	f		Farmer	1000	300	"			1	
	Heace "	27	f					"			1	
	Frances "	25	f					"			1	
	Martha "	23	f					"			1	
	Raleigh "	21	m		Form hand			"			1	
	Josiah "	18	m		"			"				
	Edwin "	15	m		"			"				
193	William Johnson	32	m		Farmer		250	"			1	
	Martha J "	27	f					"			1	
	Mary C "	7	f					"				
	James H "	5	m					"				
	William J "	3	m					"				
	George W "	1	m					"				
194	Harrison J. Terrell	45	m		Farmer		50	"				
	Elizabeth "	39	f					"				
	Mary "	15	f					N.C.				
	Martha "	15	f					"				
	Annis "	13	f					"				
	Henah S "	11	f					"				
	Thomas "	7	m					Virginia				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____						2000 1250		No. idiots, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____								No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of August 1860. Drury Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chatham

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 50 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Elizabeth H. "	3	F					Virginia				
2	795	Daniel H. Bryant	31	M		Farmer	400	150	"			1	
3		Louisa Barker	58	F					"				
4		Francis M. Barker	19	M		Farm hand		20	"			1	
5	796	Moses Shelton	14	M		Carpenter			N. C.				
6		James "	64	F					Virginia				
7		George "	24	M		Carpenter			"			1	
8		William "	20	M		"			"				
9		Robert "	18	M		"			"				
10		Mary "	14	F					"				
11		James L. H. m	90	M		None			"				
12		Nannie "	30	F					"				
13	797	William E. Pritchett	47	M		Farmer	3000	5020	"				
14		Mildred "	28	F					"				
15		James H. "	23	M		Overseer			"				
16		Mary "	8	F					"				
17		Leroy "	5	M					"				
18		Nannie B. "	4	F					"				
19		George W. "	1	M					"				
20	798	Obediah J. Fountain	48	M		Farmer	3000	9550	"			1	
21		Robert "	19	M		Student			"				
22	799	John W. Taylor	49	M		Farmer	3500	5500	"				
23		Amey "	35	F					"				
24		Mary "	18	F					"				
25		Fannie "	16	F					"				
26		Bettie "	15	F					"				
27		John "	14	M					"			1	
28		Robert "	12	M					"			1	
29		Louisa "	11	F					"			1	
30		Lucy "	10	F					"				
31		Josephine "	9	F					"				
32		Jessie "	5	M					"				
33		Mattie L. "	1	F					"				
34		Nancy Robertson	60	F					"				
35	800	Thomas M. Carter	35	M		Carter	1500	10000	"				
36		Elizabeth "	27	F					"			1	
37		John R. "	7	M					"				
38		Elizabeth "	5	F					"				
39		Mary "	3	F					"				
40		Babe "	1/2	F					"				
							No. white males, _____		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____
							No. white females, _____		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____
							11,400		30,240		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____
													No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21 day of August 1860. Ormy Blair Asst Marshal
 Post Office Chatham

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		C. L. Carter	25	m		Merchant	✓	4000	Virginia				
2	811 811	L. M. Atkinson	34	m		Farmer	✓	1000 1500	"				
3		Jarah A. "	25	f								1	
4		Samuel W. "	7	m									
5		Mary E. "	7	f									
6		Thomas Burnett	25	m		Farm hand	✓					1	
7	812 812	Jeph F. Atkinson	44	m		Farmer	✓	1000 1300	"				
8		Angeline "	28	f								1	
9		Larkin D. "	8	m									
10		Jarah G. "	5	f									
11		Betty F. "	4	f									
12		Ida "	2	f									
13	813 813	Wellington Wichester	38	m		Overseer	✓		"				
14		Julia F. "	34	f					"				
15		Eugenia F. "	13	f					"				
16		Williams E. "	10	m					"				
17		James H. "	7	m					"				
18		Fannie G. "	5	f					"				
19		Charles C. "	4	m					"				
20		John A. "	2	m					"				
21		Martha F. "	19	f					"				
22	814 814	James Murrell	58	m		Farmer	✓	1500	"			1	
23		Mildred "	40	f					"			1	
24		Polly "	35	f					"			1	
25		Nancy "	33	f					"			1	
26		Harriet "	30	f					"			1	
27		Samuel F. "	14	m					"				
28		Lynch Shelton	15	m		Farm hand	✓		"				
29	815 815	Charles B. Williams	47	m		Farmer	✓	5000 7500	"				
30		Ann E. "	40	f					"				
31		James A. "	19	m		Farm hand	✓		"			1	
32		Cephas W. "	18	m		"	✓		"			1	
33		William T. "	15	m		"	✓		"			1	
34		Mary J. "	14	f					"			1	
35		John L. "	11	m					"				
36		Charles P. "	8	m					"				
37		George C. "	5	m					"				
38		William P. Lanier	33	m		Blacksmith	✓	6000	"			1	
39		Lucy A. "	20	f					"			1	
40		Mildred F. Williams	40	f					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							8,000	2,800	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21 day of August 1880. Orney Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chatham

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	805 805	Reuben Johnson	28	m		Farmer	✓	250	Virginia			1		1
2		Giles	72	m					"			1		2
3		Elizabeth	62	f					"					3
4		Nannie	28	f					"					4
5		Elizabeth	22	f					"					5
6		Rebecca	18	f					"					6
7	807 807	Thomas Oakes	65	m		Farmer	✓	1800	1800			1		7
8		Anna	65	f					"					8
9		Thomas	33	m		Farm hand	✓		"					9
10		Susan	28	f					"					10
11		Judge A.	26	f					"					11
12		Elisha J.	27	m					"					12
13		Mary	24	f					"					13
14		Henry T.	8	m					"					14
15		George W.	5	m					"					15
16		William E.	5	m					"					16
17	808 808	David S. Lauer	45	m		Farmer	✓	8000	14070					17
18		Ann E.	43	f					"			1		18
19		Mary A.	15	f					"					19
20		Joseph Carter	34	m		Trader	✓	5500	"					20
21	809 809	Eliza Rodson	29	f					"					21
22		John A.	15	m					"					22
23		James	5	f					"					23
24	810 810	John B. Lane	65	m		Carpenter	✓	60	"			1		24
25		Sarah	53	f					"					25
26		Mary A.	21	f					"					26
27		Mildred	18	f					"					27
28		Nannie A.	15	f					"					28
29		Sarah	12	f					"					29
30	811 811	James Jones	65	m		Farmer	✓	1800	"					30
31		Mary	45	f					"					31
32		James Bowling	15	f					"					32
33	812 812	Elizabeth DeChatten	64	f		Farmer	✓	3300	"			1		33
34	813 813	Louisa Allen	51	f		"	✓	600	150					34
35		Gustine	21	m		Farm hand	✓		"			1		35
36		Henry	15	m		"	✓		"					36
37		Livisa	12	f		"	✓		"					37
38	814 814	William P. Allen	27	m		Farmer	✓	125	"					38
39		Lidda A.	24	f					"					39
40		Sarah J.	6	f					"					40
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0		
No. white females, 5			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0		
						10,400			27,055					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22^d day of August 1860. Henry Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Chatham

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Louisa A "	3	F					Virginia				
		Edith A "	1	F					"				
815	816	James C. Chatham	72	M		Farmer	2000	16500	"				
		David "	50	M					"				
		George "	21	M		Farm hand			"				
		James "	15	M		"			"				
		Winifred "	22	F					"				
		Belle "	18	F					"				
		Nannie "	17	F					"				
515	516	John Chatham	57	M		Farmer	800	350	"			1	
		William "	20	M		Farm hand			"			1	
		Lucy A "	23	F					"			1	
		Mary B "	3	F					"				
517	518	Augustine Shields	27	M		Farmer	400	2000	"			1	
		Mary A "	23	F					"				
		James J "	8	M					"				
		Pleasant "	7	M					"				
818	819	Mary Waden	15	F		Farmer	500	1240	"			1	
		Franky Chatham	25	F					"			1	
519	520	James Adams	50	M		Farmer	2400	450	"			1	
		Lizzy "	25	F					"			1	
		William "	25	M		Farm hand			"				
		James A "	23	M		"			"				
		Martha "	15	F					"				
		John "	15	M		Farm hand			"			1	
		Lizzie A "	15	F					"			1	
		Robert "	10	M					"			1	
		Redman "	12	M					"			1	
		Belle L "	9	F					"			1	
521	522	Joseph Jennings	25	M		Carpenter		25	"			1	
		Jane "	26	F					"			1	
		Mary E "	1	F					"				
523	524	Richard Jennings	51	M		Carpenter		50	"				
		Susan A "	52	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	29	F					"				
		Lucy J "	14	F					"				
		Robert "	12	M					"				
		Minerva "	8	F					"				
		Virginia R "	4	F					"				
		William H "	2	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6,000 20,615		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *22* day of *August* 1860. *Orrey Blair* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Spring Garden*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	822	822	Eduard Robertson	38	m	Farmer	4000	3500	Virginia				
2			Mary J.	30	f				"				
3			Salie J.	9	f				"				
4			William J.	8	m				"				
5			Pamela A.	7	f				"				
6			Mary E.	5	f				"				
7			Calhoun T.	2	f				"				
8	823	823	Richard G. Keatts	75	m	Farmer		200	"				
9			Samuel	56	f				"				
10			Sarah A.	25	f				"				
11			Susan M.	24	f				"				
12			Pamela	22	f				"				
13			Virginia	19	f				"				
14			Patsy B.	15	f				"				
15			Louise	14	f				"				
16			Christopher L.	12	m				"				
17			Paulina E.	10	f				"				
18	824	824	John Neal	27	m	Carpenter		25	"				
19			Sarah	26	f				"				
20			Emily	4	f				"				
21			William H. Stewart	50	f	Hammer		3000	"				
22	825	825	Calhoun Abbott	25	f	"			"				
23			Salie J.	25	f	Farmer	850	150	"				
24	826	826	William H. Stewart	27	m				"				
25			Willie A.	22	f				"				
26			Salie J.	2	f				"				
27			Henry J.	1	m				"				
28	827	827	John A. Mohr Guar.	44	m	Farmer	6500	10500	"				
29			Elizabeth J.	18	f				"				
30			Mary W.	17	f				"				
31			Eliza W.	14	f				"				
32			James W.	11	m				"				
33			John W.	10	m				"				
34			Susan A.	8	f				"				
35	828	828	William Neal	41	m	Farmer		130	"				
36			Elizabeth	39	f				"				
37			William J.	19	m	Farmer hand			"				
38			John D.	17	m	"			"				
39			Elizabeth J.	14	f				"				
40			Eliza J.	13	m				"				
			Samuel	11	m				"				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						1136020505							

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23 day of August 1860. Orum Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Spring Garden

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		James H. "	5	m					Virginia				
2		James E. "	2	m					"				
3	51	William L. Broughton	27	m		Farmer	1200	300	"				
4		Mary "	21	f					"				
5	52	Nathaniel Hickel	61	m		Farmer		80	"				
6		Leah "	56	f					"				
7	53	Samuel W. Adams	28	m		Farmer	1250	300	"				
8		Garie H. "	18	f					"				
9		Bickely W. "	1	m					"				
10		John "	18	m		Farm hand			"				
11	54	Henry S. Field	48	m		Farmer			"				
12		Sallie "	47	f					"				
13		William A. "	18	m		Farm hand	3000	1500	"				
14		James H. "	16	m					"				
15		Levi S. "	14	m					"				
16		John S. "	12	m					"				
17		John S. "	10	m					"				
18		Augustine S. "	8	m					"				
19	55	Elizabeth Jennings	52	f					"				
20		Barbara Polley	51	f					"				
21	56	Rhoda Hidding	65	f		None	250	100	"				
22		Pamela A. "	28	f					"				
23		William "	36	m		Farmer			"				
24		Mary E. "	24	f					"				
25	57	Nathaniel Burnett	67	m		Farmer	300	250	"				
26		Leah "	54	f					"				
27		Leah "	25	f					"				
28		Leah "	19	m		Farm hand			"				
29		Malinda H. "	15	f					"				
30	58	Thompson Collier	28	m		Farmer		425	"				
31		Leah J. "	28	f					"				
32	59	John Davis	38	m		Farmer	5500	3000	"				
33		Sallie "	35	f					"				
34	60	James M. Conway	33	m		Farmer	4500	8000	"				
35		Emily "	29	f					"				
36		Eliot "	8	f					"				
37		John D. "	4	m					"				
38		Josephine "	3	f					"				
39		Leah "	1	f					"				
40	61	Lusan Compton	73	f		None		150	"				
No. white males, 16							No. colored males, 14850		No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, 14850		No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,				

Post Office *Stanville*

FAMILY NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William "	6	m					Virginia				
47	41	Edward H. Carter	62	m		Farmer	8000	18500	"				
		Harriet L. "	49	f					"				
		Getalhaus "	22	m		Farm hand			"				
		Harriet L. "	19	f					"				
		Martha "	15	f					"				
		Eduard "	17	m		Farm hand			"				
		Emma "	18	f					"				
		Rebecca A. "	12	f					"				
		Joanna W. "	9	f					"				
48	84	Henson L. Hodges	36	m		Farmer	3000	9500	N. C.				
		Martha "	31	f					Virginia				
		Belle "	11	f					"				
41	84	James A. Lanier	32	m		Farmer	2400	10750	"				
		Belle W. "	22	f					"				
		John W. "	1	m					"				
		Jacob W. "	52	f				4050	"				
		Samuel P. Duly	50	m		Carpenter	500	200	"				
		Sister "	51	f					"				
		Jesse "	28	f					"				
		Martha W. "	19	f					"				
		Dea "	14	f					"				
		Rebecca "	12	f					"				
51	31	John Hurdley	72	m		Farmer	6500	4253	"				
51	31	Joseph Hatten	47	m		Brick mason		50	"				
		Judy "	41	f					"				
		Josephine "	15	f					"				
		James H. "	15	m		Farm hand			"				
		Judy A. "	13	f					"				
		William J. "	11	m					"				
		Martha A. "	8	f					"				
52	52	Frances Heble	49	f					"				
		James B. "	24	m		Farmer		150	"				
		Moses B. "	20	m		Farm hand			"				
		Jacob J. "	18	f					"				
		William J. "	15	m					"				
		Nancy J. B. "	11	f					"				
53	53	Levi Hall	41	m		Farmer	5000	8250	"				
		Jacob H. Shelton	50	f					"				
54	54	Daniel Hall	30	m				30	"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							25,400 56,435		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *24* day of *August* 1860. *Orney Blair* Ass't Marshal.
Post Office *Lanville*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary L. "	20	F					Virginia			1	
1		William H. "	11	M					"		1		
2		Jane E. "	10	F					"		1		
3		Judith A. "	9	F					"				
4		Grider P. "	7	M					"				
5		Mary L. "	5	F					"				
6		Daniel "	4	M					"				
7		Emily "	2	F					"				
8		Babe "	2	F					"				
9		William Gray	38	M		Farmer	600	100	"				
10	855	Isabel G. "	31	F					"				
11		John R. "	4	M					"				
12		George F. "	1	M					"				
13		Mrs. Thos. Richards	55	F					"			1	
14		George F. Seymour	35	M		Mechanic	500		"				
15	855	Elizabeth "	35	F					"				
16		Nancy "	24	F					"				
17		Melissa "	1	F					"				
18		Emma S. "	2	F					"				
19		Clark H. Barber	23	M		Farm hand		35	"				
20		Benjamin Butcher	40	M		Farmer	250	200	"				
21	857	Nancy "	40	F					"				
22		Benjamin "	3	M					"			1	
23		Jane "	12	F					"				
24		John H. "	1	M					"				
25		Mary A. Milam	27	F					"				
26		Nancy King	45	F			1800	300	"				
27	858	James H. "	24	M		Farmer		150	"				
28		William H. "	15	M					"			1	
29		George "	7	M					"				
30		A. E. Black	54	M		Farmer	1700	11500	"				
31	859	Nancy A. R. "	35	F					"			1	
32		Nancy J. "	13	F					"			1	
33		Belle A. "	11	F					"			1	
34		James W. "	15	M					"			1	
35		Mary R. "	7	F					"				
36		John P. A. "	4	M					"				
37		Royal King	85	M			750	5300	"				
38	860	Mildred "	82	F					Maryland				
39		Joseph H. Robertson	53	M		Farmer	400	120	Virginia				1
40	861												
No. white males, — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							21300		19215				
No. white females, — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of August 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Hambleton

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Abel L. H. " "	37	m					Virginia				
2		David H. " "	33	m		Shoe maker	300	100	"				
3		Harrietta " "	51	f					"				
4		Elizabeth " "	24	f					"				
5		William J. " "	23	m		Farm hand			"				
6		John W. " "	19	f					"				
7		Joseph A. " "	15	f					"				
8		Frederic M. " "	7	f					"				
9		George C. " "	23	m				15	"			1	
10		John M. " "	21	f					"			1	
11		John C. " "	12	m					"				
12		John C. " "	34	m		Farmer	500	100	"			1	
13		John " "	47	f					"			1	
14		John H. " "	9	m					"				
15		William B. Marshall	22	m		Farmer		200	"				
16		Henry " "	22	f					"			1	
17		James W. Hall	22	m		Farmer		15	"			1	
18		Adeline " "	21	f					"			1	
19		James P. Patterson	53	m		Farmer	1400	250	"			1	
20		Rebecca " "	50	f					"			1	
21		Martha " "	33	f					"			1	
22		John " "	28	m		Farm hand			"			1	
23		William H. Patterson	30	m		Farmer		150	"			1	
24		Elizabeth " "	24	f					"			1	
25		John H. " "	5	m					"				
26		Adolphus " "	2	m					"				
27		Thomas H. Brown	24	m		Farmer	500	200	"			1	
28		Calhoun " "	45	f					"			1	
29		Rebecca " "	27	f					"			1	
30		Mary " "	25	f					"			1	
31		Henry J. Jennings	17	m		Farm hand			"				
32		Rebecca H. H. " "	52	m		Farmer	1000	200	"				
33		Lusinda " "	47	f					"				
34		Ann M. " "	23	f					"				
35		William F. H. " "	22	m		Farm hand			"				
36		Thomas J. " "	15	m					"				
37		Edward Williams	25	m		Physician	2000	2000	"				
38		Mary E. " "	18	f					"				
39		John H. " "	1	f					"				
40		Washington Posey	22	m		Reverend			"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			
						5800		10230					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *25* day of *August* 1860. *Amory Blair* Ass't Marshal.
Post Office *Danville*

Post Office		Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Shelburne State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of August 1860. Sam'l Main Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Removille

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 90 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		May G. "	1	F					Pa				
2		May G. "	1	F					"				
3		May G. "	1	F		Farmer	200	150	"				
4		May G. "	1	F					"				
5		May G. "	1	F		Shop & Sheriff	1400	1500	"				
6		May G. "	1	F					"				
7		May G. "	1	F					"				
8		May G. "	1	F		Merchant	1000	1500	"				
9		May G. "	1	F					"				
10		May G. "	1	F				2000	Paup				
11		May G. "	1	F					"				
12		May G. "	1	F					"				
13		May G. "	1	F		Saddler		1000	"				
14		May G. "	1	F		Carriage Man			"				
15		May G. "	1	F		Merchant		5000	"				
16		May G. "	1	F					"				
17		May G. "	1	F					"				
18		May G. "	1	F		Merchant & Farmer	2500	2500	"				
19		May G. "	1	F					"				
20		May G. "	1	F		Merchant			"				
21		May G. "	1	F					"				
22		May G. "	1	F					"				
23		May G. "	1	F					"				
24		May G. "	1	F					"				
25		May G. "	1	F					"				
26		May G. "	1	F				5000	"				
27		May G. "	1	F				8000	"				
28		May G. "	1	F				2500	"				
29		May G. "	1	F		Merchant & Farmer	15000	10000	"				
30		May G. "	1	F		Clerk			"				
31		May G. "	1	F					"				
32		May G. "	1	F		Merchant	1500	2000	"				
33		May G. "	1	F				3000	"				
34		May G. "	1	F		Hotel Keeper	20000	10000	"				
35		May G. "	1	F					"				
36		May G. "	1	F		Merchant		2000	"				
37		May G. "	1	F					"				
38		May G. "	1	F		Merchant			"				
39		May G. "	1	F					"				
40		May G. "	1	F					"				

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

64,730/107,450

No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Wayne State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Summit

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. A. Hadden	33	M		Iron Castler		500	Pa				
2		Wm. Bellinger	28	M		Black		700	Germany				
3		Wm. H. Colman	21	M		"			"				
4		Wm. F. Johnson	26	M		"			"				
5		Wm. Moore	28	M		"		1500	"				
6		Wm. H. Jones	24	M		"			"				
7		Wm. S. Pugh	25	M		"			"				
8		Wm. H. Sigel	21	M		"	300	1500	"				
9		Wm. H. Kiv	30	M		Iron Knight		2000	"				
10		Wm. H. Turner	31	M		Black			"				
11		Wm. H. H. H.	21	M		Carpenter		1200	"				
12		Henry H. H.	27	M		Black			"				
13		Wm. H. H.	21	M		Blacksmith			"				
14		Wm. H. H.	24	M		"			"				
15		Wm. H. H.	23	M		Printer			"				
16		Wm. H. H.	21	M		"			"				
17		Wm. H. H.	24	M		Stone Mason	3000	200	Pa				
18		Wm. H. H.	21	M		Merchant		5000	"				
19		Wm. H. H.	23	M		Tailor			Canada				
20		Wm. H. H.	23	M		Receiver			"				
21		Wm. H. H.	21	M		"			"				
22		Wm. H. H.	21	M		Black			"				
23		Wm. H. H.	24	M		Physician			"				
24		Wm. H. H.	20	M		Black			"				
25		Wm. H. H.	21	M		"			"				
26		Wm. H. H.	21	M		Black Mason			"				
27		Wm. H. H.	24	M		"	2000	25000	"				
28		Wm. H. H.	27	M		Blacksmith			"				
29		Wm. H. H.	20	M		Carpenter		2000	"				Pauper
30		Wm. H. H.	23	M		"			"				
31		Wm. H. H.	22	M		Black			"				
32		Wm. H. H.	22	M		"		1350	"				
33		Wm. H. H.	21	M		Blacksmith		2500	"				
34		Wm. H. H.	23	M		"			"				
35		Wm. H. H.	21	M		"			"				
36		Wm. H. H.	23	M		Merchant		2000	"				
37		Wm. H. H.	22	M		"		2000	"				
38		Wm. H. H.	24	M		"			"				
39		Wm. H. H.	22	M		Teacher		3500	"				
40		Wm. H. H.	26	M		"			"				
No. white males, 30 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							5300	74350	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Northern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Norwell

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Wm. H. Hays	27	M	W				Wm				
2		John Hays	24	M	W				"				
3		Wm. Hays	21	M	W				"				
4		John Hays	18	M	W				"				
5		Wm. Hays	15	M	W				"				
6		John Hays	12	M	W				"				
7		Wm. Hays	9	M	W				"				
8		John Hays	6	M	W				"				
9		Wm. Hays	3	M	W				"				
10		John Hays	2	M	W				"				
11		Wm. Hays	1	M	W				"				
12		John Hays	1	M	W				"				
13		Wm. Hays	1	M	W				"				
14		John Hays	1	M	W				"				
15		Wm. Hays	1	M	W				"				
16		John Hays	1	M	W				"				
17		Wm. Hays	1	M	W				"				
18		John Hays	1	M	W				"				
19		Wm. Hays	1	M	W				"				
20		John Hays	1	M	W				"				
21		Wm. Hays	1	M	W				"				
22		John Hays	1	M	W				"				
23		Wm. Hays	1	M	W				"				
24		John Hays	1	M	W				"				
25		Wm. Hays	1	M	W				"				
26		John Hays	1	M	W				"				
27		Wm. Hays	1	M	W				"				
28		John Hays	1	M	W				"				
29		Wm. Hays	1	M	W				"				
30		John Hays	1	M	W				"				
31		Wm. Hays	1	M	W				"				
32		John Hays	1	M	W				"				
33		Wm. Hays	1	M	W				"				
34		John Hays	1	M	W				"				
35		Wm. Hays	1	M	W				"				
36		John Hays	1	M	W				"				
37		Wm. Hays	1	M	W				"				
38		John Hays	1	M	W				"				
39		Wm. Hays	1	M	W				"				
40		John Hays	1	M	W				"				

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Northern District in the County of Allegheny State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August 1890. Henry Main Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Marion.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sam H. Mule	44	M					Pa				
2		Melrose Tins	47	F					"				
3		Melrose Tins	44	F					"				
4		John J. Adams	41	M					"				
5		John M. Mule	19	M		Printer			"				
6		John M. Mule	15	M		"			"				
7		Sam. K. K. K.	25	M		Printer			"				
8		John P. M. M.	25	M		Printer			Pa				
9		John P. M. M.	14	M		"			"				
10	101	John P. M. M.	43	M		Quilting		300	"				
11		John P. M. M.	43	F					"				
12		John P. M. M.	17	F					"				
13		John P. M. M.	14	M					"				
14		John P. M. M.	13	M					"				
15		John P. M. M.	11	F					"				
16		John P. M. M.	10	F					"				
17		John P. M. M.	10	M		Machinist			"				
18		John P. M. M.	17	F					"				
19	103	John P. M. M.	27	M		Printer		100	"				
20		John P. M. M.	22	F					"				
21		John P. M. M.	3	F					"				
22		John P. M. M.	31	F					"				
23	104	John P. M. M.	39	M		Shoe Smith	400	4150	"				
24		John P. M. M.	37	F					"				
25		John P. M. M.	3	F					"				
26	105	John P. M. M.	43	M		Shoe Smith	7500	2250	"				
27		John P. M. M.	33	F					"				
28		John P. M. M.	1	F					"				
29		John P. M. M.	5	M					"				
30		John P. M. M.	5	F					"				
31		John P. M. M.	31	M					"				
32		John P. M. M.	25	M		Carpenter			"				
33	106	John P. M. M.	32	M		Merchant Tailor	3000	2000	Pa				
34		John P. M. M.	28	F					"				
35		John P. M. M.	11	F					"				
36		John P. M. M.	24	M				1300	"				
37		John P. M. M.	22	M				400	"				
38	107	John P. M. M.	44	M		Clark		150	Germany				
39		John P. M. M.	28	F					"				
40		John P. M. M.	1	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							14,500 33,850		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Northern District in the County of Allegheny State
of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 28 day of Aug 1880. Amey Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Verzelle

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John A. ...	25	M					Germany				
2		John A. ...	20	M		Clerk			"				
3		John A. ...	19	M					"				
4		John A. ...	18	M		Wagoner			"				
5		John A. ...	17	M					"				
6		John A. ...	16	M					"				
7		John A. ...	15	M					"				
8		John A. ...	14	M					"				
9		John A. ...	13	M					"				
10		John A. ...	12	M					"				
11		John A. ...	11	M					"				
12		John A. ...	10	M					"				
13		John A. ...	9	M					"				
14		John A. ...	8	M					"				
15		John A. ...	7	M					"				
16		John A. ...	6	M					"				
17		John A. ...	5	M					"				
18		John A. ...	4	M					"				
19		John A. ...	3	M					"				
20		John A. ...	2	M					"				
21		John A. ...	1	M					"				
22		John A. ...	0	M					"				
23		John A. ...	25	F					"				
24		John A. ...	24	F					"				
25		John A. ...	23	F					"				
26		John A. ...	22	F					"				
27		John A. ...	21	F					"				
28		John A. ...	20	F					"				
29		John A. ...	19	F					"				
30		John A. ...	18	F					"				
31		John A. ...	17	F					"				
32		John A. ...	16	F					"				
33		John A. ...	15	F					"				
34		John A. ...	14	F					"				
35		John A. ...	13	F					"				
36		John A. ...	12	F					"				
37		John A. ...	11	F					"				
38		John A. ...	10	F					"				
39		John A. ...	9	F					"				
40		John A. ...	8	F					"				
41		John A. ...	7	F					"				
42		John A. ...	6	F					"				
43		John A. ...	5	F					"				
44		John A. ...	4	F					"				
45		John A. ...	3	F					"				
46		John A. ...	2	F					"				
47		John A. ...	1	F					"				
48		John A. ...	0	F					"				
49		John A. ...	25	M		Merchant		1000	"				
50		John A. ...	24	M					"				
51		John A. ...	23	M					"				
52		John A. ...	22	M					"				
53		John A. ...	21	M					"				
54		John A. ...	20	M					"				
55		John A. ...	19	M					"				
56		John A. ...	18	M					"				
57		John A. ...	17	M					"				
58		John A. ...	16	M					"				
59		John A. ...	15	M					"				
60		John A. ...	14	M					"				
61		John A. ...	13	M					"				
62		John A. ...	12	M					"				
63		John A. ...	11	M					"				
64		John A. ...	10	M					"				
65		John A. ...	9	M					"				
66		John A. ...	8	M					"				
67		John A. ...	7	M					"				
68		John A. ...	6	M					"				
69		John A. ...	5	M					"				
70		John A. ...	4	M					"				
71		John A. ...	3	M					"				
72		John A. ...	2	M					"				
73		John A. ...	1	M					"				
74		John A. ...	0	M					"				
75		John A. ...	25	F					"				
76		John A. ...	24	F					"				
77		John A. ...	23	F					"				
78		John A. ...	22	F					"				
79		John A. ...	21	F					"				
80		John A. ...	20	F					"				
81		John A. ...	19	F					"				
82		John A. ...	18	F					"				
83		John A. ...	17	F					"				
84		John A. ...	16	F					"				
85		John A. ...	15	F					"				
86		John A. ...	14	F					"				
87		John A. ...	13	F					"				
88		John A. ...	12	F					"				
89		John A. ...	11	F					"				
90		John A. ...	10	F					"				
91		John A. ...	9	F					"				
92		John A. ...	8	F					"				
93		John A. ...	7	F					"				
94		John A. ...	6	F					"				
95		John A. ...	5	F					"				
96		John A. ...	4	F					"				
97		John A. ...	3	F					"				
98		John A. ...	2	F					"				
99		John A. ...	1	F					"				
100		John A. ...	0	F					"				

No. white males, 42,350 No. colored males, 37,050 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts, No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of August 1880. Drury Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Menifee

Post Office		Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		1		2		3			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14
																	</				

2000 3450

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Williams State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of August 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Monroe

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. insane,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. paupers,			No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Putnam State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of August 1880. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Cranville.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mila F "	1	F					70				
2	22/27	John L. Shetter	33	M		Carpenter	1100	110	"				
3		Elyse "	28	F					"				
4		John "	8	F					"				
5	25/26	Ca. Kottenhiger	18	M		Wine Maker			Maryland				
6		John "	46	F					70				
7		John H. "	21	M		Molder			"				
8		Melrose Co.	13	F					"				
9		Trachte Co.	10	F					"				
10		James H. "	1	M					"				
11		Milrose F. "	4	M					"				
12		J. Kottenhiger	24	M		Molder			Maryland				
13	22/24	John H. "	27	M		Finisher		110	70				
14		John E. "	2	F					"				
15		John "	3	M					"				
16		Myrdon "	20	F					"				
17	31/32	Catherine Nelson	40	F				2300	N.C.				
18		J. P. Nelson	34	M		Trader		500	70				
19		J. G. Nelson	34	M		"		1000	"				
20		John Nelson	33	M		"			"				
21		John H. Price	28	M		Coverer			"				
22		Amelia "	28	F					"				
23		George L. "	1	M					"				
24		John F. "	8	M					"				
25		John A. "	3	M					"				
26		John A. "	2	F					"				
27	31/32	John Williams	46	M		Tractor hand		50	"				
28		John "	36	F					"				
29		Elizabeth "	32	F					"				
30		Minerva "	16	F					"				
31		John H. "	13	M					"				
32		John "	11	M					"				
33		John "	12	F					70				
34		John "	3	M					"				
35		May F. "	4	F					"				
36	32/34	Isaac Mcbride	40	F		Tramway		50	"				
37		John "	29	M		Tractor hand			"				
38		John "	12	F					"				
39		Charles "	11	M		Tractor hand			"				
40		John "	10	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1040	9830	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pennsylvania State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 29 day of August 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Union

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION:			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John C.	4	M					Philadelphia				
2		Antilla	1	F					Pa.				
3		John C. Williams	41	M		Black	✓		Maryland				
4		John C. Williams	46	M		Merchant	✓	4500	Pa.				
5		John C.	10	F					Pa.				
6		John C.	14	M					Pa.				
7		John C.	11	M		Black	✓		"				
8		John C.	14	M					Pa.				
9		John C.	15	M		Merchant	✓	4500	Pa.				
10		John C.	17	M		Tailor	✓	1300	Pa.				
11		John C.	11	F					"				
12		John C.	1	F					Pa.				
13		John C.	11	M		Tailor	✓	15	"				
14		John C.	11	F					"				
15		John C.	11	F		Seamstress	✓		"				
16		John C.	11	F					"				
17		John C.	11	F					"				
18		John C.	11	F		Factory hand	✓		"				
19		John C.	14	F					"				
20		John C.	14	M					"				
21		John C.	1	F					"				
22		John C.	11	M		Coverer	✓		"				
23		John C.	11	F					"				
24		John C.	1	M					"				
25		John C.	11	M		Merchant	✓	5500	16000	"			
26		John C.	18	F					"				
27		John C.	11	M					"				
28		John C.	3	F					"				
29		John C.	1	F					"				
30		John C.	11	F					"				
31		John C.	23	M		Druggist	✓	1300	"				
32		John C.	11	M		Merchant	✓	2500	3500	"			
33		John C.	15	M		Tin Shop Smith	✓	4430	74300	"			
34		John C.	38	F					Pa.				
35		John C.	38	M		Tin Shop Smith	✓	4000	24000	Pa.			
36		John C.	34	M		Coverer	✓	500	"				
37		John C.	26	F					Ohio				
38		John C.	32	M		Factory hand	✓	3200	480	Pa.			
39		John C.	25	F					Pa.				
40		John C.	34	M					"				
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. Metic,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
									71,300			159,655	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of King George State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of August 1860. Frederick Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Northampton.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Frederick H. Blair	40	M					Pa				
	141	John H. Blair	38	M		Tobaccoist	1400	3600					
		Mary F. Blair	32	F					"				
		Robert Blair	27	M					"				
		Mary Blair	25	F					"				
	141	John Blair	24	M		Manager, Trading		2000	"				
		Robert Blair	22	M					"				
		Frederick Blair	18	M					"				
	141	John Blair	18	M		Tobaccoist	2500	1400	Pa				
		Mary Blair	13	F					Pa				
		William Blair	12	M					"				
		John Blair	12	M		Manager		5000	"				
	143	John Blair	11	M		Trading, hand		20	"				
		Robert Blair	11	M					"				
		Mary Blair	10	F					"				
	144	John Blair	10	M		Tobaccoist	2500	1200	"				
		Robert Blair	8	M					"				
		Clarence Blair	18	M					"				
		Robert Blair	14	M					"				
		Henry Blair	14	M					"				
		George Blair	10	M					"				
		Mary Blair	7	F					"				
		Eddie Blair	7	F					"				
		John Blair	22	M					"				
	145	John Blair	30	M					"				
	146	Marshall Blair	33	M					"				
	147	John Blair	25	M					"				
	148	Marshall Blair	24	M					"				
		William Blair	1	M					"				
	149	John Blair	27	M		Tobaccoist	1100	1400	"				
		Robert Blair	22	M					"				
		Mary Blair	7	F					"				
		John Blair	37	M		Tobaccoist	2000	3000	"				
		Mary Blair	37	F					"				
		Robert Blair	20	M		Trading, hand			"				
		Martha Blair	18	F					"				
		Anna Blair	16	F					"				
		Mary Blair	11	F					"				
		Thomas Blair	9	M					"				
	151	John Blair	28	M		Tobaccoist	11500	22500	"				
										No. idiotic, _____			
										No. paupers, _____			
										No. convicts, _____			
										No. deaf and dumb, _____			
										No. blind, _____			
										No. insane, _____			
										61,000 131,520			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st District **in the County of** Allegheny **State**
of Pa. **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** August **1860.** Henry Mair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Smithton

Post Office														
Dwelling houses, tenements, or other places of habitation, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE AND FEMALE, OVER 15 YEARS OF AGE.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
		</												

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Northern District in the County of Alleghenia State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29 day of August 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Newmarket

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm. C. "	40	M					ga				
1		J. A. Turner	35	M		Merchant	2500	1000	"				
2	98	J. I. V. R. K.	47	M		"	1000	2100	"				
3	158	Wm. C. "	20	M					"				
4		J. M. C. "	24	M		Black R.			Mc				
5		Wm. C. "	25	M		Merchant	300	2750	ga				
6		Wm. C. "	25	M		"	1500	2200	"				
7	177	Wm. C. "	50	F					"				
8		Wm. C. "	14	F					"				
9		Wm. C. "	14	F					"				
10		Wm. C. "	14	F					"				
11		Wm. C. "	11	M					"				
12		Wm. C. "	11	M					"				
13		Wm. C. "	8	M					"				
14		Wm. C. "	28	M		Merchant	2500	1000	"				
15		Wm. C. "	14	M		Clerk			Germany				
16		Wm. C. "	30	M		Merchant	1000	1000	"				
17	180	Wm. C. "	30	F					"				
18		Wm. C. "	5	F					"				
19		Wm. C. "	14	M		Clerk			Penn				
20		Wm. C. "	45	M		Merchant		1000	Maryland				
21	181	Wm. C. "	30	M		Baker & Carpenter	2000	500	Penn				
22	182	Wm. C. "	15	F					"				
23		Wm. C. "	22	M		Printer			"				
24		Wm. C. "	14	F					"				
25		Wm. C. "	14	M					"				
26		Wm. C. "	11	M					"				
27		Wm. C. "	11	M					"				
28		Wm. C. "	33	M		Baker		200	Maryland				
29	183	Wm. C. "	38	F					"				
30		Wm. C. "	13	M					"				
31		Wm. C. "	1	F					"				
32		Wm. C. "	5	M					"				
33		Wm. C. "	1	M					"				
34	184	Wm. C. "	24	M		Printer		800	"				
35		Wm. C. "	22	F					"				
36		Wm. C. "	13	M		Printer			"				
37		Wm. C. "	34	M		Kniggist	400	1000	Mc				
38		Wm. C. "	35	M		Merchant		3000	Germany				
39	185	Wm. C. "											
40	185	Wm. C. "											
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 0			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						40,900			85,150				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Alleghenie State
of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August 1860. Henry Mair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Warren

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
Dwelling house, the number of vacant.		Families numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.							
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Northern District in the County of Montgomery State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Newville

Post Office		N. C.											
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		W. J. ...	24						Pa				
		...	19						"				
114	114	J. H. ...	41 M			...	3500	11,500	"				
		Charlotte C. ...	46 F						"				
		...	24 F						"				
		...	10 F						"				
		...	8 F						"				
		...	13 F						"				
		...	2 F						"				
115	115	...	41 M			...	500	4000	MS				
		...	26 F						"				
		...	1 F						"				
		...	24 M						"				
116	116	...	41 M			6000	"				
		...	39 F						"				
		...	41 M			...			"				
		...	18 F						"				
		...	16 F						"				
		...	14 F						"				
		...	14 F						"				
		...	2 M						"				
		...	24 F						"				
		...	2 M						"				
117	117	...	41 M			...	5300	11,400	"				
		...	31 F						Pa				
		...	1 F						Pa				
		...	33 F						"				
		...	33 M			...		28,200	"				
118	118	...	25 M			...	5000	1700	"				
		...	14 F						"				
		...	14 M						"				
		...	1 M						"				
		...	24 F						"				
		...	18 M			Apprentice			"				
		...	22 M			...		200	"				
		...	25 M			...		20	Pa				
119	119	...	22 F						"				
		...	2 M			...	150	100	Pa				
120	120	...	34 M			...			Pa				
		...	22 F						"				
		...	1 F						"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						70,850			412,570				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Northern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31 day of August 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Minerva

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
41													
42													
43													
44													
45													
46													
47													
48													
49													
50													
51													
52													
53													
54													
55													
56													
57													
58													
59													
60													
61													
62													
63													
64													
65													
66													
67													
68													
69													
70													
71													
72													
73													
74													
75													
76													
77													
78													
79													
80													
81													
82													
83													
84													
85													
86													
87													
88													
89													
90													
91													
92													
93													
94													
95													
96													
97													
98													
99													
100													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							32,500 82,880		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Weston District in the County of Pottsville State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 20 day of August 1880. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Union

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District **in the County of** Waycross **State** Georgia **enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** August **1880.** Wm. Blair **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Verona.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		John C. " "	27	M					"				
2		Wm. H. " "	24	M		Wheelwright			"				
3		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
4		Wm. H. " "	24	M		Blacksmith	2000	2500	"				
5		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
6		Wm. H. " "	24	M		Blacksmith			"				
7		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
8		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
9		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
10		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
11		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
12		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
13		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
14		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
15		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
16		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
17		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
18		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
19		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
20		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
21		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
22		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
23		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
24		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
25		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
26		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
27		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
28		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
29		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
30		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
31		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
32		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
33		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
34		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
35		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
36		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
37		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
38		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
39		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
40		Wm. H. " "	24	M		"			"				
							22,000		29,500				
									No. insane,				
									No. pauper,				
									No. convict,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Weymouth State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31 day of August 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Winchester.

Dwelling houses— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William J. ...	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Pa				
2		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
3		William ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
4		James ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
5		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
6		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
7		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
8		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
9		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
10		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
11		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
12		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
13		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
14		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
15		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
16		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
17		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
18		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
19		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
20		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
21		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
22		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
23		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
24		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
25		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
26		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
27		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
28		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
29		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
30		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
31		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
32		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
33		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
34		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
35		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
36		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
37		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
38		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
39		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
40		John ...	40	M	W	Farmer			"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						38,750			102,500				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Warren State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31 day of August 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Warrenton

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black or color. (multico.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
			21	F					Pa				
			28	M		Hackneyman	✓	14	"				
			21	F		"			"				
			14	M		"			"				
			1	M		"			"				
			5	M		"			"				
			15	M		Manager, Market	350	150	"				
			15	F					"				
			11	F					"				
			22	M		Hackney	✓		"				
			14	M		"	✓		"				
			16	F					"				
			11	M					"				
			27	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			12	M		Wagoner	✓	40	"				
			23	F					"				
			11	M					"				
			17	F					"				
			4	F					"				
			27	F					"				
			27	M		Wagoner	✓	300	Germany				
			17	F					Pa				
			1	F					"				
			21	F					"				
			21	M		Wagoner	✓	30	"				
			14	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			13	M					"				
			21	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			22	F					"				
			11	M					"				
			17	F					"				
			17	F					"				
			21	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			15	F					"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			17	F					"				
			17	F					"				
			21	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			15	F					"				
			17	F					"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagoner	✓		"				
			23	M		Wagon							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Northern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31 day of August 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Stonewall

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. H. H. H. H.	12	M				1000	Pa				
2		M. J. H. H.	16	F				2000	Pa				
3		J. J. H. H.	16	F				2000	Pa				
4	112	Wm. J. H. H.	27	M		Merchant	1000	15000	Pa				
5		Wm. J. H. H.	28	F					"				
6		Wm. J. H. H.	23	M		Clerk			"				
7	113	Wm. J. H. H.	16	F					"				
8		Wm. J. H. H.	10	F					"				
9		Wm. J. H. H.	4	F					"				
10		Wm. J. H. H.	1	M					"				
11	114	Wm. J. H. H.	30	M		Farmer	1000	1000	"				
12		Wm. J. H. H.	14	F					"				
13		Wm. J. H. H.	10	M		Farmer	2000	2000	"				
14	115	Wm. J. H. H.	24	M		Trucking hand		50	Pa				
15		Wm. J. H. H.	14	F					"				
16		Wm. J. H. H.	1	M		Trucking hand			"				
17		Wm. J. H. H.	15	M					"				
18		Wm. J. H. H.	16	F					"				
19		Wm. J. H. H.	16	M					Pa				
20		Wm. J. H. H.	23	M		Manager Factory		100	"				
21		Wm. J. H. H.	10	F					"				
22		Wm. J. H. H.	16	F					"				
23	116	Wm. J. H. H.	14	M		Clerk		200	"				
24		Wm. J. H. H.	16	F					"				
25		Wm. J. H. H.	14	M					"				
26		Wm. J. H. H.	14	M		Trucking hand			"				
27		Wm. J. H. H.	10	F					"				
28	117	Wm. J. H. H.	21	M		Trucking hand		30	"				
29		Wm. J. H. H.	23	M		"			"				
30	118	Wm. J. H. H.	29	M		"			"				
31		Wm. J. H. H.	14	F					"				
32	119	Wm. J. H. H.	12	M				100	"				
33		Wm. J. H. H.	30	M		"			"				
34		Wm. J. H. H.	10	F		"			"				
35		Wm. J. H. H.	55	F					"				
36		Wm. J. H. H.	28	M		Trucking hand			"				
37	120	Wm. J. H. H.	30	M		"		25	"				
38		Wm. J. H. H.	21	F		"			"				
39		Wm. J. H. H.	5	M		"			"				
40		Wm. J. H. H.	27	F		"			"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							24,800 49,705		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

Page No. 154
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District **in the County of** Pittsylvania **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** August **1860.** Henry Blair **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Marion

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Northern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Sept 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Naville

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				Pa				
2		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
3		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
4		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
5	111	W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W	Carpenter		100	Pa				
6		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
7		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
8		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
9		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
10		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
11		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
12	112	W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W	Blacksmith	100	100	"				
13		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
14		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
15		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
16		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
17		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
18	113	W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W		300	200	"				
19		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
20		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
21		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W	Druggist			"				
22		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W	Merchant			"				
23		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
24		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
25		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
26		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
27	114	W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W	Printer		30	Pa				
28		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
29	115	W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W	Wash Woman		20	"				
30		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W	Washing Woman			"				
31		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
32		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
33		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
34		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
35		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
36		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W	Shoe Maker			"				
37		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
38		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
39	116	W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W	Shoemaker		50	"				
40		W. H. H. " " " "	4	M	W				"				
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	25 and 33,720		No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____		
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____							No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State

enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Sept 1880. Henry M. Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Greenville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
2		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
3		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
4		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
5		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
6		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
7		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
8		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
9		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
10		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
11		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
12		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
13		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
14		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
15		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
16		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
17		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
18		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
19		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
20		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
21		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
22		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
23		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
24		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
25		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
26		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
27		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
28		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
29		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
30		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
31		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
32		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
33		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
34		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
35		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
36		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
37		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
38		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
39		John W. " 44 M	44	M									
40		John W. " 44 M	44	M									

No. white males, No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Sept 1880. Arny Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Marshall

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.										
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14										
1	143143	John H. H.	30	M		Clergyman		3350	Pa														
2		Marquette "	40	F					"														
3		Mary M "	10	F					"														
4		Richard M "	19	M		Student			"														
5		John H. H.	14	M		Lighting Rod			"														
6		J. E. H.	14	M		Student			"														
7	144144	R. H. H.	14	M		Lawyer	5000	4000	Pa														
8		Mary J. "	34	F					"														
9		Martha J. "	14	F					"														
10		Martha J. H.	14	F				5000	"														
11	145145	J. M. H.	34	M		Clergyman		15000	"														
12		M. V. "	34	F					"														
13		Math. "	7	F					"														
14		Anna H. H.	4	F					"														
15		Ben. H. H.	1	M					"														
16	146146	J. B. H.	35	M		Tobaccoist	2500	2500	"														
17		Buttie	21	F					"														
18		John M. "	3	M					"														
19		Mary H. "	1	M					"														
20		J. H. H.	19	M		Tobaccoist			"														
21	147147	J. H. H.	37	M		Tobaccoist	2500	4500	Pa														
22		Vivian J. "	25	F					"														
23		Frank H. "	1	M					"														
24		Mary "	4	F					"														
25		Emma H. "	4	F					"														
26		John H. "	2	M					"														
27	148148	H. J. H.	36	M		Vinny H. H.	4500	4000	Pa														
28		J. H. "	35	F					"														
29		J. H. "	12	M					"														
30		J. T. "	16	M					"														
31		M. J. "	7	M					"														
32		J. H. "	3	M					"														
33		J. "	9	F					"														
34		J. H. H.	26	M		Tobaccoist	2500	2500	"														
35		Melba "	18	F					"														
36	149149	C. A. H.	25	M		Factory hand		50	"														
37		Carah "	20	F					"														
38		Eliza J. "	6	F					"														
39		James "	2	M					"														
40		Francis Taylor	21	F					"														
<table><tr><td>No. white males,</td><td>No. colored males,</td><td>No. foreign born,</td><td>No. blind,</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>No. white females,</td><td>No. colored females,</td><td>No. deaf and dumb,</td><td>No. insane,</td><td>16,600 57,500</td></tr></table>														No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,		No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	16,600 57,500
No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,																				
No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	16,600 57,500																			
										No. idiotic,		No. convicts,											
										No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Sept 1880. Harry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Nashville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	James Anderson	21	M	White	Editor	✓	1100	700				
2	2	James C. White	24	M	White	Printer	✓	500	"				
3	3	Robert R. Ragsdale	21	M	White	Mechanic	✓	50	"				
4	4	Elizabeth " "	41	F	White				700				
5	5	Henry S. " "	7	M	White				70				
6	6	Leah T. " "	9	M	White				"				
7	7	Wm. H. Ayres	53	M	White	Tobacco merchant	✓	1170	1400				
8	8	John " "	20	M	White				700				
9	9	George " "	20	M	White	Tobacco merchant	✓		700				
10	10	William " "	20	M	White	Clerk	✓		"				
11	11	David " "	19	M	White	Manager	✓		"				
12	12	Charles " "	16	M	White				"				
13	13	Mary " "	14	F	White				"				
14	14	John & Susan	33	M	White	Printer	✓	150	"				
15	15	Mary S. " "	23	F	White				"				
16	16	William " "	8	M	White				"				
17	17	John " "	6	M	White				"				
18	18	John " "	1	M	White				"				
19	19	John C. Hulse	35	M	White	Cash & Bank	✓	3000	"				
20	20	Elizabeth " "	22	F	White				"				
21	21	James F. " "	26	M	White	Civil Engineer	✓		"				
22	22	Walter W. Brown	21	M	White				"				
23	23	Virginia & Wm. Hulse	13	F	White				"				
24	24	George P. " "	7	M	White				"				
25	25	John C. Brown	24	M	White	Clerk	✓		"				
26	26	Elizabeth H. Hulse	12	F	White			4000	"				
27	27	Wm. H. Hinkle	22	M	White	Merchant	✓	1000	"				
28	28	John C. Hulse	35	M	White	"	✓	13000	2000				
29	29	John F. " "	30	M	White				"				
30	30	John S. " "	2	M	White				"				
31	31	John P. " "	6	M	White				"				
32	32	John T. " "	4	M	White				"				
33	33	John J. Hinkle	35	M	White	Clergyman	✓	4500	22800				
34	34	John S. " "	35	M	White				700				
35	35	William S. " "	19	M	White	Student	✓		700				
36	36	Mary J. " "	18	F	White				"				
37	37	John S. " "	7	M	White				"				
38	38	John James Hinkle	38	M	White	Laborer	✓		Staley				
39	39	John H. Hinkle	30	M	White	Farmer	✓	40000	2200				
40	40	John A. " "	28	M	White				"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 61.670403.900 No. paupers,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Northern District in the County of Wills State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4 day of Sept 1860. Henry H. Hays Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Marionville

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Geo W	24	M		Sawyer			Pa				
2		Geo W	18	M					"				
3		Wm W	16	M		Blacksmith			"				
4		John W	14	F					"				
5		Marshall W	12	M					"				
6		Marshall W	11	F					"				
7		Marshall W	1	M					"				
8		Marshall W	10	M		Portrait Painter			"				
9		John W	30	F					"				
10		Charles W	11	F					"				
11		James W	20	F		Music Teacher			"				
12		Joseph W	41	M		Machineist	1800	1510	England				
13		Martha W	26	F					"				
14		John W	13	M					"				
15		Sarah W	11	F					"				
16		Frederick W	10	F					"				
17		Robert W	13	M		Mechanic			"				
18		John W	30	M		Carpenter		100	"				
19		Margaret W	23	F					"				
20		Charles W	11	M					"				
21		William W	8	M					"				
22		John W	6	M					"				
23		Joseph W	7	M					"				
24		Robert W	20	M		Carpenter		50	"				
25		Sarah W	18	F					"				
26		John W	10	F					"				
27		John W	21	F					"				
28		John W	41	M		Carpenter		30	"				
29		John W	41	F					"				
30		John W	15	M					"				
31		John W	11	F					"				
32		George W	7	M					"				
33		James W	11	M					"				
34		John W	6	F					"				
35		John W	2	F					"				
36		John W	28	M		Black Mason		100	"				
37		Margaret W	25	F					"				
38		Warren W	2	M					"				
39		John W	38	M		Black Mason		4000	"				
40		John W	11	M		Labourer		50	"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							1500	5810	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District **in the County of** Pittsylvania **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** Sept **1860.** Abner Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Namsville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, {black, white, mixed}		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Mr. J. A. T. " 38 7							Pa				
2		Mr. J. A. T. " 17 7							"				
3		Mr. J. A. T. " 11 7							"				
4		James Harris 53 7 M					150	31	"				
5		John " 44 M B							"				
6		John " 11 7 B							"				
7		John " 14 M B							"				
8		John " 14 M B							"				
9		John " 4 7 B							"				
10		John " 9 M B							"				
11		John J. Mitchell 29 M				Black Mason		31	"				
12		John " 21 7							"				
13		John J. " 23 M				Carpenter	2500	25	"				
14		John " 18 7							"				
15		John " 1 7							"				
16		John J. " 24 M				Mechanic	1250	100	"				
17		John " 29 7							"				
18		John " 11 M							"				
19		John J. " 26 M				Teacher	1800	2800	"				
20		John " 21 7							"				
21		John " 23 7							"				
22		John " 25 M				Teacher	1250		"				
23		John J. " 33 7							"				
24		John J. " 27 7						150	"				
25		John J. " 18 7							"				
26		John J. " 28 M				Trader	2500	1500	"				
27		John " 13 7							"				
28		John J. " 34 M				Merchant			"				
29		John " 19 7							"				
30		John J. " 31 M				Tobaccoist	2000	100	"				
31		John " 33 7							"				
32		John " 14 7							"				
33		John " 10 7							"				
34		John J. " 31 M				Fabrician		30	"				
35		John " 27 7							"				
36		John " 24 7							"				
37		John " 24 7							"				
38		John J. " 28 M				Farmer		31	"				
39		John " 28 7							"				
40		John " 28 7							"				

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 18,000 1/2, 265 No. paupers,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Northern District in the County of Mississippi State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Sept 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William H	4	M	W				Pa					
		Henrietta "	4	F	W				"					
		Wm. "	2	F	W				"					
1174/1174		Mary Ann Rogers	46	M	W	factory hand		30	"					
		Wm. "	40	F	W	"		30	"					
1175/1175		John Matthews	30	M	W	"			"					
		Wm. "	30	F	W	"		30	"					
1176/1176		Rasmus Madsen	28	M	W	"			"					
		Emilie "	28	F	W	"		15	"					
1177/1177		Cornelius Carter	27	M	W	"			"					
		Mary P "	30	F	W	"			"					
		Wm. "	15	F	W	"			"					
		Mary Phillips	10	F	W	"			"					
		Paulina Davis	20	F	W	"			"					
		John Stephens	25	F	W	"			"					
		Emily Gentry	26	F	W	"			"					
		Wm. Stephens	17	M	W	"			"					
		Mary Belcher	18	F	W	"			"					
		Charles Davis	14	F	W	"			"					
1178/1178		Mary Davis	23	F	W	"		10	"					
1179/1179		William Scott	41	M	W	Boatman		20	"					
		Wm. "	39	F	W	Steamship			"					
		Robert "	19	M	W	factory hand			"					
1180/1180		James Barons	29	M	W	Black Smith		50	"					
		Mary F "	20	F	W	"			"					
		William J "	1	M	W	"			"					
		James Reynolds	26	M	W	Shoemaker		30	"					
1181/1181		Mariah Raymens	35	F	W	"			"					
		Caroline "	22	F	W	factory hand			"					
		Wm. Davis	23	F	W	"			"					
		Ben Davis	23	M	W	Master			"					
1182/1182		C. B. Ellis	35	M	W	Merchant	5000	20000	"					
		Wm. R "	53	F	W	"			"					
		C. B. Ellis Jr	27	M	W	Merchant			"					
		Wm. H "	40	M	W	"	2000	7000	"					
		Charles R. Water	20	M	W	Salesman			Pa					
		Wm. R. Water	23	M	W	"			"					
		C. B. Kent	27	M	W	"			"					
		Rachael Davis	30	F	W	Wash Woman		30	"					
		Mary "	12	F	W	"			"					
No. white males, 6			No. colored males, 13			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 1			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				
							10000	27,265						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Shelby State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Sept 1880. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Manassas.

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Mary	11	F	W				Pa				
		John	1	M	W								
		John	4	M	W								
		Emily	3	F	W								
		John	22	M	W	Instruction, band							
		James	21	M	W								
		John	22	M	W	Saloon							
		John	36	M	W	Freightman							
		John	23	M	W								
		John	48	M	W	Clerk	1200	1000	D. C.				
		Mary	47	F	W								
		John	23	M	W	W. R. Sgt							
		John	18	M	W	Teacher							
		John	19	M	W								
		John	8	M	W								
		John	11	M	W								
		John	3	M	W								
		John	21	M	W	Teacher							
		John	46	M	W								
		John	12	M	W								
		John	45	M	W	Blacksmith	400	500					
		John	32	M	W								
		John	7	M	W								
		John	37	M	W	Carpenter	500	100					
		John	35	M	W								
		John	31	M	W	Carpenter	500						
		John	41	M	W	Mechanic							
		John	5	M	W								
		John	29	M	W	Carpenter	2500	300					
		John	24	M	W								
		John	3	M	W								
		John	1	M	W								
		John	41	M	W								
		John	34	M	W	Carpenter		1200					
		John	31	M	W								
		John	11	M	W								
		John	7	M	W								
		John	4	M	W								
		John	28	M	W	Carpenter		30					
		John	21	M	W								
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiots,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
						18,500			16,190				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Polk State
of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 6 day of Sept 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Summit

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Idalia	18	F					Pa				
2		Mary D. Perry	11	F					"				
3		Jos. Jones	25	M		Copy Sheriff			"				
4		C. Tucker	24	M		Booker	3000	14000					
5		Geo. Surdass	21	M		Small Capt	3000	300	Indy				
6		Wm. Howard	28	M		Physician	14000	14000		1			
7		Occianca	18	F					"				
8		Wm. H. M. Moly	24	M		Trilling			"				
9		Occianca	15	F					"				
10		Hennrich	1	M					"				
11		Occianca	5	M					"				
12		Judith	3	F					"				
13		Wm. H. M. Moly	19	F					"				
14		J. H. Brown	19	M		Salaman			"				
15		Wm. H. M. Moly	14	F					"				
16		Simon C. Gandy	11	F					"				
17		John D. M.	13	M					"				
18		Frederic M.	11	F					"				
19		Christian M.	7	M					"				
20		St. Douglas	21	M		Clerk			"				
21		Wm. H. M. Moly	21	M					"				
22		John D. M.	27	M		Farmer	3300	14000	"				
23		Mary	22	F					"				
24		Charles F.	1	M					"				
25		Maria M.	33	F					"				
26		J. P. Mitchell	35	M				22000	"				
27		Martha Mitchell	41	F					"				
28		Wm. H. M. Moly	25	M					"				
29		Josephine	22	F					"				
30		D. S. Lade	24	M		Student			"				
31		Wm. H. M. Moly	31	M		Physician	3000	4000	"				
32		Mary D.	11	F					"				
33		John D. M.	13	F					"				
34		Susan D.	12	F					"				
35		Wm. H. M. Moly	16	F					"				
36		Josephine	8	F					"				
37		Josephine	3	F					"				
38		Wm. H. M. Moly	3	F					"				
39		Maria C.	2	F					"				
40		Maria C.	1	F					"				
No. white males, 9 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							26,500 61,500						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Sevier District in the County of Wayne State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Sept 1860. Henry H. Hain, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Merrietta

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John H. Hain	41	M		Student			Pa				
2		John C. Hain	34	Pa		Physician	4000	5000	"				
3		John P. Hain	28	M					"				
4		John Hain	10	M					"				
5		John Hain	6	M					"				
6		John Hain	1	M					"				
7		John Hain	1	M					"				
8		John Hain	1	M					"				
9		John Hain	1	M					"				
10		John Hain	1	M					"				
11		John Hain	1	M					"				
12		John Hain	1	M					"				
13		John Hain	1	M					"				
14		John Hain	1	M					"				
15		John Hain	1	M					"				
16		John Hain	1	M					"				
17		John Hain	1	M					"				
18		John Hain	1	M					"				
19		John Hain	1	M					"				
20		John Hain	1	M					"				
21		John Hain	1	M					"				
22		John Hain	1	M					"				
23		John Hain	1	M					"				
24		John Hain	1	M					"				
25		John Hain	1	M					"				
26		John Hain	1	M					"				
27		John Hain	1	M					"				
28		John Hain	1	M					"				
29		John Hain	1	M					"				
30		John Hain	1	M					"				
31		John Hain	1	M					"				
32		John Hain	1	M					"				
33		John Hain	1	M					"				
34		John Hain	1	M					"				
35		John Hain	1	M					"				
36		John Hain	1	M					"				
37		John Hain	1	M					"				
38		John Hain	1	M					"				
39		John Hain	1	M					"				
40		John Hain	1	M					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
									125,300 178,500				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the Southern District* in the County of *Pittsylvania* State
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *7* day of *Sept* 1880. *Henry Blair* Ass't Marshal.
Post Office *Marionville*

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Wicks C. Davis	17	M					Pa				
		Esten R. Co.	14	M					Pa				
		May W. "	12	F					"				
111	111	Wm. S. Stokes	43	M		Physician	14000	24000	"				
112	112	Eliza Ferguson	41	F			3100	12000	Pa				
		Charles "	32	M					Ma				
		Pelosa "	31	F		Teacher			"				
		John H. "	25	M					"				
		Mariyah "	24	F					"				
		James L. "	24	F		Teacher			"				
		Virginia "	21	F					"				
		Pharis "	19	F					"				
		Lucy "	18	F					"				
		Wm. H. "	33	M	B				"				
113	113	Wm. H. "	37	M			300	150	Pa				
		May "	31	F					"				
		James Peterson	25	F					"				
		Anna "	2	F					"				
114	114	Joe & Maria	37	M		Seam. Maker	1500	5000	Pa				
		Wm. H. "	35	M		Butcher			"				
		Elizabeth "	35	F					"				
		Orville T. "	31	F					"				
		Elizabeth H. "	6	F					"				
		John H. "	3	M					"				
		Thomas C. "	1	M					"				
		Wm. H. "	33	F		Tobacco Trade			"				
		John H. "	1	M		Stage Driver			"				
		James H. "	31	M		Wagoner			"				
115	115	Wm. H. "	31	M		Wagon Keeper		100	"				
		May T. "	27	F					"				
		Wm. H. "	1	M					"				
		Wm. H. "	6	F					"				
		Wm. H. "	4	M					"				
		William H. "	2	M					"				
		Pharm. B. "	24	M		Footing hand			"				
		Elizabeth "	42	F					"				
		Wm. H. "	24	F		Stage Driver			"				
		Wm. H. "	31	M					"				
116	116	Wm. H. "	34	F		Wagoner	15000	13000	Pa				
		Wm. H. "	18	M		Student			Pa				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. Mute, 0	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						34300			16,250				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pottsville State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Sept 1860. Henry W. Mear Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Mearsville

Post Office													
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
DESCRIPTION.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Alleghenia State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 7 day of Sept 1860. Amos Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Monaca

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1		John J. King	15	M	W					Pa				
2		James Miller	27	M	W	Ironing house				"				
3	113	David "	42	M	W					"				
4	114	John Miller	14	M	W	Wagon Carpenter		420		"				
5		May "	30	F	W					"				
6		Wagner "	21	M	W					"				
7		John "	14	M	W	Student				"				
8		James "	14	M	W					"				
9		John "	14	M	W					"				
10		John "	14	M	W					"				
11		John Miller	27	M	W		1420	15130		Pa				
12		John "	25	M	W					"				
13	115	John Miller	41	M	W		1000	1400		Pa				
14		John "	14	M	W					"				
15		John "	14	M	W					"				
16		John "	14	M	W					"				
17		John "	14	M	W					"				
18		John "	14	M	W					"				
19	116	John Miller	27	M	W	Teacher	3500	3000		Pa				
20		John "	14	M	W					"				
21		John "	14	M	W					"				
22		John "	14	M	W					"				
23		John "	14	M	W					"				
24		John "	14	M	W					"				
25		John "	14	M	W					"				
26	117	John Miller	42	M	W	Telegraphist	1000	1300		Pa				
27		John "	30	M	W					"				
28		John "	14	M	W	Student				"				
29		John "	14	M	W					"				
30		John "	14	M	W					"				
31		John "	14	M	W					"				
32		John "	14	M	W					"				
33		John "	14	M	W					"				
34		John "	14	M	W					"				
35	118	John Miller	27	M	W	Teacher				Germany				
36		John "	14	M	W					Germany				
37		John "	14	M	W					Maryland				
38		John "	14	M	W					"				
39		John "	14	M	W					"				
40		John "	14	M	W					Maryland				
		No. white males, 10	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 1	48,900 99,850		No. idiotic, 1	No. paupers, 1			No. convicts, 1		
		No. white females, 10	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1									

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Attapeu State of Laos enumerated by me, on the 1st day of April 1860. Henry H. H. Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Vientiane

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
									</					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsboro State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Sept 1890. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Amelia

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1		John H. H.	4	M										
2		John H. H.	3	F										
3		John H. H.	4	M										
4		John H. H.	4	M		Bookkeeper								
5	1124 1125	John H. H.	4	M		Carpenter	300	100						
6		John H. H.	4	F										
7		John H. H.	4	M										
8		John H. H.	23	F										
9		John H. H.	23	M		Printer								
10		John H. H.	21	M										
11		John H. H.	24	M										
12		John H. H.	24	M										
13	1124 1125	John H. H.	23	M		Printer								
14		John H. H.	11	F										
15	1124 1125	John H. H.	24	M		Bookkeeper								
16		John H. H.	23	F										
17		John H. H.	24	F										
18	1124 1125	John H. H.	22	M		Printer								
19		John H. H.	23	F										
20		John H. H.	3	F										
21		John H. H.	1	F										
22	1124 1125	John H. H.	23	M		Printer	500	200						
23		John H. H.	23	F										
24		John H. H.	31	M		Printer								
25		John H. H.	26	F										
26	1124 1125	John H. H.	32	F										
27		John H. H.	14	M										
28		John H. H.	4	M										
29		John H. H.	10	F										
30		John H. H.	11	M		Printer								
31	1124 1125	John H. H.	32	M		Printer								
32		John H. H.	23	F										
33		John H. H.	3	M										
34	1124 1125	John H. H.	36	F										
35		John H. H.	28	F										
36		John H. H.	24	F										
37		John H. H.	26	M										
38		John H. H.	22	M										
39	1124 1125	John H. H.	25	M		Printer								
40		John H. H.	33	F										
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —						No. idiots, —	
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		20,700		26,800		No. paupers, —	
														No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Alleghenia State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Sept 1860. Drum Hays Ass't Marshal. Post Office Nemico

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		William	44	M	B				Pa				
2		Martha	29	F	B				"				
3		John	4	M	B				"				
4		Samuel	3	M	B				"				
5		William	18	M	B	Fireman			"				
6		John	20	M	B				"				
7		John	20	M	B				"				
8		John	20	M	B				"				
9		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
10		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
11		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
12		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
13		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
14		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
15		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
16		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
17		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
18		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
19		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
20		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
21		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
22		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
23		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
24		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
25		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
26		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
27		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
28		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
29		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
30		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
31		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
32		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
33		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
34		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
35		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
36		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
37		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
38		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
39		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
40		John	20	M	B	Student	1000	1000	"				
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. insane, 0	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. pauper, 0			No. convicts, 0	
						34500			26400				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Washington State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Sept 1860. Saml Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Rich

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in No. Southern District in the County of Alameda State
of California enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Sept 1860. Henry H. Hain Ass't Marshal.
Post Office San Jose

Post Office													
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
			4	5	6		8	9					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Allegheny State
 of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Sept 1880. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Cornell

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			3	4	5		6	8						9
1			William H. 4 M												
2			Emma 1 M												
3			Henry 4 M												
4			James 4 M												
5			John H. 31 M				Butcher		5						
6	1134	1134	William 23 M						50						
7			William 3 M												
8			Gertrude 2 F												
9	1135	1135	John 34 M				Farmer	250	400						
10			John 32 M												
11			David 2 M												
12			John 2 M												
13			James 1 M												
14			Aggy Morgan 35 F				Domestic								
15			John 34 M												
16	1136	1136	J. C. McLean 21 M					300	50						
17	1137	1137	John 29 M				Farmer		30						
18			William 2 M												
19			John 2 M												
20			William 3 M												
21			William 2 M												
22	1138	1138	John 27 M				Farmer		30						
23			William 1 M												
24			John 2 M												
25	1139	1139	John 21 M				Farmer		100						
26			John 1 M												
27			William 3 M												
28			John 1 M												
29	1140	1140	John 38 M				Farmer	300	2750						
30			Emily 35 F												
31			John 13 M												
32			William 11 M												
33			John 3 M												
34	1141	1141	John 34 M				Physician	1500	4000						
35			John 33 M												
36			John 8 M												
37			John 1 M												
38			John 1 M												
39	1142	1142	John 31 M				Farmer		4150						
40			Martha 38 F												
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, 1			No. idiotic, 1			
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, 1			No. paupers, 1			
								11,050	42,290						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of September 1860. Bruce Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Lawrence

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		James P. Schaal	48	m		Farmer	3,000	3,363	N.C.				
2		Malinda "	17	f					"				
3		Malinda "	21	f					"				
4		Malinda "	14	m					"				
5		Malinda "	12	m					"				
6		Malinda "	10	m					"				
7		Malinda "	8	m					"				
8		Malinda "	6	m					"				
9		Malinda "	4	m					"				
10		Malinda "	2	m					"				
11		Malinda "	1	m					"				
12		Malinda "	1	f					"				
13		Malinda "	1	f					"				
14		Malinda "	1	f					"				
15		Malinda "	1	f					"				
16		Malinda "	1	f					"				
17		Malinda "	1	f					"				
18		Malinda "	1	f					"				
19		Malinda "	1	f					"				
20		Malinda "	1	f					"				
21		Malinda "	1	f					"				
22		Malinda "	1	f					"				
23		Malinda "	1	f					"				
24		Malinda "	1	f					"				
25		Malinda "	1	f					"				
26		Malinda "	1	f					"				
27		Malinda "	1	f					"				
28		Malinda "	1	f					"				
29		Malinda "	1	f					"				
30		Malinda "	1	f					"				
31		Malinda "	1	f					"				
32		Malinda "	1	f					"				
33		Malinda "	1	f					"				
34		Malinda "	1	f					"				
35		Malinda "	1	f					"				
36		Malinda "	1	f					"				
37		Malinda "	1	f					"				
38		Malinda "	1	f					"				
39		Malinda "	1	f					"				
40		Malinda "	1	f					"				

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
5,800 86,990 No. idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of enumerated by me, on the 12th day of September 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office Lawrence

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Benjamin E.	17	M		Student	✓		Virginia				
2		Ann E.	12	F					"				
3		William C.	9	M					"				
4		Mary W.	7	F					"				
5		Katharine W.	4	M					"				
6		J. Tyler Harrison	9	M					"				
7		Edw. B.	7	M					"				
8		George C. Leake	21	M		Lawyer	✓	1000 2000	"				
9		Mary D.	21	F					"				
10		Henry Ashby	21	M		Overseer	✓		"				
11	1172 1172	J. P. Walters	50	M		Farmer	✓	123,000 123,125	"				
12		Martha	19	F					"				
13		Betty	19	F					"				
14		Robert	21	M		Student	✓		"				
15		Archibald	17	M		Student	✓		"				
16		Mollie	3	F					"				
17		Minnie	18	F		Teacher S. F. College	✓		Virginia				
18		Mary	13	F					"				
19		J. McLaughlin	54	M		Stone Mason	✓		"				
20	1173 1173	Sarah Davis	40	F				50	"				
21		Fannie Davis	38	F					"				
22		Martha Dargatz	3	F					N Carolina				
23	1174 1174	John W. Davis	28	M		Farmer	✓	15,14 7,000	Virginia				
24		Mary A.	25	F					N Carolina				
25		Henry F.	3	M					Virginia				
26		Fannie H. Davis	45	F					N Carolina				
27	1175 1175	Hewson Borer	77	M		Deaf and dumb	✓	50	Virginia				
28		Jane	26	F					"				
29		Fannie D.	15	M					"				
30	1176	Isiah Davis	23	M		Farmer	✓	2,000 300	"				
31		Mary	40	F					"				
32		Eliza	35	F					"				
33		Sallie	32	F					"				
34		Lillian	28	F					"				
35		Tompey	25	M					"				
36		Fraimline	21	M					"				
37		John Coleman	5	M					"				
38	1177 1177	David Marshall	56	M		Farmer	✓	75	"				
39		Sarah	42	F					"				
40		Martha J.	15	F					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 127,514 130,000													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of enumerated by me, on the 13th day of September, 1880.

Asst Marshal

Post Office Lawrence

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		William H	14	m		Labourer			N Carolina				
2		David	14	m									
3		Payne R	15	m									
4		George B	12	m									
5		Robert J	10	f									
6		Leticia	8	f									
7		James W	5	m									
8	178 178	William W	52	m		Farmer	6500	6500					
9		William H	20	f					Va				
10		Grubbs J	5	m									
11		Harmon S	37	m		Labourer		30	N Carolina				
12		Samuel	37	f									
13		William	17	m									
14		Larry B	10	f									
15		James Chatman	10	f									
16	180 180	William Cook	54	m		Farmer	1400	500	Virginia				
17		Elizabeth	50	f									
18		William F	19	m		Farm Hand							
19		Elizabeth	23	f									
20		Dorine	12	m									
21		Mary	12	f									
22		John	9	m									
23		John Cook	57	m		Labourer							
24	181 181	Henry Murphy	27	m		Farmer		100					
25		Henry J	21	f									
26		Martha	3	f									
27		James W	1	m									
28	182 182	Ernest D Cook	12	m		Farmer	2500	1500					
29		Lucy A Cook	37	f									
30		Leticia	15	f									
31		Martha	15	f									
32		Mary	5	f									
33		Julia A	6	f									
34	183 183	James L Gates	30	m		Farm Labourer	500	200	N Carolina				
35	184 184	Elizabeth Stinson	67	f			1100	8300	Virginia				
36		Albert W	18	m		Labourer							
37	185 185	William J Ferguson	29	m		Wagoner	420	175	N Carolina				
38		Elizabeth J	32	f									
39		Mary A	11	f									
40		John W	8	m					Virginia				
		No. white males,		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
		No. white females,		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			
								13,120		17,105			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of enumerated by me, on the 13th day of September 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Danville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James A.	7	m					Virginia				
		Elizabeth C.	14	f					"				
		Thomas J.	2	m					"				
		Erins Cook	18	m		Labourer			"				
1196	1196	Louise G Harris	39	f		Farmer	1200	3300	"				
		Thomas J.	21	m		Farm Hand			"				
		Joseph H.	19	m		"			"				
		Mary E.	17	f					"				
		Sallie A.	15	f					"				
1187	1187	B G Hughes	44	m		Overseer		3000	"				
		Maria A.	37	f					"				
		Phoebe	4	f					"				
		George	4	m					"				
		John	14	m					"				
		William	2	m					"				
		Sallie	12	f					"				
		Mary F Newbal	21	f					"				
1188	1188	Mary A P Stone	38	f		Farmer	3000	16000	"				
		George	21	m		Overseer			"				
		Emory	16	f					"				
		Lora	11	f					"				
		James	11	m					"				
		John	9	m					"				
		Thomas	7	m					"				
1189	1189	Obediah Brown	62	m		Farmer	1500	1500	"				
		Sallie	62	f					"				
		Leatha	39	f					"				
		Maria A.	24	f					"				
		William	21	m		Farm Hand			"				
		John	19	m		"			"				
		Mary	8	f					"				
		Fannie	14	f					"				
1190	1190	Winifred Wilson	66	f		Farmer	25000	3000	"				
		George J.	34	m		Master of Pleasure	3000	3750	"				
		Nathaniel	32	m		"		2200	"				
		Veronica Jeffers	27	f					"				
		Winifred	3	f					"				
		Christina	1	f					"				
1191	1191	Julius Allen	72	m		Farmer	16000	28650	"				
40		David H Allen	40	m		"			"				
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. idiotic, —			
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. paupers, —			
							60,450 88,150						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Sutton District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Pa. enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1860. Ernest Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Raunsville

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William	15	m		Farmer	✓		Virginia				
2		Lucas	14	f									
3		Henry	1	m									
4		Joseph	1	m									
5	1199	Martha Rice	74	f			300	21.000				1	
6		Helenida	37	f			✓						
7		William Rice	73	m		Welder		2.11					
8	1200	Wm P Hill	51	m		Salturer	✓	50					
9		Louisa	44	f									
10		Caroline	18	f									
11		James	18	m		Farm Hand	✓						
12		Thomas	13	m									
13		Henry	12	m									
14		Alfred	12	m									
15		Hesteria	8	f									
16		Mary	5	f									
17	1211	James Rice	71	m		Farmer	✓	500	200				
18		Leticia	32	f									
19		Lucy	12	f									
20		William	6	m									
21		Ann	3	f									
22	1202	Wm P Thomas	66	m		Farmer	✓	7700	14.600				
23		Ann	54	f									
24		David	17	m		Farm Hand	✓						
25		Pauline	14	f									
26		Emily	12	f									
27	1203	Amos Rice	57	m		Farmer		15000	3300				
28		Elizabeth	17	f									
29		Wm H Rice	25	m		Plasterer	✓	150	N.C.				
30		Sarah	23	f					Virginia				
31		John	5	m									
32		Elizabeth	2	f									
33	1204	Re J Melley	25	m		Farmer	✓	2.000	130				
34	1205	Rob Valentine	31	m	m	Salturer	✓	30					
35		Sally	30	f	m								
36		Emily	13	f	m								
37		Samuel	6	m	m								
38		Ann	2	f	m								
39		Price	1	m	m								
40		Babe	14	f	m								
No. white males, 17							No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____				
No. white females, 16							No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				
							18560		41,660		No. idiotic, _____		
									No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
 enumerated by me, on the 13 day of September 1860. *Henry Blair* Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office *Hamville*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	<i>William Ferguson</i>		31	m		<i>Labourer</i>			<i>Virginia</i>			1	
2	<i>Colley</i>		31	f								1	
3	<i>James F.</i>		5	m									
4	<i>John F.</i>		2	m									
5	<i>James & Hecmud</i>		12	m		<i>Farmer</i>	5000	5000					
6	<i>James F.</i>		37	f									
7	<i>Robert</i>		17	m		<i>Farmer</i>							
8	<i>John F.</i>		14	m									
9	<i>Barthol</i>		13	f									
10	<i>William</i>		10	m									
11	<i>James</i>		7	m									
12	<i>James & Co</i>		3	f									
13	<i>Henry & Co</i>		37	m		<i>Overseer</i>		39				1	
14	<i>James</i>		35	f								1	
15	<i>Mary F.</i>		10	f									
16	<i>Maria</i>		3	f									
17	<i>Virginia &</i>		1	f									
18	<i>William & Co</i>		50	m		<i>Farmer</i>	1400	25					
19	<i>Elizabeth</i>		52	f									
20	<i>James</i>		12	m									
21	<i>Joseph & Co</i>		56	m		<i>Farmer</i>	600	3,500				1	
22	<i>David</i>		26	f									
23	<i>Barthol</i>		31	m		<i>Labourer</i>			<i>Virginia</i>				
24	<i>George & Co</i>		41	f		<i>Farmer</i>	1200	1,500				1	
25	<i>Elizabeth</i>		13	f									
26	<i>John F.</i>		15	m		<i>Farmer</i>							
27	<i>John & Co</i>		33	m		<i>Farmer</i>	5,000	5,000					
28	<i>Ann B.</i>		34	f								1	
29	<i>Thomas F.</i>		14	m								1	
30	<i>Emmie &</i>		10	f								1	
31	<i>Julia &</i>		7	f									
32	<i>Joseph & Co</i>		25	m		<i>Overseer</i>							
33	<i>Amos & Co</i>		57	m		<i>Labourer</i>		37				1	
34	<i>Julia</i>		54	f								1	
35	<i>William F.</i>		19	f									
36	<i>Amos &</i>		15	m		<i>Labourer</i>							
37	<i>Joseph R.</i>		13	m									
38	<i>Patricia F.</i>		11	f									
39	<i>Henry & Co</i>		13	f								1	
40	<i>Harvey F.</i>		37	f									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							11,800 21,784		No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in The Northern District **in the County of** Pennsylvania **State**
Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 17 day of Sept 1860. Henry Main Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Hannibal

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	James M. "	21	M					70					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
11115	Hyman "	35	M		Farmer		100	"					
	James M. "	28	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
11114	Hyman Tucker	27	M		Crocker	✓	350	"					
	James M. "	23	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
11113	Hyman Tucker	26	M		Crocker	✓	50	"					
	James M. "	25	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
11112	James M. "	21	M		Carpenter	✓	30	"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
11111	James M. "	21	M		Farmer	✓	400	230	"				
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M		Farmer	✓		1100	"				
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M		Farmer	✓		13	"				
11110	James M. "	21	M		Crocker	✓	500	100	"				
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M		Farmer	✓			"				
11109	James M. "	21	M		Farmer	✓	1800	300	"				
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M					"					
	James M. "	21	M										

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Pennsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of Sept 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Shingold

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			13	F										
			11	F										
			1	M										
			1	F										
			1	F										
			4	M										
1131	1131	Elizabeth H. " "	24	F				50						
		Prig " "	25	F										
		Lucy " "	12	F										
1132	1132	William H. " "	17	M		farmer	7388	1450						
		William H. " "	18	F										
		John " "	22	M		team hand								
		John H. " "	11	M										
		John H. " "	8	F										
1133	1133	Philip H. " "	45	M		blacksmith		1500						
		Henry " "	40	F										
		Ann Maria " "	15	F										
		John H. " "	45	F										
1134	1134	Wm. H. " "	42	M		farmer	2100	2000						
		Elizabeth " "	22	F										
		Edward " "	17	M										
		John " "	11	M										
		John H. " "	1	F										
		James H. " "	4	M										
		John H. " "	4	M										
		J. H. " "	3	F										
		William " "	20	M			6000	3650						
1135	1135	John H. " "	36	M		farmer	1000	1225						
		Elizabeth " "	22	F										
		Henry " "	7	M										
		John H. " "	1	F										
		John H. " "	5	F										
		John H. " "	8	M										
		Charles " "	1	M										
		John H. " "	16	M				2500						
		John H. " "	35	M				1200						
		Elizabeth H. " "	23	F				3500						
		John H. " "	21	F				3000						
1136	1136	John H. " "	34	M		farmer	2000	500						
		John H. " "	50	F										
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —		No. paupers, —					
							33088	70858						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Alleghenya State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21 day of Sept 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Ringold

Dwelling-house, or other place of abode, in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henry J. Gu	21	M					Pa				
		David Gu	18	M		Farmer			"				
		William H. Gu	16	M		"			"				
		James T. Gu	14	M					"				
		Elizabeth Gu	13	F					"				
		Edward Gu	12	M					"				
		Joseph Gu	11	M					"				
		Frederick Gu	10	M					"				
		Emily Gu	7	F					"				
		Charles H. Gu	8	M					"				
		Frederick Gu	18	M		Farmer			"				
123	123	John & Teresa	34	M		Farmer	2200	1350	"				
		John T. Gu	27	F					"				
		Martha Gu	16	F					"				
		Lydia Gu	14	F					"				
		Sarah E. Gu	10	F					"				
		William H. Gu	8	M					"				
		Joseph H. Gu	3	M					"				
		Frederick Gu	2	M					"				
123	123	John & Teresa	15	M		Farmer	500	550	"				
		Frederick Gu	14	M					"				
123	123	John & Teresa	14	M		Farmer	3500	200	"				
		James Gu	17	F					"				
		William H. Gu	13	M					"				
		Mary J. Gu	10	F					"				
		Frederick Gu	7	F					"				
		Frederick Gu	6	M					"				
		John & Teresa	34	M		Croiser			"				
123	123	John & Teresa	50	M		Farmer		100	"				
		Mary Gu	40	F					"				
		Henry H. Gu	18	M		Laborer			"				
		Joseph Gu	16	M		"			"				
		William Gu	14	M					"				
		David Gu	13	M					"				
		Mary T. Gu	8	F					"				
		Frederick Gu	3	F					"				
		Frederick Gu	7	F					"				
123	123	John & Teresa	37	M		Mill Wright	3000	250	"				
		James H. Gu	40	F					"				
		Mary J. Gu	13	F					"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 1			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
							11,000	10,400					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21 day of Sept 1880. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Danville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Hc	7	F					ga				
		Hannie Hc	3	F					"				
		James Hc	1/2	M					"				
1341	1341	Berdy Hall	22	M		Miller			"				
		Judith Hall	33	F					"				
		Martha Jc	14	F					"				
1342	1342	Henry Niles	30	M		Farmer		1500	W C				
		Mary Ann Hc	29	F					"				
		William Hc	5	M					"				
		Good M.	3	M					"				
		Richard Hc	2	M					"				
		Marion Hc	1/2	M					"				
1343	1343	Allen M Thomas	33	M		Farmer	400	1400	"				
		Mr J P Thomas	22	M		"		1000	"				
		Lucy Riddison	31	F	B				"				
		Abraham	8	M	B				"				
1344	1344	Polly Logan	11	F	M				"				
		Sandy	17	M	M	Laborer			"				
		Elysa	11	F	M				"				
		Isachariah	10	M	M				"				
		John	8	M	M				"				
		Julia	5	F	M				"				
		Lewis	1	M	M				"				
		Jan M Milam	20	M		Laborer			"				
		Bettie Davis	23	F			100	10	"				
		Mary F	17	F					"				
		John Hc	21	M					"				
1345	1345	Mr Milam	15	M					"				
1346	1346	Henry J Davis	23	F					"				
		Samuel Dwy	18	F				13	"				
1347	1347	William Logan	21	M					"				
		Rosey	21	F					"				
		George G	1/2	M					"				
		Marion Logan	11	F					"				
		Ann L	5	F					"				
1348	1348	William Lix	61	M		Farmer	4300	3100	"				
		Charles	18	M		Farm hand			"				
1349	1349	Alfred Davis	45	M		Laborer			"				
		Betty	35	F					"				
1350	1350	John Lix	61	M		Farmer	7900	9300	"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													
							12900	19555					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
 of Pa enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Sept 1880. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Dunbar

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Martha	15	F					Virginia				
2		William	21	M		Farmer							
3		John	17	M									
4		Martha	13	F									
5		Elegance	11	F									
6		Agnes	10	F									
7		Thomas	5	M									
8	2	Mason	3	F									
9	9	1232 J H Thomas	30	M		Farmer	3500	5000					
10		Robert	25	F									
11		James	5	M									
12		William	1	M									
13		James Hall	17	M		Laborer			Pa				
14	133	William Lyons	44	M		Farmer	6000	1500	Virginia				
15		Ellen	37	F									
16		William	23	M		Farmer							
17		Marshall Carter	35	F									
18		Billie	14	F									
19		Mary E	1	F									
20		Marion & Henry	39	M		Laborer							
21		Ellen	5	F									
22	112	James B. Sikes	43	M		Farmer	3000	2000					
23		Elegance	37	F									
24		Sarah	14	F									
25		Frances	1	F									
26		Ellen	5	F									
27		Sarah Sikes	23	F			600	3000					
28		William & Sibley	31	M		Laborer							
29	1233	James & Sibley	66	M		Farmer		3000					
30		Louisa	33	F									
31		John S	33	M		Farmer							
32		Sarah E	28	F									
33		Thomas J	24	M		Farmer							
34		Louisa	20	F									
35		Mary L	17	F									
36		Mariah	17	F									
37		James S	13	M									
38	1234	William & Lyons	62	M		Farmer	350	1500					
39		Ellen	32	F									
40		Sarah Coff	24	F									
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. pauper,	
									13450 16950				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Sept 1860. Ernest Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Lancaster

Post Office		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1257	Blanche Logan	14	F	M		100	50	Virginia				
2		Martha	7	F	M								
3		Rebecca	12	F	M								
4		Harriet	10	F	M								
5		John	1	M	M								
6		John	1	M	M								
7	1258	Belle Johnson	64	F				100					
8		Nancy	52	F									
9		John	43	M									
10		Walter Hays	23	M		Farmer	✓						
11	1259	Robt. Harris	47	M		Mariner	✓						
12		Rebecca	47	F									
13		William	23	M		Farmer	✓						
14		George W.	21	M		Farmer	✓	250					
15		Sarah	18	F									
16		John	14	M									
17		Robert P.	12	M									
18		Pennicillia	7	F									
19	1260	Ann Macgregor	63	F		Farmer	✓	1200	500				
20		John	44	M			✓						
21		Elizabeth	37	F									
22		Nancy	14	F									
23		John	4	M									
24		William Macgregor	41	M		Farmer	✓						
25		Nancy	37	F									
26		Martha & Rice	14	F									
27	1261	Spencer Morse	24	M		Farmer	✓	50	250				
28		Lacie	23	F									
29		Nancy Clark	21	F									
30	1262	William Caldwell	40	M		Farmer	✓	1500	1500	Virginia			
31		Martha	23	F									
32		Edward H.	11	M									
33		Celestia H.	9	F									
34		Ellen	5	F									
35		Nancy H. Logan	15	F									
36	1263	Robert Dillard	43	M		Farmer	✓	3000	4000				
37		Anna	52	F									
38		Robert	22	M		Farmer	✓						
39		Lacie	17	F									
40		William	15	M									
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			
							24300	53250					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Baltimore District in the County of Petty County State of Va. enumerated by me, on the 27 day of Sept 1860. Ernest H. Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Burgess

		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Richard	8	M					Virginia				
204		Lydia Waters	14	F		Farmer	4000	10000			1		
		Thomas	14	M									
205		James Pursey	13	M		Farmer	4400	5000					
		Mary G	16	F									
		Joseph H	23	M		Farmer							
		John S	18	M									
		Isaac	17	M		Farmer					1		
		William B	15	M									
		James H	11	M							1		
		John E	7	M							1		
		Mary B	5	F									
206		Wm H Lee	18	M		Farmer	30800	109630					
		Elizabeth	17	F									
		Rebecca	18	F									
		John H	16	M									
		Charles	14	M							1		
		William	12	M							1		
		John P	10	M							1		
		Eliza	7	F							1		
		William Jones	13	M		Farmer							
		John	6	M									
		William Hagan	30	M		Overseer		2000					
		Wm P H Lane	24	M				2700					
		Wm A Gathen	30	M		Overseer		500					
		Wesley Mann	35	M		Blacksmith					1		
		Charles Mann	10	M									
		John B Moore	24	M		Overseer		2500			1		
207		Wm J Shuman	30	M		Blacksmith	4200	2416					
		Sarah	31	F									
		James S	1	M									
208		John F Hobbs	12	M		Wth. Carpenter		100					
		Mary	13	F									
		Mary	18	F									
		Sarah	15	F									
		William	16	M		Farmer							
		Y. H. H.	12	M									
		Archie	6	F									
		George	4	M									
		Patience	21	F							1		
No. white males, 2		No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		41200/00846		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 1		No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Perryman State of Va enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Sept. 1860. Emery Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Ringold

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elyzabeth	4	F					Virginia				
2		John	9	M									
3		Mildred Name	60	F				9700					
4	1270	Elyz. & Williams	55	F		Farmer	20.000	97000					
5		Mary G. Self	23	F									
6		William Martin	35	M		Deer & car							
7	1271	Allen Davis	25	M		Farmer	1778	700					
8		Mary G.	22	F									
9		John G.	1	M									
10		Johna Quinn	13	F									
11	1272	Martha Davis	60	F			1500	6300				1	
12		William	30	M		Farmer	1778	130					
13		John	23	M		Farmer	1778	100					
14		Elyza	17	F									
15	1273	Cheliah Eims	28	M		Deer & car		73				1	
16		Mary	30	F									
17		Sallie	5	F									
18		John H.	1	M									
19		Ann Jans	17	F									
20		Anastasia	28	F									
21	1274	Thos. D. Neale	39	M		Farmer	4,000	7,000					
22		Daisy	11	F									
23		William H.	14	M									
24		Charles P.	12	M									
25		Lidia G.	10	F									
26		Benjamin	8	M									
27		Samuel	5	M									
28		John	1	M									
29	1275	Morris Pollack	30	M		Deputy Agent	1,000	2,000	Scotland				
30		Leah V. A.	31	F					Virginia				
31		Agnes	11	F									
32		Nicholas	9	M									
33		James	7	M									
34		William	5	M									
35		Gerardus	5	M									
36		Robert	1	M									
37	1276	Rub. Freeman	32	M	B	B Smith		600					
38		Jane	40	F	B								
39		John	10	M	M								
40		Sallie	4	F	M								
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						20,928			12,585				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Sept 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Wingfield

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Mary, wife	19	F	W				Pa				
2		Levia Thomas	16	F	W				"				
3		Wm Marshall	35	M		Farmer	✓	130	"			✓	
4		"	35	F					"			✓	
5		William T.	15	M		Farmer	✓		"				
6		"	11	M					"				
7		Estab T.	19	M					"				
8		Robert T.	1	M					"				
9		Thomas T.	5	M					"				
10		Willie T.	2	F					"				
11		Martha Thomas	15	F		Farmer	✓	250	"				
12		Levia Thomas	16	F					"				
13		William Thomas	27	M					"				
14		Martha High	15	F					"			✓	
15		John High	39	M		Farmer	✓	1000 + 200	"			✓	
16		Martha "	37	F					"			✓	
17		Wm Wilkinson	36	M		Farmer	✓	100	"			✓	
18		Mary "	26	F					"			✓	
19		Robert "	8	M					"				
20		John "	3	M					"				
21		Joseph T.	42	M					"				
22		Wm P. Kay	38	M				30	"			✓	
23		Sarah "	34	F					"			✓	
24		Malinda "	18	F					"				
25		Sarah "	27	F					"				
26		Martha Evans	32	F					"			✓	
27		Levia & Chaney	33	M		Farmer	✓	8585 2500	"				
28		Elizabeth P.	36	F					"				
29		Joseph C.	16	M					"			✓	
30		William C.	15	M					"			✓	
31		William C.	13	M					"			✓	
32		William D.	11	M					"			✓	
33		Elizabeth P.	8	F					"			✓	
34		Mary C.	6	F					"				
35		Whitney C.	4	M					"				
36		John C.	2	M					"				
37		Nancy Chaney	15	F		Farmer	✓	4420 7575	"				
38		Wm T. Chaney	14	M		Farmer	✓	50	"				
39		Martha "	17	F					"				
40		Willie "	11	F					"				
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. pauper,	
						16,405 32905							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the Northern District* in the County of *Massachusetts* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *25* day of *Sept* 1860. *Henry Blair* Ass't Marshal.
Post Office *Kingold*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	124	John H. Hiles	46	M		Farmer	✓	350	100				
2		Wendell C. "	24	F					"				
3		Martha C. "	14	F					"				
4		John C. "	14	M					"				
5		William H. "	24	M					"				
6		Caroline C. "	14	F					"				
7	125	John F. Ferguson	36	M				120	"				
8		John F. "	24	F					"				
9	126	Sam'l Harrison	36	M		Farmer	✓	1400	13125				
10		John C. "	31	F					"				
11		John H. "	23	M		Milling	✓		"				
12		Marion C. "	21	F					"				
13		John L. "	19	M					"				
14		Elizabeth C. "	17	F					"				
15		Martha C. "	14	F					"				
16		Robert C. "	14	M					"				
17		William C. "	11	F					"				
18		John C. "	7	F					"				
19		Anna C. "	7	F					"				
20		John H. "	36	M		Farmer	✓		"				
21	127	John H. "	26	M		Farmer	✓	350	5800				
22	128	Lucinda "	23	F					"				
23		Martha C. "	14	F					"				
24		James C. "	3	M					"				
25		John C. "	2	M					"				
26		Pier C. "	4	M					"				
27	129	John I. Spence	33	M		Teacher	✓	400	2220				
28		Anna F. "	24	F					"				
29		Martha C. "	14	F					"				
30		Thomas H. "	14	M					"				
31		Susan S. "	3	F					"				
32		William S. "	1	M					"				
33		John S. "	25	M		Teacher	✓	100	"				
34	130	John H. Stamps	40	M		Farmer	✓	1000	14500				
35		Elizabeth S. "	24	F					"				
36		John S. "	13	M					"				
37		John F. Stamps	13	M				7000	"				
38		Martha C. "	13	F				7000	"				
39	131	John S. Stamps	32	M		Farmer	✓	100	"				
40		Elizabeth S. "	23	F					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							23700 58555		No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

Page No. 175

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Northern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Sept 1860. *Orum Blair* Ass't Marshal
Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Isaac	41	M					Pa				
2		William	37	M					"				
3		John	37	M					"				
4		Emily	39	F		Farmer	1000	1725	"				
5		Elizabeth	39	F					"				
6		Harry	3	M					"				
7		William	2	M					"				
8		John	37	M		Physician		500	"				
9		Emily	31	F		Farmer	3500	13,400	"				
10		Thomas	33	M		"	1500	4650	"				
11		Francis	32	M					"				
12		Elizabeth	28	F					"				
13		Harriet	26	F					"				
14		Lucas	24	M					"				
15		William	22	M					"				
16		Francis	21	M					"				
17		William	24	M		Overseer		350	"				
18		James	25	M					"				
19		Sarah	21	F					"				
20		William	14	M					"				
21		William	13	M		Overseer		1500	"				
22		Martha	37	F					"				
23		Henry	12	M					"				
24		James	10	M					"				
25		George	8	M					"				
26		Isaac	6	M					"				
27		William	4	M					"				
28		Martha	1	F					"				
29		Henry	37	M		Overseer		550	"				
30		Francis	37	M					"				
31		William	16	M					"				
32		James	11	M					"				
33		Joseph	7	M					"				
34		Barney	7	M					"				
35		Francis	5	M					"				
36		William	2	M					"				
37		John	30	M		Overseer		200	"				
38		Elizabeth	21	F					"				
39		John	6	M					"				
40		Elizabeth	2	F					"				
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. pauper,			
								12,000		40,875			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Sept 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Ringgold

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. H. H. H. H.	4	M					Pa				
2		J. N. H. H. H.	18	M		Farmer		10000	"				
3		J. N. H. H. H.	48	M		Farmer	25000	38000	"				
4		Mellie "	26	F					"				
5	1199	Th. Lee	39	M		Farmer	1800	4000	Pa				
6		Caroline "	30	F					"				
7		Wacy "	15	F					Pa				
8		Wacy "	10	F					"				
9		Elizabeth "	7	F					"				
10		William "	8	M					"				
11		James "	7	M					"				
12		John "	1	M					"				
13	1300	Joseph H. H. H.	25	M		Farmer	600	3050	"				
14		Mellie "	28	F					"				
15		James "	40	M					"				
16		Stephen Barker	22	M		Farm hand			"				
17		Mary H. H. H.	14	F					"				
18	1301	Princy B. H. H.	11	M		Farmer	600	2000	"				
19		Elinor "	37	F					"				
20		John "	15	M		Farm hand			"				
21		Beth "	14	F					"				
22		Mary "	12	F					"				
23		Samuel G. "	10	M					"				
24		Jack H. H. H.	8	M					"				
25		Lillie "	6	F					"				
26		Thomas "	4	M					"				
27		Elijah J. "	2	F					"				
28	1302	Richard H. H. H.	18	M		Farmer	2200	400	"				
29		Sarah "	41	F					"				
30		Sarah J. "	22	F					"				
31		Thomas "	17	M					"				
32		Mellie "	13	F					"				
33		Martha "	11	F					"				
34		Richard "	7	M					"				
35		Emma "	1	F					"				
36		Joseph "	3	M					"				
37		Laura "	2	F					"				
38	1303	John H. H. H.	43	M		Farmer	1200	375	"				
39		Mary J. "	40	F					"				
40		Wm. H. H. H.	17	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 31,400 6825													
										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of St. James State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Sept 1860. Henry Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Stony Gold.

1		2	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		11	12	13	14
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James	18	m		Married land			Pa				
		Mary J	13	f					"				
		Anna E	11	f					"				
		Richard T	8	m					"				
		John	1	m					"				
		Black Sander	38	m	m			100	"				
		John	24	m	m				"				
		John	21	m	m				"				
		John	17	m	m				"				
		John	14	m	m				"				
		John	6	m	m				"				
		John	3	m	m				"				
		John	1	m	m				"				
		John	50	m	m			20	"				
		Marion J. Johnson	43	m		Farmer	2,800	10,000	"				
		Jackson Peters	39	m		"	2,000	4565	"				
		John	5	f					Pa				
		John	3	f					Pa				
		John	2	f					"				
		John	12	m	m				"				
		Marshall Thomas	50	m		Polaceonist	10,000	13,800	"				
		John	42	m					"				
		John	22	m		Polaceonist		2,000	"				
		John	14	m		Married land			"				
		John	17	m					"				
		John	18	m		Married land			"				
		John	15	m		"			"				
		John	13	f					"				
		John	11	m					"				
		John	4	m					"				
		John	7	m					"				
		John	4	m					"				
		Elizabeth Baines	40	f			150	75	"				
		Catherine Mitchell	15	f	m				"				
		John	17	f					"				
		John	26	m		Wheelwright	700	75	"				
		John	23	f					Pa				
		John	2	f					"				
		John	1	f					"				
		John	21	m		Wheelwright	60	50	"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							15,710 30,685		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Washington State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of Sept 1860. Drury Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Barrois

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Salience J	17	M									
2		William I	1	M									
3		John	1	M									
4		John	25	M		Millwright							
5		John	28	M		Farmer		700					
6		Mary	23	F									
7		John	8	M									
8		William	5	M									
9		John	1	M									
10	1313	Joseph	70	M		Farmer	18,000	845	Maryland				
11	1314	John	46	M									
12		John	17	M									
13		John	78	M									
14	1315	John	46	M									
15		William	15	M	M								
16	1316	John	45	M		Farmer		10,500					
17	1317	John	34	M		Farmer	1400	500					
18		John	55	M									
19		John	7	M									
20		John	7	M									
21		Mary	5	F									
22		John	14	M									
23		John	0	M									
24		John	18	M		Farmer hand							
25	1318	John	28	M		"							
26		John	28	M									
27		John	25	M									
28	1319	John	35	M		Farmer hand		25					
29		John	34	M									
30		Mary	14	F									
31		William	12	M									
32		John	4	M									
33		Mary	7	F									
34		John	6	M									
35		John	27	M		Laborer							
36	1320	John	72	M		None		25					
37		John	60	M									
38		John	20	M		Laborer							
39		John	18	M		Farmer hand							
40	1321	John	58	M		Farmer	800	300					
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
									20,400 12,895				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Springfield **in the County of** Washington **State** of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** Sept **1860.** Henry Blair **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Springfield

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, _____		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 17		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			
						13016		35650					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Alleghenia State
of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 27 day of Sept 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Alleghenia

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		George P.	21	M					Pa					
		John "	16	M					"					
		Samuel "	4 1/2	M					"					
		Wm. Hare	25	M		Farmer			"					
1329		John W. Hawley	45	M		Farmer	16,000	14,000	"					
		George P.	24	M					"					
		John "	1	M					"					
		Samuel "	12	M					"					
		George P.	7	M					"					
		John "	7	M					"					
		John "	5	M					"					
		John "	3	M					"					
		John "	1 1/2	M					"					
1331		John W. Hawley	45	M		Farmer	16,000	14,000	"					
		George P.	10	M					"					
		Samuel "	19	M		Brick mason			"					
		John "	11	M					"					
		John "	7	M					"					
		John "	5	M					"					
		John "	2	M					"					
		John "	2 1/2	M					"					
		John "	5	M					"					
1331		James Smith	52	M		Farmer	17,000	35,210	"					
		John "	47	M					"					
		John "	20	M					"					
		John "	17	M		Farmer			"					
		Thomas "	14	M					"					
		John "	11	M					"					
		John "	7	M					"					
1331	1331	Brasha Smith	88	M		None			"					
		John "	47	M					"					
		Mary Rice	25	F					"					
1332		Thomas Smith	61	M		Farmer	12,000	100	"					
		Catherine "	43	F					"					
		John "	21	M		Farmer			"					
		John "	15	M					"					
		Henry "	12	M					"					
		Virginia B.	10	F					"					
		John "	8	M					"					
		John "	3	F					"					
							No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____				
							No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	12,900	50,000	No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the District of Columbia in the County of Washington State
of District of Columbia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of Sept 1880. Henry Blair Asst. Marshal
Post Office Washington

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		James K. H. H. H.	31	M		Carpenter	✓	25	70				
2		John H. H. H.	25	M									
3		John H. H. H.	25	M									
4		John H. H. H.	25	M									
5		John H. H. H.	25	M									
6		John H. H. H.	25	M									
7		John H. H. H.	25	M		Carpenter	✓	50					
8		John H. H. H.	25	M									
9		John H. H. H.	25	M									
10		John H. H. H.	25	M									
11		John H. H. H.	25	M									
12		John H. H. H.	25	M									
13		John H. H. H.	25	M		Carpenter	✓	50					
14		John H. H. H.	25	M									
15		John H. H. H.	25	M									
16		John H. H. H.	25	M									
17		John H. H. H.	25	M		Carpenter	✓	50					
18		John H. H. H.	25	M									
19		John H. H. H.	25	M									
20		John H. H. H.	25	M									
21		John H. H. H.	25	M									
22		John H. H. H.	25	M									
23		John H. H. H.	25	M									
24		John H. H. H.	25	M									
25		John H. H. H.	25	M									
26		John H. H. H.	25	M									
27		John H. H. H.	25	M									
28		John H. H. H.	25	M									
29		John H. H. H.	25	M									
30		John H. H. H.	25	M									
31		John H. H. H.	25	M									
32		John H. H. H.	25	M									
33		John H. H. H.	25	M									
34		John H. H. H.	25	M									
35		John H. H. H.	25	M									
36		John H. H. H.	25	M									
37		John H. H. H.	25	M									
38		John H. H. H.	25	M									
39		John H. H. H.	25	M									
40		John H. H. H.	25	M									

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

14750 31085

No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of St. Lawrence State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Sept 1860. Quincy Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office King's

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
							</							

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Allegheny State
of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 27 day of Sept 1860. Henry Benier Ass't Marshal
Post Office Wingfield

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, (mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Wm Richards	22	m		Milling	✓	300	70				
2		Catherine	25	f					"				
3		William G	25	m					"				
4		Virginia &	3	f					"				
5		Sarah J	22	f					"				
6		Wm Richards	21	m		Milling	✓	125	"				
7		Mary Barker	35	m		Laborer	✓	40	"				
8		Julie S	33	f					"				
9		Martha S	11	f					"				
10		Theresa S	4	f					"				
11		Henry J Hale	35	m		Farmer	✓	225	130				
12		Martha	33	f					"				
13		William S	11	m					"				
14		James S	9	m					"				
15		Eliza S	7	f					"				
16		John S	5	m					"				
17		Henry B	26	m					"				
18		Joseph S Anderson	32	m		Merchant	✓	500	32,600				
19		Minerva	48	f					"				
20		James	23	m		Student	✓		"				
21		Isabel B	12	m					"				
22		Sarah E Hale	42	f		Teacher	✓	350	50				
23		James	16	m					"				
24		Anna S	74	f					"				
25		David Gregory	35	m		Farmer	✓	5000	5000				
26		John B	37	f					"				
27		James W	14	m					"				
28		Thomas E	12	m					"				
29		Robert Gregory	26	m		Farmer	✓	250	"				
30		James S	22	f					"				
31		Thomas N Bodson	30	m		Tobaccoist	✓	800	4000				
32		John S	28	f					"				
33		Isabel S	2	f					"				
34		William	22	m					"				
35		Wm S Edwards	32	m		Wholesale	✓	100	"				
36		John S	24	m		Physician	✓	1500	"				
37		John S Shields	20	m		Overseer	✓		"				
38		Daniel Crowder	62	m		Overseer	✓	60	"				
39		John S	60	f					"				
40		John S	35	m		Physician	✓	10,000	3350				
		No. white males,		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
		No. white females,		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			
								21,875					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District **in the County of** St. Mary **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** Oct **1860.** Henry Blair **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Anna M. "	3	M					Pa				
2		James M. "	20	M					"				
3	135	George Ingram	35	M		Farmer	3,000	400	"				
4		Elizabeth "	27	F					"				
5		Wm. J. "	30	M					"				
6		George "	28	M		Farmer	150		"				
7		John J. "	21	M		"			"				
8		John "	1	M					"				
9		Elizabeth "	5	F					"				
10		Elizabeth Kelly	13	F					"				
11		Charles H. Lewis	24	M		Farmer			"				
12	135	John Brown	28	M		Farmer		25	"				
13		Mary "	20	F					"				
14		Wiley "	6	M					"				
15		Reanna M. "	10	F					"				
16	135	William Kootie	50	M		Farmer			"				
17		John "	28	M					"				
18		Martha "	18	F					"				
19		Theresa "	14	F					"				
20		Jackson "	15	M					"				
21		Sarah J. "	13	F					"				
22		Henry "	11	M					"				
23		Alex. "	9	M					"				
24		Spencer "	7	M					"				
25		Julia "	1	F					"				
26	135	Daniel Coleman	37	M		Farmer	4,500	15,000	"				
27		Margaret A. "	31	F					"				
28		John C. "	14	M					"				
29		Maria "	8	F					"				
30		Ellen "	8	F					"				
31		Martha A. "	5	F					"				
32	136	Daniel H. Hill	33	M		Overseer		50	"				
33		Eliza C. "	23	F					"				
34		Jeremiah S.	5	M					"				
35	136	Geo. P. Teese	23	M		Farmer	20,000	50,000	"				
36		Payton C. "	25	M		Overseer		600	"				
37		Robert H. "	20	M		"			"				
38		Gertrude S. "	17	F					"				
39	136	David Richardson	49	M		Farmer		150	"				
40		Martha J. "	59	F					"				
		No. white males, 20		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 21		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			
						27,500		66,375					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Octo 1860. Drury Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Spring Garden

2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
		Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, under 15 years of age.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	Martha J.	22	F					"				
2	George J.	20	M		Farmer			"				
3	William J.	40	M		Farmer	1000	5000	"				
4	John J.	35	F					"				
5	John J.	15	F					"				
6	James J.	14	M					"				
7	John J.	12	F					"				
8	Martha J.	11	F					"				
9	James J.	9	M					"				
10	William J.	8	M					"				
11	George J.	6	M					"				
12	Paul M.	4	M					"				
13	Levi J. Richardson	37	M		Saborer		25	"				
14	Lucy J.	27	F					"				
15	Isiah J.	19	M		Saborer			"				
16	Walter C.	17	M		"			"				
17	Julia J.	19	F					"				
18	Mattie J.	14	F					"				
19	Martha J.	10	F					"				
20	Samuel J. Gardner	60	M		Farmer	10000	700	"				
21	John J.	35	M					"				
22	John J.	28	F					"				
23	William J.	20	M					"				
24	Lucy J.	15	F					"				
25	Martha J.	13	F					"				
26	Benj J.	11	M					"				
27	Clifford M.	60	M	B	Saborer			"				
28	Joe Stephens	25	M	B	"			"				
29	Merrill J.	14	F	B				"				
30	Clara J.	9	M	M				"				
31	John J.	7	F	M				"				
32	James J. Stalton	61	M		None		30	"				
33	John J.	25	F					"				
34	John J.	11	F					"				
35	James J.	16	M					"				
36	Richard J.	7	M					"				
37	John J.	16	M					"				
38	David J.	4	M					"				
39	William J. Myers	34	M		Farmer	700	200	"				
40	John J.	24	F					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____						10,700 6005		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____								No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Alleghenia State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2 day of April 1860. Henry Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Hungold

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Alleghenia State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10 day of June 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Wingfield

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or Mutilation		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		William J Lewis	25	M		Farmer	200	550	1				
2		Julia "	23	F					"				
3		William Walter	63	M		Farmer		200	"				
4		Elizabeth "	25	F					"				
5		Henry "	19	M		Farmer			"				
6		Martha "	14	M					"				
7		Philip Ensign	34	M		Farmer	200	100	"				
8		Eliza "	40	F					"				
9		Eliabeth "	15	F					"				
10		Samuel "	12	M					"				
11		Sallie "	9	F					"				
12		Wiley "	6	M					"				
13		Mary "	4	F					"				
14		Eliza "	3	F					"				
15		William Lewis	28	M		Farmer	200	100	"				
16		John "	17	F					"				
17		Eliza "	1	F					"				
18		Stephen C Lewis	63	M		Farmer	4000	750	"				
19		Martha "	49	F					"				
20		Sam'l Lewis	21	M				2180	"				
21		Martha "	16	F					"				
22		Leah R Lewis	36	M		Farmer	800	270	"				
23		Lucy "	36	F					"				
24		William J Lewis	21	M		Farmer			"				
25		Vincent "	18	M					"				
26		Sarah "	20	F					"				
27		Willie "	17	M					"				
28		Henry "	16	M					"				
29		Mary "	13	F					"				
30		Edwin J Lewis	30	M		Farmer		70	"				
31		Lucy "	22	F					"				
32		Charles "	2	M					"				
33		Hubbard Hall	48	M		Farmer	200	200	"				
34		Isaac "	50	F					"				
35		Permelia "	26	F					"				
36		Lucinda "	24	F					"				
37		Martha "	19	F					"				
38		Subbard "	12	M					"				
39		Hesley "	11	M					"				
40		Wine "	7	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7,640 144 70		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of St. Mary's State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3 day of June 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Stungola

Post Office		Census of 1860											
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henry	4	m									
1		William Julian	28	m		Farmer		50				1	
2		Lucy	28	f									
3		Martha	24	f									
4		William	5	m									
5		Susan	5	f									
6		Lucy	2	f									
7		Martha Holly	60	f									
8		Billie Holly	18	f									
9		Wesley Gurney	51	m		Farmer	1250	2500					
10		James	18	m		Harbor hand						1	
11		Harrison Stanton	65	m		None							Deaf
12		William Morris	50	m		Farmer	500	200					
13		John	34	m								1	
14		Thomas	10	m									
15		John Stuten	53	m		Farmer	500	200				1	
16		John	20	m									
17		John T. Turner	22	m		Harbor hand		75					
18		John Neal	57	m		Farmer	800	250					
19		Mary	20	f									
20		William	36	m		Harbor hand							
21		Paschal	27	m									
22		Susan	25	f									
23		Wm. A. Duverson	42	m		Farmer	2800	4100				1	
24		John	35	m									
25		Martha	12	f									
26		Wm. A.	9	m									
27		Edith	8	f									
28		John Vernon	23	m		Overseer		30				1	
29		Married	27	f									
30		Wm. A. Mitchell	11	f									
31		Wm. T. Meadoros	38	m		Farmer	3400	4200					
32		Mary S.	35	f								1	
33		Rosa S.	11	f								1	
34		Martha	7	f									
35		Charles	7	m									
36		Mary	5	f									
37		Wm. Grings	47	m	13				10				
38		Susan Grings	40	f	13								
39		Wm. Henderson	16	m			200	200					
40													
No. white males, 10050 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 11815 No. white females, No. colored females, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Alleghenia State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3 day of Octo 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Ringgold

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		James S.	32	M									
2		Elizabeth J.	13	F									
3		George W.	13	M									
4		John W.	17	M									
5		James W.	10	M									
6		John W.	5	M									
7		Walter S.	5	F									
8		Walter S.	3	M									
9		Almanac S.	6	F									
10		Samuel S.	13	M									
11		Walter S.	7	F									
12		Walter S.	11	M		Farmer		50					
13		Walter S.	25	F									
14		Walter S.	5	F									
15		Walter S.	5	F									
16		Walter S.	6	F									
17		Walter S.	13	M		Farmer	700	1773					
18		Walter S.	18	F									
19		Walter S.	20	M		Farmer							
20		Walter S.	18	M		Farmer	1500	3500					
21		Walter S.	20	F									
22		Walter S.	7	M									
23		Walter S.	7	M									
24		Walter S.	14	M		Farmer		3000					
25		Walter S.	31	M		Farmer	1000	1400					
26		Walter S.	32	F									
27		Walter S.	1	M									
28		Walter S.	4	F									
29		Walter S.	7	F									
30		Walter S.	16	M		Farmer	3000	1980					
31		Walter S.	15	F									
32		Walter S.	20	M		Farmer							
33		Walter S.	18	M									
34		Walter S.	16	F									
35		Walter S.	10	F									
36		Walter S.	12	M									
37		Walter S.	10	F									
38		Walter S.	8	M									
39		Walter S.	6	M									
40		Walter S.	28	M		Farmer		50					
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							14,400 24,878		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *the Southern District* **in the County of** *Philadelphia* **State**
of *Pennsylvania* **enumerated by me, on the** *3* **day of** *Oct* **1860.** *Henry Blair* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *Springfield*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of taxation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1		Ann M	25	F						Pa				
2		William M	41	M						"				
3		Frederick M	2	M						"				
4	1401	Mary Spence	51	F			600	150		"				
5		Mary S	23	F				800		"				
6		William M	20	M		Harmer				"				
7	1402	Geo S Richardson	49	M		"	3000	2000		"				
8		Joseph M	31	F						Pa				
9		William M	10	M						"				
10		James Green	4	M						"				
11	1403	Wesley Shotton	50	F				25		"				
12		Franklin M	25	M						"				
13		Martha B	6	F						"				
14	1404	John S Bentley	53	M		Mechanic		50		"				
15		William M	40	F						"				
16		Harriet S	8	F						"				
17		John M	12	M						"				
18		Samuel M	11	M						"				
19		Elizabeth M	16	F						"				
20		Lucinda M	7	F						"				
21	1405	George S Bentley	27	M		Harmer		50		"				
22		Elizabeth M	40	F						"				
23		Seasey Wauker	50	F						"				
24	1406	Wm G Reynolds	40	M		Merchant	8000	1500		"				
25		Ann S	40	F						"				
26		James M	11	M						"				
27		Henry S	7	F						"				
28		Cornelia S	2	F						"				
29		Sarah M	2 1/2	F						"				
30		Richard Joyce	25	M		Clerk		1700		"				
31		Sarah M	2 1/4	F				1000		"				
32	1407	John Freeman	32	M	10	Blacksmith				"				
33		Sarah M	25	F	13					"				
34		Eliza M	8	F	13					"				
35		Rosa M	5	F	13					"				
36		Ellis M	2	M	13					"				
37	1408	John M	50	M	14	Harmer				"				
38		Sallie M	50	F	14					"				
39		Alfred M	21	M	13	Brick layer				"				
40		Sallie M	10	F	14					"				
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 11,650 20,775 No. paupers,														

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Northern District in the County of Butte State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4 day of Octo 1860. Living Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Ringgold

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		William	17	M					Pa				
2		Sally Kendrick	12	F					"				
3		Martha	14	F					"				
4		Anna	22	F					"				
5		Wm. G. G. G.	22	M		Farmer	✓	100	Pa				
6		Charlotte G. G.	22	F					Pa				
7		John G. G.	22	M		Farmer	✓	300	9470				
8		John	22	M					"				
9		Thomas	22	M		Farmer	✓		"				
10		John	18	M					"				
11		Thomas	18	M					"		1		
12		John	13	M					"				
13		John	7	M					"				
14		John	5	M					"				
15		John	5	M					"				
16		John	7	M		Farmer	✓	100	"				
17		John	22	M					Pa				
18		John	22	M					Pa				
19		John	22	M					"				
20		John	1	M					"				
21		John	17	M		Farmer	✓		"				
22		John	22	M		Farmer	✓	500	400		1		
23		John	31	M		"	✓		"				
24		John	31	M		"	✓	800	Pa				
25		John	19	M					"				
26		John	13	M					"		1		
27		John	32	M		Farmer	✓	3000	2000				
28		John	22	M					"				
29		John	1	M					"				
30		John	1	M					"				
31		John	30	M		Farmer	✓	70	"		1		
32		John	31	M					"		1		
33		John	5	M					"				
34		John	2	M					"				
35		John	18	M				100	"		1		
36		John	20	M					"				
37		John	18	M		Farmer	✓		"				
38		John	35	M		Farmer	✓	300	400		1		
39		John	32	M					"		1		
40		John	6	M					"				

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

8,300 13,490

No. idiotic, 0
No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Alleghenia State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Octo 1860. Drury Blair Asst. Marshal
Post Office Laurel Grove

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas H.	21	m					700				
2	1413/1418	Mathaniel Murray	58	m		Farmer	700	100	"				
3		James J.	54	m					"				
4		Elizabeth W.	18	f					"				
5		William W.	14	m					"				
6		James W.	12	m					"				
7	1419/1419	Elizabeth A. Murray	55	f			300	100	"				
8		Lucy W.	53	f					"				
9		Winnie W.	51	f					"				
10		Mary W.	49	f					"				
11		Sarah W.	47	f					"				
12	1421/1421	John W.	55	m		Farmer	1800	8000	"				
13		Manilla W.	33	f					"				
14		Mary W.	8	f					"				
15		James W.	6	m					"				
16		James W.	3	m					"				
17		Sarah W.	1	f					"				
18	1421/1421	Elizabeth W. Gordon	52	f		Farmer	500	12000	"				
19		James W.	28	m				300	"				
20		John W.	21	m					"				
21		Sarah W.	17	f					"				
22		Benj.	14	m					"				
23		James W.	11	m					"				
24		George W.	10	m		House Land			"				
25		Wm. Goings	18	m	m				"				
26		John Theaker	25	m		Labourer			"				
27	1422/1422	Jack Richardson	31	m		Farmer		1300	"				
28		Bratha W.	26	f					"				
29		John W.	16	m		Labourer			"				
30		Sallic W.	15	f					"				
31		George W.	12	m					"				
32		Mary Richardson	60	f					"				
33		Mason W.	50	m		Wholesale			"				
34	1423/1423	Hugh W. Hallen	59	m		Carpenter	17000	28170	"				
35		Isabella W.	57	f					"				
36		Permelia W.	26	f					"				
37		John W.	23	m		Carpenter			"				
38		Virginia W.	16	f					"				
39		Edward Hallen	21	m		Wagoner		300	"				
40	1424/1424	Nelly Grover	58	m		Carver			"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							19,800 56,770		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Weymouth State
Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6 day of Oct 1860. Drury White Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Weymouth

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, (black or color, mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Mary	38	F									
2		Maria	30	F									
3		Maria	28	F									
4		Fannie	22	F									
5		Henry	21	M									
6		Samuel	19	M		Farmer	✓						
7		Henry	18	M		"	✓						
8		William	15	M		"	✓						
9		Mary Hall	27	F									
10		Lucy	4	F									
11		William Lewis	35	M		Carpenter	✓	100					
12		Wendell	33	M									
13		Mary	14	F									
14		James	1	M									
15		Angeline	7	F									
16		Julie	7	F									
17		Samuel	6	M									
18		John	5	M									
19		Levety	1	M									
20		Wm R. Chanon	37	M		Farmer	✓	1400	30				
21		Elizabeth	23	F									
22		James Lewis	5	M									
23		William Lewis	6	M									
24		Elizabeth Chanon	31	F									
25		Mary	18	F									
26		Elizabeth	15	F									
27		James	12	M									
28		John H.	28	M									
29		Reuben	8	M									
30		Elizabeth Daniel	35	F		Farmer	✓	350	40				
31		Elizabeth S.	15	F									
32		William H.	23	M		Farmer	✓						
33		Judith	18	F									
34		John H. Spencer	40	M				70					
35		John	33	M									
36		John A. Surham	20	M		Farmer	✓						
37		Charles	14	M									
38		Virginia	14	F									
39		Maria A.	10	M									
40		J. W. Hays	45	M		Farmer	✓	9000	1640				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
									10,750 16,330				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of St. Mary's State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6 day of June 1860. Henry Blair Asst. Marshal
Post Office General Store

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John B. Blair	47	M									
2		John B. Blair	45	F									
3		John B. Blair	43	M									
4		John B. Blair	41	F									
5		John B. Blair	39	M									
6		John B. Blair	37	F									
7		John B. Blair	35	M									
8		John B. Blair	33	F									
9		John B. Blair	31	M									
10	1431	John B. Blair	29	F		Farmer	1200	1000					
11		John B. Blair	27	M									
12		John B. Blair	25	F									
13		John B. Blair	23	M									
14	1432	John B. Blair	21	F		Farmer		4000					
15		John B. Blair	19	M									
16		John B. Blair	17	F		Farmer							
17		John B. Blair	15	M									
18		John B. Blair	13	F									
19		John B. Blair	11	M									
20		John B. Blair	9	F									
21		John B. Blair	7	M									
22		John B. Blair	5	F									
23	1433	John B. Blair	37	M		Farmer	7000	13500					
24		John B. Blair	35	F									
25		John B. Blair	33	M									
26		John B. Blair	31	F									
27		John B. Blair	29	M		Overseer							
28	1434	John B. Blair	48	M		Farmer	5000	8500					
29		John B. Blair	46	F		Overseer							
30	1435	John B. Blair	43	M		Farmer	8000	27500					
31		John B. Blair	41	F									
32		John B. Blair	39	M		Farmer		400					
33		John B. Blair	37	F									
34		John B. Blair	35	M									
35		John B. Blair	33	F									
36		John B. Blair	31	M									
37	1436	John B. Blair	35	M		Farmer		120					
38		John B. Blair	33	F									
39		John B. Blair	31	M									
40		John B. Blair	29	F									
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,							21,200 57,060						
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District, in the County of Baltimore State
of Maryland enumerated by me, on the 1 day of July 1880. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Lund Green

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family			White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		John A. Blair	27	M	W				Pa				
2		John A. Blair	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	62000	"				
3		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
4		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
5		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
6		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
7		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
8		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
9		John A. Blair	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		"				
10		John A. Blair	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		"				
11		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
12		John A. Blair	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		"				
13		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
14		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
15		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
16		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
17		John A. Blair	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	"				
18		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
19		John A. Blair	27	M	W	Farmer	✓		"				
20		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
21		John A. Blair	27	M	W			30	"				
22		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
23		John A. Blair	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	600	"				
24		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
25		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
26		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
27		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
28		John A. Blair	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	1100	"				
29		John A. Blair	27	M	W			200	"				
30		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
31		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
32		John A. Blair	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	3300	"				
33		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
34		John A. Blair	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	2500	"				
35		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
36		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
37		John A. Blair	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000	"				
38		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
39		John A. Blair	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	15000	"				
40		John A. Blair	27	M	W				"				
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____		
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	29,500/09,010						No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis District in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7 day of June 1860. Samuel Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office St. Louis

First Census													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William	20	M									
		John J. "	18	M									
		William J. "	17	M									
		William J. "	16	M									
		William J. "	15	M									
		William J. "	14	M									
		William J. "	13	M									
		William J. "	12	M									
		William J. "	11	M									
		William J. "	10	M									
		William J. "	9	M									
		William J. "	8	M									
		William J. "	7	M									
		William J. "	6	M									
		William J. "	5	M									
		William J. "	4	M									
		William J. "	3	M									
		William J. "	2	M									
		William J. "	1	M									
		William J. "	0	M									
		William J. "	20	M									
		William J. "	19	M									
		William J. "	18	M									
		William J. "	17	M									
		William J. "	16	M									
		William J. "	15	M									
		William J. "	14	M									
		William J. "	13	M									
		William J. "	12	M									
		William J. "	11	M									
		William J. "	10	M									
		William J. "	9	M									
		William J. "	8	M									
		William J. "	7	M									
		William J. "	6	M									
		William J. "	5	M									
		William J. "	4	M									
		William J. "	3	M									
		William J. "	2	M									
		William J. "	1	M									
		William J. "	0	M									
		William J. "	20	M									
		William J. "	19	M									
		William J. "	18	M									
		William J. "	17	M									
		William J. "	16	M									
		William J. "	15	M									
		William J. "	14	M									
		William J. "	13	M									
		William J. "	12	M									
		William J. "	11	M									
		William J. "	10	M									
		William J. "	9	M									
		William J. "	8	M									
		William J. "	7	M									
		William J. "	6	M									
		William J. "	5	M									
		William J. "	4	M									
		William J. "	3	M									
		William J. "	2	M									
		William J. "	1	M									
		William J. "	0	M									
		William J. "	20	M									
		William J. "	19	M									
		William J. "	18	M									
		William J. "	17	M									
		William J. "	16	M									
		William J. "	15	M									
		William J. "	14	M									
		William J. "	13	M									
		William J. "	12	M									
		William J. "	11	M									
		William J. "	10	M									
		William J. "	9	M									
		William J. "	8	M									
		William J. "	7	M									
		William J. "	6	M									
		William J. "	5	M									
		William J. "	4	M									
		William J. "	3	M									
		William J. "	2	M									
		William J. "	1	M									
		William J. "	0	M									
		William J. "	20	M									
		William J. "	19	M									
		William J. "	18	M									
		William J. "	17	M									
		William J. "	16	M									
		William J. "	15	M									
		William J. "	14	M									
		William J. "	13	M									
		William J. "	12	M									
		William J. "	11	M									
		William J. "	10	M									
		William J. "	9	M									
		William J. "	8	M									
		William J. "	7	M									
		William J. "	6	M									
		William J. "	5	M									
		William J. "	4	M									
		William J. "	3	M									
		William J. "	2	M									
		William J. "	1	M									
		William J. "	0	M									
		William J. "	20	M									
		William J. "	19	M									
		William J. "	18	M									
		William J. "	17	M									
		William J. "	16	M									
		William J. "	15	M									
		William J. "	14	M									
		William J. "	13	M									
		William J. "	12	M									
		William J. "	11	M									
		William J. "	10	M									
		William J. "	9	M									
		William J. "	8	M									
		William J. "	7	M									
		William J. "	6	M									
		William J. "	5	M									
		William J. "	4	M									
		William J. "	3	M									
		William J. "	2	M									
		William J. "	1	M									
		William J. "	0	M									
		William J. "	20	M									
		William J. "	19	M									
		William J. "	18	M									
		William J. "	17	M									
		William J. "	16	M									
		William J. "	15	M									
		William J. "	14	M									
		William J. "	13	M									
		William J. "	12	M									
		William J. "	11	M									
		William J. "	10	M									
		William J. "	9	M									
		William J. "	8	M									
		William J. "	7	M									
		William J. "	6	M									
		William J. "	5	M									
		William J. "	4	M									
		William J. "	3	M									
		William J. "	2	M									
		William J. "	1	M									
		William J. "	0	M									
		William J. "	20	M									
		William J. "	19	M									
		William J. "	18	M									
		William J. "	17	M									
		William J. "	16	M									
		William J. "	15	M									
		William J. "	14	M									
		William J. "	13	M									
		William J. "	12	M									
		William J. "	11	M									
		William J. "	10	M									
		William J. "	9	M									
		William J. "	8	M									
		William J. "	7	M									
		William J. "	6	M									
		William J. "	5	M									
		William J. "	4	M									
		William J. "	3	M									
		William J. "	2	M									
		William J. "	1	M									
		William J. "	0	M									
		William J. "	20	M									
		William J. "	19	M									
		William J. "	18	M									
		William J. "	17	M									
		William J. "	16	M									
		William J. "	15	M									
		William J. "	14	M									
		William J. "	13	M									
		William J. "	12	M									
		William J. "	11	M									

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the Northern Neck in the County of Stafford State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9 day of June 1880. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Stafford

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							9,420 11,550		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Northern District in the County of Alleghenia State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Octo 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Shelton Grove

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the Year.	Attended School within the Year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James G. Smith	46	m					Pa				
2		Elizabeth	45	f					"				
3		James	24	m					"				
4		Martha	22	f					"				
5		John	19	m					"				
6		Harvey	17	m					"				
7		Martha	15	f					"				
8		John	13	m					"				
9		Elizabeth	12	f					"				
10		James H. Galloway	38	m		Farmer	1500	2170	"				
11		John	34	m					"				
12		John	18	m					"				
13		Harvey	11	m					"				
14		James	9	m					"				
15		George	7	m					"				
16		Elizabeth	13	f					"				
17		James	7	m					"				
18		Martha	1	f					"				
19		James Galloway	24	m		Farmer			"				
20		James	22	m					"				
21		Robert J. Jennings	45	m		Farmer	2100	2000	"				
22		Eleanor	22	f					"				
23		Mary	20	f					"				
24		James H.	19	m		Farmer			"				
25		William	16	m					"				
26		Thomas	13	m					"				
27		James	12	m					"				
28		Martha	9	f					"				
29		Elizabeth	8	f					"				
30		Martha	6	f					"				
31		Charles	4	m					"				
32		Elizabeth, Br. W. 1860	13	f				1300	"				
33		William G. Grier	37	m		Bapt. Clergyman	1480	200	"				
34		Mary	23	f		Teacher			"				
35		James G. Grier	34	m					"				
36		Elizabeth	30	f					"				
37		Sullivan Brother	36	m		Farmer	600	300	"				
38		Mary	37	f					"				
39		Joseph	19	m		Farmer			"				
40		Benj	16	m		Farmer			"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						5880			4970				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Alleghenia State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11 day of April 1860. Erory Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Laurel Grove

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John A. 2	28	m					Pa					
		Elizabeth 2	27	f		Harmon	20	150	"					
		John 2	25	m					"					
		Robert 2	24	m					"					
		John 2	23	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	22	f		Harmon	200	1000	"					
		John 2	21	m		Overseer		3000	"					
		Elizabeth 2	20	f			200		"					
		John 2	19	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	18	f		Harmon			"					
		John 2	17	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	16	f					"					
		John 2	15	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	14	f		Harmon	250	150	"					
		John 2	13	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	12	f					"					
		John 2	11	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	10	f					"					
		John 2	9	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	8	f		Harmon			"					
		John 2	7	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	6	f					"					
		John 2	5	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	4	f					"					
		John 2	3	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	2	f					"					
		John 2	1	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	0	f					"					
		John 2	28	m		Harmon		20	"					
		Elizabeth 2	27	f					"					
		John 2	26	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	25	f					"					
		John 2	24	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	23	f					"					
		John 2	22	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	21	f					"					
		John 2	20	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	19	f					"					
		John 2	18	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	17	f					"					
		John 2	16	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	15	f					"					
		John 2	14	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	13	f					"					
		John 2	12	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	11	f					"					
		John 2	10	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	9	f					"					
		John 2	8	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	7	f					"					
		John 2	6	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	5	f					"					
		John 2	4	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	3	f					"					
		John 2	2	m					"					
		Elizabeth 2	1	f					"					
		John 2	0	m					"					
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				
							5,920	19,919						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of St. Mary's State
of Colorado enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1880. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Leadville

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						14,350			19,030				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11 day of October 1860. Drury Blair Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Laurel Grove

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Francis A	22	F				Virginia				
2		Thomas M	15	M				"				
3		William	1	M				"				
4		James Jackson	21	M				"				
5		Thomas Alderson	26	M				"				
6	1481	John M'Comack	48	M		Farmer	1600 300	"				
7		Lydia	49	F				"				
8		William S	22	M		Farm Hand		"				
9		Roline S	21	M				"				
10		John B	18	M				"				
11		Sally A	11	F				"				
12		Christina	13	F				"				
13		Lucy	9	F				"				
14		Lidia	5	F				"				
15		Solomon	15	M		Farm Hand		"				
16	1482	William Cox	27	M		Overseer	25	"				
17		Elizabeth	29	F				"				
18		William A	6	M				"				
19		Roula	3	F				"				
20		John A	1	M				"				
21	1483	Abram Sanders	30	M		Farmer	380	"				
22		Elizabeth	23	F				"				
23		Patric Dodson	18	M		Farm Hand		"				
24		William Bohanna	20	M				"				
25	1484	Elaine W Colley	42	M		Overseer	150	"				
26		Sally	47	F				"				
27		John	13	M				"				
28		Martha	9	F				"				
29		Martha Farison	21	F				"				
30	1485	Robert Fargerson	48	M		Farmer		"				
31	1486	Elizabeth Bohanna	46	F			30	"				
32		Sarah	18	F				"				
33	1487	Mary Tate	65	F		Farmer	1200 150	"				
34		Elmina	40	F				"				
35		Joseph	35	M				"				Idiot
36		Martha	28	F				"				
37		Richard A	26	M		Farmer		"				
38		John	18	M		Farm Hand		"				
39		Sally	19	F				"				
40		Sorephina	14	F				"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____						2800 1035		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____								No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of October 1860. Drury Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Lancet Grove

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Margaret "	42	F					Virginia				
2		Jessieville "	11	M					"				
3		Clement R "	7	M					"				
4		Mary "	6	F					"				
5		William "	3	M					"				
6		John "	2	M					"				
7	1488	1488 Sally Tate	68	F			80	150	"			1	
8	1489	1489 Peggy Tate	66	F			25	30	"			1	
9	1490	1490 Elizabeth B. Malone	66	F			4500	4000	"				
10		Charles "	29	M				800	"				
11		Elizabeth "	21	F					"				
12	1491	1491 John W. Milam	39	M		Farmer	1400	285	"			1	
13		Susan "	37	F					"				
14		William E "	14	M					"		1		
15		Finney J "	12	F					"				
16		Martha J "	10	F					"				
17		Samuel J "	6	M					"				
18		John J "	4	M					"				
19		Elizabeth "	4	F					"				
20		Ruth B "	3	F					"				
21	1492	1492 Richard Barber	55	M		Farmer	2000	500	"				
22		Mary E "	46	F					"				
23		Richard C "	22	M		Farm Hand			"				
24		Emily J "	21	F					"				
25		Charles J "	14	M					"				
26		Philip P "	13	M					"				
27		Mary C "	10	F					"				
28	1493	1493 Jackson Chaney	43	M		Farmer	1700	5000	"				
29		Ann "	16	F					"				
30		Pernada "	14	F					"				
31		John "	12	M					"			1	
32		Delila "	10	F					"				
33		Finney "	7	F					"				
34	1494	1494 Sarah Chaney	78	F					"			1	
35		Californica "	6	F					"				
36	1495	1495 Susan Davis	58	F	M		50		"				
37		Mary "	35	F	M				"				
38		Martha "	26	F	B				"				
39		Charles B "	3	M	B				"				
40		James "	10	M	B				"				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							9750 10765						

Post Office Laurel Grove.

219

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of October 1860. Drury Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Sand Grove

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William B. "	15	M		Farm Hand			Virginia					
2		Henry D. "	13	M					"					
3		George B. "	11	M					"					
4		Wally S. "	8	M					"					
5		Isabel S. "	5	M					"					
6		Michael S. "	3	M					"					
7		Robert S. "	21	M		Farm Hand			"					
8		Thomas M. Williams	23	M		Carpenter			"					
9		David S. Williams	21	M		"		40	"					
10	1503	Jefferson Vaughn	24	M		Farm Hand		100	"					
11		Barthana Vaughn	50	F					"					
12		Isaac W. "	18	M					"					
13		Daniel B. "	16	M					"					
14		Elizabeth S. "	12	F					"					
15		John E. "	10	M					"					
16		James M. "	9	M					"					
17		Virginia S. "	7	F					"					
18		Thomas E. "	8	M					"					
19	1504	William A. Clark	39	M		Mill Wright	1330	400	"					
20		William S. "	28	M					"					
21		Alexander H. S. "	9	M					"					
22		Isaac S. "	8	M					"					
23		Pamie S. "	6	M					"					
24		Mary S. S. "	3	F					"					
25	1505	Willie E. Chana	46	M		Farmer	1200	300	"					
26		Salina "	40	F					"					
27		John E. "	17	M					"					
28		Ellie B. "	15	M					"					
29		Emily E. "	13	F					"					
30		Wally S. "	11	M					"					
31		Elizabeth B. "	9	F					"					
32		James M. "	8	M					"					
33		William S. "	6	M					"					
34		Lillian S. "	4	M					"					
35		Pamie S. "	2	F					"					
36		Martha Chana	32	M					"					
37	1506	Christy Lovelace	39	F		Farmer		200	"					
38		Martha "	30	F					"					
39		William S. "	27	M		Farmer			"					
40		Charles "	22	M		Farm Hand			"					
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____		
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
							2530	1040						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* **in the County of** *Pittsylvania* **State**
of *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *12th* **day of** *October* **1860.** Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Soured Grove*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James A	11	M					Virginia				
2		Mary A	9	F					"				
3		Martha J	9	F					"				
4		John H	7	M					"				
5		William V	5	M					"				
6		Charles L	3	M					"				
7		Elanny Williamson	22	F					"				
8	1514	E. L. Cook	36	M		Molder		900	"				
9		Sarah A	27	F					"				
10		Malissa R	4	F					"				
11	1515	Jacob Seun	37	M		Iron Molder		100	Pennsylvania				
12		Mary E	17	F					Virginia				
13		John L	3	M					"				
14		Charles G	3	M					"				
15		William	1	M					"				
16	1516	John A Gardner	32	M		Black Smith		50	"				
17		Luey A	33	F					"				
18		Sarah A	5	F					"				
19		James E	4	M					"				
20		Luether R	2	M					"				
21	1517	Edward M Hatcher	27	M		Machinist		450	"				
22		Baserra J	23	F					"				
23		William French	22	M		Iron Molder			"				
24	1518	John Young	27	M		Machinist			"				
25		Martha	29	F					"				
26	1519	William French	25	M		Saddler		40	"				
27		Sarah A	20	F					"				
28		Elizabeth French	55	F					"				
29	1520	Joseph M Lavel	46	M		Wood Worker		1200	"				
30		Esther	25	F					"				
31		Martha J R	14	F					"				
32		David W	13	M					"				
33		Josephine	10	F					"				
34		Eusan A	8	F					"				
35		James E	7	M					"				
36		Joseph J	5	M					"				
37		Charles L	1	M					"				
38	1521	Cornelius Holloway	28	M		Patron Maker		100	"				
39		Martha	28	F					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							2840		No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____

20

Post Office Samuel Grove .

Family numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Charles	5	M					Virginia				
		Elizabera	7 1/2	F					"				
1522	1522	Jno R Payne	30	M		Overseer	✓	1400	60	"		1	
		Holly	30	F					"				
		William	6	M					"				
		John I	4	M					"				
		Nannie A	2	F					"				
1523	1523	Nichannel W Gordon	50	M		Farmer	✓	2140	1500	"			
		Maria A	49	F					NC Carolina				
		Louisa E	23	F					Virginia				
		Joseph E	21	M		Farm Hand	✓			"			
		Maria A	19	F					"				
		Nancy E	17	F					"				
		Sally M	15	F					"				
		John D	13	M					"				
		William E	12	M					"				
		Isaac S	10	M					"				
		William Kindrick	21	M		Laborer	✓			"		1	
		Nancy Valentine	32	F					"				
		Maria L	3	F					"				
		Josephine	1	F					"				
1524	1524	Hugh H Dodson	64	M		Farmer	✓	4000	10000	"			
		Euran	64	F					"				
		Lettie A	36	F					"				
		Euran E	30	F					"				
		Elizabeth	22	F					"			1	
		Harriet	20	F					"			1	
1525	1525	John B Gylfalf	38	M		Farmer	✓	3680	13000	"			
		Prudence	30	F					"				
		Richard I	6	M					"				
		Sally A	4	F					"				
		Margaret H	3	F					"				
		John B	1	M					"				
1526	1526	William E Loden	55	M		Farmer	✓	2650	350	"			
		Elizabeth	55	F					"				
		Mary I	13	F					"				
		James Wallen	17	M		Farm Hand	✓			"			
		David Lewis	7	M					"				
1527	1527	George W Loden	23	M		Farmer	✓		140	"			
		Sarah E	22	F					"				
		No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. idiotic,					
		No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	13870	25400	No. paupers,					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Alleghenia State
of Alleghenia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of October 1860. Grady Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Laurel Grove

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1		Mary L	1	F					Virginia					
2	1526 1526	Abigail C. Sedgwick	28	M		Farmer	✓	150	"					
3		Sarah "	28	F					"					
4		Elizabeth "	1	F					"					
5	1528 1528	John Wilson	35	M		Farmer	✓		"			✓		
6		Nancy H	28	F					"					
7		William Shellen	26	M		Farmer	✓		"			✓		
8		James Smith	26	M					"			✓		
9		John Reed	15	M	13				"					
10		James Reed	14	M	12				"					
11		Salida Reed	17	M	13	Factory Hand			"					
12		John Reed	16	M	13				"					
13		Reilly	10	M	15				"					
14		Reilly	6	M	15				"					
15		Reilly	2	M	13				"					
16	1529 1529	Rebecca Wilson	32	F			500	50	"			✓		
17		Thomas	26	M		Farmer	✓		"			✓		
18		Elizabeth	22	F					"			✓		
19		James	20	M		Farmer	✓		"					
20		Frances	19	F					"					
21		John	17	M					"					
22	1530 1530	John Wilson	32	M		Farmer	✓	1800	4500	"				
23		Nancy	33	F					"					
24		Robert	22	M		Farmer	✓		"					
25		Walter	19	M			✓		"					
26		David	16	M			✓		"					
27		Maria	21	F					"					
28		James	12	M					"					
29	1531 1531	William H. Wilson	32	M		Farmer	✓	400	800	"				
30		Melinda	30	F					"					
31		Thomas	8	M					"					
32		James	5	M					"					
33		James	2	M					"					
34	1532 1532	Wm. L. Lewis	30	M		Farmer	✓	400	50	"				
35		Elizabeth	27	F					"					
36	1533 1533	John Carmichael	36	M		Stone Mason	✓	400	80	"				
37		Salida	33	F					"			✓		
38		Thomas	7	M					"					
39	1534 1534	William Hall	25	M		Mechanic	✓	80	"					
40		Reilly	41	M					"					
No. white males, 11							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 11							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0			
							3,500		5,710					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of October 1860. Henry Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Winchester

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							39,289 69,400		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* **in the County of** *Alleghenia* **State**
of *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *16th* **day of** *October* **1860.** *Henry Blair* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *Wagon Grove*.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person; male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Louise A.	19	F					Virginia				
2		Patience A.	14	F					"				
3		John M. J.	11	M					"				
4		Ruth A. J.	8	F					"				
5		Benjamin J.	7	M					"				
6		Maria J.	4	F					"				
7		Mary J.	1	F					"			1	
8	1563 1563	Harrison Adams	60	M		Farmer	✓	150	"			1	
9		Willie J.	33	F					"			1	
10		Amanda J.	32	F					"				
11		Barney J.	32	M					"				
12		Perdella J.	19	F					"				
13	1564 1564	Perdella Adams	73	M		Farmer	✓	100	"			1	
14		Lucy A. J.	27	F					"				
15		Doctor J. J.	72	M					"				
16		Benjamin Abbott	68	M				25	"				
17	1565 1565	John C. Abbott	23	M				100	"				
18		Micerva J.	17	F					"			1	
19		Robert J.	1	M					"				
20		Lucy J.	32	F					"			1	
21	1566 1566	Samuel J. Jones	43	M				22000 36857	"				
22		John M. J.	14	M					"			1	
23		Samuel J.	9	M					"			1	
24		Sallie E. J.	23	F		Teacher	✓		"				
25	1567 1567	Timothy J.	33	M		Reverend	✓	1550	"				
26	1568 1568	Polly J.	30	F				150	"			1	
27		Sally J.	48	F					"			1	
28		Mrs. Maria J.	25	F					"			1	
29	1569 1569	Granville W. J.	37	M		Shoemaker	✓	400 150	North Carolina				
30		Perdella J.	31	F					Virginia			1	
31		John J.	8	M					"				
32		George J.	6	M					"				
33		Emily J.	12	F					"				
34	1570 1570	Joseph M. J.	30	M		Wheelwright	✓	100	"				
35		Varon J.	39	M					"			1	
36		James J.	3	M					"				
37		Elizabeth J.	1	F					"				
38	1571 1571	James Johnson	47	M		Farmer	✓	300 75	"				
39		Christina J.	44	F					"				
40		Mary J.	10	F					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						22700			37257				
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of October 1860. *Erury Blair* Asst Marshal
Post Office *Piquilla*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Samuel J.	4	M					Virginia				
2	1552	1552	15	M		Farmer	700	300					
3		Mary G.	40	M									
4		William H.	13	M		Farmer							
5		Lucy G.	15	F									
6		Victoria	12	F									
7		Wally H.	10	M									
8		Millard M.	7	M									
9		Judith B.	5	F									
10		Andrew J.	9	M									
11	1553	1553	33	M		Farmer		5000					
12		Judith	42	F									
13	1554	1554	39	M									
14		Richard	14	M									
15		Mary	13	F									
16		Christina	11	F									
17		Wendy	9	M									
18		Felix	7	M									
19		Isaac	5	M									
20		Wilhelm	3	M									
21		Eligah Davis	45	M		Farmer							
22	1555	1555	20	M		Farmer	2000	5000		1			
23		James	17	M									
24		David	15	M									
25		Thomas	13	M									
26		Emily	11	F							1		
27		Sarah	8	F							1		
28		Marah Ferguson	37	F									
29		Judith	33	F									
30	1556	1556	46	M		Farmer	10000	14000					
31		Polina H.	13	F									
32		John B.	16	M							1		
33		Marah G.	13	F									
34		William	10	M									
35		Nathan	8	M									
36		Mary G.	5	F									
37		Parry P.	3	F									
38		Victoria	3	F									
39	1557	1557	25	M		Overseer							
40		Jane	25	F								1	
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							18700 25120		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Bedford State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of October 1860. Drury Polair Asst. Marshal
Post Office Richville

Dwelling-house, the numbered order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____					
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of October 1860. Drury Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Reeville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		Mary A	30	F					Virginia			1	
		William	21	M					"			1	
		Mary Jane	11	F					"				
		Mary Jane	7	F					"				
		James B. East	22	M		Farmer			"				
		James	11	M					"			1	
1466		James W. Carter	24	M		Farmer		1000	"				
		Mary A	43	F					"				
		William	10	M					"				
		Elizabeth	18	F					"				
		Mary	16	F					"				
		John	15	M					"				
		Thomas	13	M					"				
		George	7	M					"				
		James A	7	M					"				
		William	1	M					"				
		William	1	M					"				
1467		Henry S. Davis	27	M		Farmer		500	"			1	
		Judy A	17	F					"			1	
		Judith	7	F					"				
		Thomas	1	M					"				
1468		James S. Thomas	52	M		Physician	10000	25000	"				
		Patience L	39	F					"				
		Margaret A	14	F					"			1	
		Elizabeth	1	F					"			1	
		James S. Thomas	13	M					"			1	
		William	26	M		None			"				
1469		William W. Johnson	43	M		Farmer		1475	"				
		Sarah	43	F					"				
		John	13	M					"			1	
		David	11	M					"			1	
		William	8	M					"			1	
		Charles	4	M					"				
		Richard	23	M					"				
1470		James H. Patton	65	M				30	"				
		James	40	M					"				Idiot
1471		James W. Anderson	31	M		Merchant	7160	24000	"				
		Francis A	25	M					"				
		James	21	M		Overseer			"				
1472		William S. Thomas	27	M		Farmer	400	3500	"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,													
17,760 57,605													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Potomac State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of October 1860. Drury Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Waverly

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha	23	W					Virginia				
2		Stephen	13	M		Free Hand							
3		Samuel	16	M									
4		Harriet	14	W									
5		Louisa	9	W							1		
6		Esther	7	W							1		
7		Thomas	3	M									
8		Mary	1	W									
9	1573	Joseph W. Brown	23	M		Colort		1000					
10		Charles	14	W									
11		Caroline C.	1	W									
12		Eliza A.	12	W									
13	1574	Eliza Anderson	40	W			500	200					
14		Joseph E.	24	M		Colort							
15		William H.	5	M									
16	1575	Charles Coffey	90	W		None							
17		William	35	W									
18		Mary	54	W									
19		Charles	30	M									
20		James	26	M									
21		August	25	W									
22		Robert	27	M		Carpenter							
23		Virginia A.	13	W									
24		James	8	M									
25	1576	Thomas Lloyd	47	M		Teacher		100					
26		John	26	W									
27		Elizabeth	22	W									
28		Maria Davis	17	W	M								
29	1577	Joseph P. Douglas	22	W			2800	100			1		
30		John	24	W									
31		John	18	M									
32		Marshall	15	W									
33		William Simpson	24	M		Carpenter	100	100					
34		John	26	W									
35		George	2	M									
36		James Davis	28	M	M	Free Hand							
37	1578	Robert Fitzgerald	29	W		Merchant	1000	2400					
38		Harriet	21	W									
39		Elizabeth A.	1	W									
40		David R. Family	27	M		Merchant		2500					
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
							4400	13400					

no

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Northern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of October 1860. Wm. Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Richwood

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1577	William H. Harris				Carpenter		150	Virginia				
2		Mary J.	19	F					"				
3		William H. Harris	21	M					"				
4	1581	Wm. H. Harris	32	M		Farmer	2000	1000	"				
5		Mary H.	24	F					"				
6		Ed. Lee W.	12	M					"				
7		Annalia J. Adams		F					"				
8		Wm. H. Harris	17	M		Barber			"				
9		Mary A. Harris	14	F					"				
10	1582	Wm. H. Harris	30	M		Merchant	23	150	"				
11		Wm. H. Harris	24	M					"				
12		William H.	14	M					"				
13		Andrew	7	M					"				
14		George J.	1	M					"				
15		Wm. H. Harris	21	M					"				
16	1582	Wm. H. Harris	27	M		Publican		100	"				
17		Harriet	10	F					"				
18		John H.	21	M		Wagoner			"				
19		Mary A.	13	F					"				
20		Malinda	16	F					"				
21		Willis	15	M					"				
22		James B.	12	M					"				
23		Harriet J.	10	F					"				
24		Maudie	8	F					"				
25		George H.	6	M					"				
26		Frederic	2	M					"				
27	1583	Wm. H. Harris	27	M		Carpenter	1000	700	"				
28		Mary	26	F					"				
29		Lucy	5	F					"				
30	1584	William H. Harris	31	M		Barber	1800	150	"				
31		Rebecca	41	F					"				
32		Francis	22	M					"				
33		America	20	F					"				
34		Pleasant	17	M		Barber			"				
35		David B.	16	M		Farm Hand			"				
36		Wm. H.	13	M					"				
37		Julia Perry	36	F					"				
38	1585	James Holder	70	M		Labourer		100	"				
39		Elizabeth	65	F					"				
40		Francis	35	M					"				
<p>No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1 No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1 4823 1850</p>													
										<p>No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, 1</p>			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of October 1860. Drury Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Richville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth	22	f					Virginia				
2	1586	1586	Robert J. Tucker	38	m	Farmer	3000	6000	"				
3		Mary	38	f					"				
4		Leopold H.	22	m	Farmer	✓			"				
5		Patricia C. H.	17	f					"				
6		John W. Hemack	19	m					"				
7		Joseph D.	15	m					"				
8	1587	1587	David S. C. C.	51	m	Farmer	✓	10,000	15,000	"			
9		Mary S.	55	f					"				
10		Michael H.	24	m	Farmer	✓			"				
11	1588	1588	James H. C. C.	42	m	"		5000	"				
12		Minerva C.	32	f					"				
13		Alfred C.	3	m					"				
14	1589	1589	Willis H. C.	16	m	Farmer	✓	5000	10,000	"			
15	1590	1590	Marshall C. C.	15	m	Farmer	✓	450	200	"			
16		Sarah C.	42	f					"				
17		Mary C.	21	f					"				
18		William H.	19	m					"				
19		Martha C.	6	f					"				
20		Willis H.	12	m					"				
21	1591	1591	Willis C. C.	31	m	Farmer	✓	2200	250	"		1	
22		Jane C.	46	f					"				
23		John C.	12	m	Farmer	✓			"				
24		Elizabeth C.	45	f					"				
25		Mary C.	43	f					"				
26		Wm. C. C.	39	m					"				
27		Thomas C.	35	m	Farmer	✓			"				
28		Sarah C.	32	f					"				
29	1592	1592	Leiford C. C.	17	m	Farmer	✓	5000	25,000	"			
30		Elizabeth C.	36	f					"				
31		John C.	11	m					"			1	
32		William C.	7	m					"			1	
33		Susan C.	4	f					"				
34		Mary C.	1	f					"				
35		David C. C.	57	m	Farmer	✓	30,000	61,775	"				
36	1593	1593	Henry C. C.	24	m	Farmer	✓	3600	"				
37		Susan C.	23	f					"				
38		Eliza C.	41	f					"				
39		Albert C.	1	m					"				
40		Louisa C.	32	f					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 55,650 129,730 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____													

Page No. 117
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District **in the County of** Patterson **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** October **1860.** Drury Blair **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Riverville.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1574	Robert B. B. B.	36	M			Farmer	✓	2200	7500	Virginia			
	Martha A.	22	F										
	Barbara J.	5	F										
	John	3	M										
	Mary Davis	55	F					5000					
1575	Daniel W. Singleton	24	M			Miller	✓	100					
	Lodonia A.	20	F						Vermont				
	Martha	52	F						Virginia				
1576	William A. Price	52	M			Farmer	✓	2000	3500	"			
	Ann P.	25	F								1		
	James B.	7	M										
	Mary B.	4	F										
	William L.	2	M										
1577	Ambros A. Jackson	34	M			Farmer	✓	1500	1200	"		1	
	Fally A.	48	F									1	
	Hannie A.	14	F										
	Isabel A.	17	M										
	Dolly W.	10	F										
	Mary B.	4	F										
	Thomas Burnett	25	M			Labourer	✓					1	
1578	John M. Atkinson	24	M			Farmer	✓	2500	1100	"			
	Dolly	20	F										
	Thomas L.	21	M			Farmer Hand	✓						
	Henry C.	20	M										
	John D.	17	M										
	James	16	M									1	
	William R.	14	M										
	Bethie	11	F									1	
	Mary	5	F										
1579	Rachel Atkinson	74	F			None		1300	600	"			1
	Louise J.	54	M			Farmer	✓	1400	350	"			
	Mary J.	11	F									1	
	Dolly A.	11	F									1	
1580	William J. Jackson	24	M			Merchant	✓		50	"			1
	Elizabeth	20	F										
	Dolly King	45	F										1
1581	Julius Owens	80	M			Farmer	✓		200	"			1
	Minny	45	F										
	Martha	43	F										
	William Gladys	17	M			Farmer Hand	✓						
No. white males, 15							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		
							11250		19600		No. idiots, 0		No. convicts, 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** October **1860.** Drury Blair **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Richville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1602	1602	Miles W. Nichols	25	M		Farmer	✓ 800	150	Virginia				
		" " "	24	F					"				
		William G. "	16	M		Harm Hand	✓		"				
		Manuela W. "	18	F					"				
		James C. "	16	M		Harm Hand	✓		"				
		Miles G. "	14	M					"				
		Mary A. "	19	F					"		1		
		Larry D. "	10	F					"		1		
		Harriet A. "	8	F					"				
		Abel " "	2	F					"				
1603	1603	Reuben A. Haines	40	M		Farmer	✓ 450	5000	"				
1604	1604	Lepore & Sons	45	M		"	✓ 700	300	"				
		Mary L. "	32	F					"				
		James W. "	8	F					"				
		Thomas W. "	7	M					"				
		John L. "	4	M					"				
		William B. "	1	M					"				
1605	1605	Elyahud Haden	63	F		Farmer	✓ 5000	24000	"				
		Billy Henry	14	F					"		1		
		George Johnson	28	M		Overseer	✓		"				
1606	1606	William H. H. H.	42	M		Refract. C. H. H.	1600	7400	"				
		Mary "	42	F					"				
		William C. H. H.	19	M		Overseer	✓		"				
		Harriet C. H. H.	17	F					"				
1607	1607	Thomas E. Johnson	31	M		Carpenter	✓	30	"				
		Willie "	17	F					"			1	
1608	1608	Enoch H. Johnson	38	M		Carpenter	✓ 1200	250	"				
		Lucy W. "	38	F					"				
		Thomas W. "	2	M					"				
		Bellie C. H. "	3	F					"				
		John W. "	12	M					"				
1609	1609	Isaac H. H. H.	38	M		Farmer	✓	5000	"				
		Isabella "	39	F					"			1	
		Virginia "	14	F					"			1	
		Henry "	12	M					"			1	
		Fannie B. "	9	F					"				
		Thomas E. "	3	M					"				
		William C. H. H.	34	M					"				
		Mary C. H. H.	30	F			3200	250	"				
1610		Stephen Coleman	80	M		Farmer	✓ 24000	49225	"				
No. white males, 200 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,							36,950 89,805		No. idiotic, No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District in the County of* *Perry* *State*
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *October* 1860. *Drury Blair* Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office *Riceville*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Susan L. Leonard	35	F				3358	Virginia				
2		Robert L.	33	M				2808	"				
3		Patience Thompson	18	M		None			"				
4	1612	Edney Green	40	F					"				
5		William	5	M					"				
6		John	1	M					"				
7		Francis Davis	16	F					"				
8		Martha J.	3	F					"				
9	1619	Elizabeth A. Brown	26	F		Farmer	1000	3400	"				
10		Joseph L.	26	M					"				
11		John	24	M		Farmer			"				
12		Mary J.	18	F					"		1		
13		Martha J.	16	F					"		1		
14	1620	Churchill Anderson	57	M		Farmer	11645	32800	"				
15		Rebecca	30	F					"				
16	1621	Elizabeth Tucker	55	M		Farmer	7000	27000	"				
17		Wally	28	F					"				
18		Wally	9	F					"		1		
19		Reuben J.	8	M					"		1		
20		Valina	5	F					"		1		
21	1622	John Farmer	62	M		Farmer		150	"			1	
22		Wally	39	F					"			1	
23		Martha J.	27	F					"			1	
24		Easterine M.	19	F					"				
25		Mary J.	12	F					"				
26	1623	James Black	22	M		Farmer		100	"				
27		Susan	19	F					"				
28		Mildred J.	1	F					"				
29	1624	Harrison Snodgrass	35	M		Farmer	700	300	"				
30		Wally	58	F					"				
31		Nancy	45	F					"				
32	1625	Judith Marx	53	F		Farmer	3000	4000	"				
33		Davis J.	17	M		Farm Hand			"				
34		John B.	14	M					"				
35	1626	Thomas Petty	43	M		Farmer	7000	9600	"				
36		Martha M.	42	F					"				
37		Lucretia J.	19	F					"				
38		Mary J.	18	F					"				
39		Henry J.	15	M					"		1		
40		Martha H.	13	F					"		1		
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							35,345 83,496		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* **in the County of** *Pittsylvania* **State**
of *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *25th* **day of** *October* **1860.** *Danury Blair* **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office *Peytonburg*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Elvin R	11	M					Virginia				
2		Janne R	9	F					"				
3		William	8	M					"				
4		Joel E	5	M					"				
5		Eliza H	2	F					"				
6	1627 1628	Jacob J Coles	32	M		Farmer	10000	45475	"				
7		Laney C	47	F					"				
8		Eliza D	75	F					"				
9		Joan	24	M		Farmer	✓	17000	"				
10		James D	22	M					"				
11		Sally L	21	F					"				
12	1628 1628	William Winkler	31	M		Merchant	✓	10900	"				
13		Rebecca L	25	F					"				
14		Ade B	1	F					"				
15		Wm	1	F					"				
16		Espy J	2	M					"				
17		Edward B	14	M					"				
18		J. A Lacy	14	M					"				
19		E B Wade	18	M		Clerk	✓		"				
20	1629 1629	Wm H B Walden	37	F		Farmer	✓	1000 2000	"				
21		Margaret W	22	F					"				
22		Elizabeth J Holt	25	F					"				
23		Susan Walden	55	F					"			1	
24	1630 1630	Edith Walden	70	F		Farmer	✓	1500 2300	"				
25		Laney R	28	F					"				
26		Abner Reese	18	M		Farm Hand			"				
27	1631 1631	Eliza H Roach	28	M		Overseer	✓	50	"	1			
28		Emma	21	F					"	1			
29	1632 1632	Ralagh White	75	M		Physician	✓	24000 43500	"				
30		Martha Kenderdy	45	F					"				
31		Mary E	28	F					"				Deaf & Dumb
32		Emerg. V	25	F					"				Deaf & Dumb
33		Caroline A	22	F					"				
34		John	17	M					"		1		
35		Sallie H	13	F					"		1		
36		Ellie	2	F					"				
37		Richard Kenderdy	65	M		Say Loe	✓		"				
38	1633 1633	Pat J. Smith	23	M		Overseer	✓	55	"				
39		Lavinia	35	F					"			1	
40		Mary J	21	F					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							36500	119480	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* in the County of *Patuxent* State of *Maryland* enumerated by me, on the *25th* day of *October* 1860. *Drury Blair* Ass't Marshal.
Post Office *Poytersonburg*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William H.	18	M		Farmer			Virginia				
2		John J.	16	M					"				
3		Cornelius	5	M					"				
4	1634	Geo Pollard	34	M		Overseer			"			1	
5	1635	Aggy Stephens	45	F	B				"				
6		Henry	17	M	B				"				
7		Robert	6	M	B				"				
8		Charles	4	M	B				"				
9	1636	John A. Luck	67	M		Merchant	10,000	60,000	"				
10		Susan H.	28	F					"				
11		John A.	18	M		Merchant			"				
12		Julia	13	F					"			1	
13		Eliza	10	F					"			1	
14		John C. Luck	23	M		Farmer			"			1	
15		Mary L.	18	F					"			1	
16		Wm J. Heath	24	M					"				
17		Mary A.	26	F					"				
18		Mary J.	2	F					"				
19		Bellie M. Skane	21	F		Teacher			"				
20	1637	John C. Perry	36	M		Farmer	4,500	20,000	"				
21		Sally C.	28	F			500	4,000	"				
22		John C. Adams	50	M		Overseer			"				
23	1638	Anderson D. Brander	36	M				50	"			1	
24		Martha	13	F					"			1	
25		Sally J.	11	F					"			1	
26		Danl. M.	9	M					"			1	
27		Dollie A.	6	F					"				
28		Mary L.	5	F					"				
29		William A.	4	M					"				
30		E. Lawrence	2	M					"				
31		Sallie B. Baker	36	F					"			1	
32	1639	Richard Gates	35	M		Shoemaker		25	"			1	
33		Martha	35	F					"			1	
34	1640	Saml Fitzgerald	65	M		Farmer	17,800	42,000	"				
35		Emilia	50	F					"			1	
36		William	20	M					"			1	
37		Samuel	17	M					"			1	
38		Mary J.	14	F					"			1	
39		John B.	10	M					"			1	
40		Mary C. Anderson	86	F		Farmer	4,000	500	"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
							76,300 12,575		No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of October 1860. Drury Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Peytonburg.

57

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1641	Martha Perry	37	F		Farmer	1000	9.600	Virginia				
2		John Perry	23	M		"		2000	"	1			
3		Harriet Perry	16	F		"			"	1			
4	1642	William Perry	47	M		Trader			"				
5		Mary	37	F		"			"				
6		Martha	17	F		"			"				
7		Mary	15	F		"			"				
8		Eliza	13	F		"			"		1		
9		Charles	11	M		"			"		1		
10		William	7	M		"			"		1		
11		Kerian	7	M		"			"				
12		Sally	6	F		"			"				
13		Edith	5	F		"			"				
14		Joseph	7	M		"			"				
15		Henry P. Johns	23	F		"			"				
16	1643	Geo. B. Carter	32	M		Overseer		25	"			1	
17		Marinda	30	F		"			"			1	
18		Mary A.	13	F		"			"		1		
19		Geo. H.	8	M		"			"		1		
20		Napoleon B.	7	M		"			"		1		
21		William B.	1	M		"			"				
22		Margaret Davis	18	F	M	"			"				
23	1644	Lourence A. Walker	35	M		Farmer		200	"			1	
24		Elizabeth	34	F		"			"				
25		Lehodes	23	M		Farmer			"			1	
26		Chloe Fletcher	30	F		"			"				
27	1645	Scarlette Atkinson	34	M		Farmer	1000	6350	"				
28		Sarah	25	F		"			"				
29		Wilson	4	M		"			"				
30		Lidia	2	F		"			"				
31	1646	Agarick Moore	47	M		Farmer	2500	7000	"				
32		Letitia	60	F		"			"				
33		James	31	M		Overseer			"				
34	1647	Lucan	22	F		"			"				
35		Henry Simmons	35	M		Farmer		25	"			1	
36		Mary A.	35	F		"			"				
37		Sarah M.	11	F		"			"				
38		Samuel H.	9	M		"			"				
39		Martha	6	F		"			"				
40		Geo. B.	4	M		"			"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7500 25200		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of October 1880. *Drury Blair* Ass't Marshal.
Post Office *Jefferson Garden.*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William G.	3	M					Virginia				
2		Charles W.	1	M					"				
3	1648	Joseph Abbott	35	M		Farmer	1100	300	"				
4		Delila	30	F					"				
5		William	3	M					"				
6		Jefferson	2	M					"				
7	1649	Robert Perry	77	M		Farmer	1656	10,240	"				
8		Diana R.	68	F					"				
9		Robert Perry	46	M		Dentist	1668	2,320	"				
10		Martha B.	40	F					"				
11		Granford	5	M					"				
12	1650	Wilson Oliver	62	M		Farmer	5,600	17,900	"				
13		Sarah A.	30	F					"				
14		Alisba D.	19	M					"		1		
15		George	15	M					"		1		
16		Eliza D.	11	F					"		1		
17		Martha A.	7	F					"		1		
18		W. S.	5	M					"				
19		One C. Wooding	13	M		Teacher			"				
20		Henry C. Treat	17	M				3600	"				
21	1651	W. H. Walker	31	M		Overseer		500	"				
22		Eliza A.	24	F					"				
23		Mary	8	F					"		1		
24		Eliza Beth C.	6	F					"				
25		Isaac D.	1	M					"				
26	1652	Elisba D. Walker	43	M		Farmer			"				
27		Sally D.	33	F					"				
28		Lidia W.	14	F					"		1		
29		One W.	12	M					"		1		
30		William D.	10	M					"		1		
31		Sally A.	9	F					"		1		
32		Elizabeth M.	1	F					"				
33	1653	Wm. M. Donel	35	M		Overseer		100	"			1	
34		Elizabeth	44	F					"				
35		Sarah	25	F					"			1	
36		Elizabeth A.	22	F					"			1	
37		David S.	13	M					"		1		
38		Charles B.	9	M					"		1		
39	1654	Jas M. Adams	30	M		Farmer	12,000	14,000	"				
40		Mildred M.	18	F					"				
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
									21,024			48,960	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* **in the County of** *Pittsylvania* **State**
of *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *29th* **day of** *October* **1860.** *Drury Blair* **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office *Poytonburg*.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	158	John J. Dodson	34	M		Overseer	✓		Virginia				1
2		Mary "	37	F					"			1	2
3		Anna "	6	M					"				2
4		Ellice "	5	M					"				4
5		William "	4	M					"				5
6		Sallie "	1	F					"				6
7		Suey L "	13	F					"				7
8	156	David DeLoat	46	F		Overseer	✓		"			1	8
9		Martha A "	47	F					"				9
10		Johnson A "	17	M					"				10
11		Robt B "	14	M					"				11
12		Pancy C "	13	F					"				12
13		Fanny "	10	F					"				13
14	167	John S. Hightower	43	M		Farmer	✓	7500 13500	"				14
15		Mary J "	32	F					"				15
16		Pleasant Owen	18	M		Overseer	✓		"				16
17	163	Thomas C. Lockman	39	M		Physician		13600 5000	"				17
18		Somer ville "	24	F					"				18
19		Thomas W "	3	M					"				19
20		Robert H "	1	M					"				20
21	169	John B. Ingram	25	M		Overseer	✓	75	"				21
22		Fanny J "	22	F					"				22
23		Mary J "	2	F					"				23
24		John S "	3	M					"				24
25		Martha J. Echols	23	F					"				25
26	166	Jas M. Lovel	43	M		Farmer	✓	2500 1100	"				26
27		Thalia A "	32	F					"				27
28		Patrick H "	6	M					"				28
29		Bird S "	5	M					"				29
30		Alexander E "	3	M					"				30
31		Thos S "	1	M					"				31
32		William M. Lovel	21	M		La. courier	✓		"				32
33		Robert Staples	18	M	B				"				33
34	161	Wm A. Bap	37	M		Farmer	✓	100	"				34
35		Martha "	30	F					"			1	35
36		William "	19	F		Farmer Hand	✓		"				36
37		James "	17	M		"	✓		"				37
38		Robert "	15	M		"	✓		"				38
39		Sarah "	14	F					"				39
40		Bettie A. Talbot	50	F					"			1	40
No. white males, —		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, —		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		13,100 19,775					

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Stafford State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of October 1860. Drury Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Staffordburg.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John H. Wallen	23	M		Milling		15	Virginia	1	1		
2		Mary A.	13	F					"	1	1		
3	1662	1662	Marjory Ann	32	M	Farmer	3000	1400	"				
4		Friedrich	34	M					"				
5		William H.	14	M		Farmer			"				
6	1663	1663	A. D. A. Shaw	22	M			20	"				
7	1664	1664	Arch R. Homick	36	M		13000	13500	"				
8		Elybeth A.	40	F					"				
9		Joe A.	10	M					"				
10		Sally L.	3	F					"				
11		Alfred B.	6	M					"				
12		Virginia A.	5	F					"				
13		William H. Powers	22	M		Team Hand			"				
14		Joseph Williams	40	M			1500	2500	"				
15	1665	1665	Samuel J. Yates	34	M	Preacher		150	"				
16		Mary	34	F					"				
17		Geo. W.	15	M					"		1		
18		Sally L.	6	F					"				
19		William A.	4	M					"				
20		Levi A.	1	M					"				
21	1666	1666	J. G. Simpson	23	M	Sawyer		30	"				
22		Anna	25	F					"				
23	1667	1667	James W. Henry	33	M	Farmer	2075	3135	"				
24		Louisa	32	F					Pharalia				
25		Marcellus Graves	15	M					"		1		
26		Samuel W. Graves	16	M					"		1		
27		Sally H. Graves	11	F					"		1		
28		Patrick J. Heneg	8	M					"		1		
29		Virginia S.	5	F					Virginia				
30		Martha B.	3	F					"				
31		Louisa A.	1	F					"				
32		James Rice	27	M		Sawyer			"				
33	1668	1668	John A. Anderson	47	M	Farmer	2100	8500	"				
34		Charlotte	16	F					"				
35		Robert	22	M		Preacher			"		1		
36		Henry	16	M					"		1		
37	1669	1669	Robert Anderson	63	M	Farmer	700	300	"			1	
38		Kathy B.	24	F					"				
39		Saml. H.	22	M		Team Hand			"				
40		Mary J. Shaw	22	F					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							42915 69365		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

Page No. 24
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District **in the County of** Pittsylvania **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** October **1860.** George Blair **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Paysonburg.

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Matilda H	31	W					Virginia			1	
		John Henderson	15	M		Steam Hand							
		William Stephens	14	M	M								
		Laney Stephens	15	F	B			10					
		Mary "	7	F	B								
		Christopher	19	M	B	Labourer							
		Lewis "	9	M	B								
1871	1871	Arch. B. Anderson	57	M		Farmer	2,500	2,300					
		John W	23	F									
		Mary E	14	F									
		Elmore J	14	B									
		Suey C	12	F									
1872	1872	Anna M. Lewis	19	F		Farmer		30					
		Rachel "	16	F									
		Charles Farmer	16	M		Farmer							
		Stephen "	10	M									
		Daniel "	5	M									
1873	1873	Ed. Wren	76	M		Farmer	1,000	2,50					
		Elisha B. McLaughlin	7	M							1		
1874	1874	Wm. Compton	17	M								1	
		Sally "	16	F				50				1	
		Richard "	21	M								1	
		John "	17	M		Steam Hand							
		Meredith "	15	M									
		Beet "	14	M									
		Martha Miller	24	F								1	
1875	1875	Henry McLaughlin	16	M		Farmer	3,700	4,000					
		Mildred H	35	F									
		Carah "	7	F									
1876	1876	Hen. Rag Sale	59	M		Farmer	1,000	2,50					
		Suey "	59	F									
		Richardson "	10	M	B								
1877	1877	Bre. W. Fitzgerald	26	M		Farmer	5,000	5,000					
		Martha E	24	F									
		Evan L	1	M									
1878	1878	Josephine Stale	30	F		Reverend		40					
		Nancy "	23	F								1	
		Franklin	3	M									
		Joe Jr	1	M									
1879	1879	James L. Strickland	38	M		Farmer	300	150					

No. white males, 21

No. colored males, 1

No. foreign born, _____

No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____

No. colored females, 2

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. insane, _____

15,120

12,580

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* **in the County of** *Pittsylvania* **State**
of *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *31st* **day of** *October* **1880.** *Dwight Blair* **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office *Saundersville*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Wenderson	28	M					Virginia				
2		"	7	F					"				
3		Lilly	4	F					"				
4	1580 1580	Robert Shadwell	21	M		Farmer	1300	350	"				
5		Martha A	20	F					"				
6		William C	1	M					"				
7	1581 1581	Davis Louis	26	M		Farmer	600	200	"			1	
8		Jane	22	F					"				
9		"	16	M					"		1		
10		Charles W	14	M					"		1		
11		John W	12	M					"		1		
12		Eliza A	11	F					"				
13		Henry T	10	M					"				
14		Wm T	8	F					"				
15		William B	4	M					"				
16		Mary B Lewis	14	F					"				
17	1582 1582	Wm B Gehlo	25	M		Farmer	500	1100	"				
18		Anna E	14	F					"				
19		Joseph B	12	M					"				
20		Lucy V Gehlo	10	F					"				
21		Marion B	10	F					"				
22		Jno G Ingram	22	M		Preceptor			"				
23	1583 1583	Alfred J Gehlo	33	M		Farmer	1000	150	"				
24		Martha B	22	F					"				
25		Mary A	22	F					"				
26		Martha J	23	F					"				
27		Henry E	17	M		Iron Hand			"				
28		Lucy W	15	F					"				
29		Sarah J	14	F					"				
30		James	11	M					"				
31		Angella B	6	F					"				
32	1584 1584	Philip A Hedgell	37	M		Carpenter		30	"				
33		Jane	37	F					"				
34		Philip J	15	M					"		1		
35		Mary J	13	F					"		1		
36		Martha A	11	F					"		1		
37		Isabella E	9	F					"		1		
38		William J	7	M					"				
39		Samuel H	5	M					"				
40		Eliza J	3	F					"				
No. white males, 11			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						7900			6850				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Putnam State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of November 1860. Drury Blair Asst Marshal
Post Office Laurel Grove.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		James R	1	M					Virginia				
2	1692	James C. Hand	43	M		Farmer	1000	250	"				
3		Lucy J.	47	F					"				
4		William	24	M		Farmer Hand			"				
5		Charles H.	19	M		"			"				
6		James S.	18	M		"			"				
7		John H.	16	M		"			"		1		
8		Conf. M.	14	M		"			"		1		
9		George J.	12	M		"			"		1		
10		Mary C.	10	F		"			"				
11		Mary J.	7	F		"			"				
12	7	Joseph	3	M		"			"				
13		Maria McLaughlin	74	F				1000	"				
14	1693	Maria McLaughlin	74	F			40	1200	"				
15	1694	Hugh A. Dolson	31	M		Farmer	1200	5000	"	1			
16		Harriet	24	F		"			"	1			
17		Charles McLaughlin	11	M		"			"		1		
18		Robert H.	9	M		"			"		1		
19		Harriet J.	7	F		"			"				
20		John J.	4	M		"			"				
21	1695	Polly Slater	80	F		none	300	500	"				
22		Sammy	35	F		"			"			1	
23		Mary	30	F		"			"			1	
24		Mary	24	F		"			"				
25		William J. Wood	23	M		Farmer Hand			"			1	
26	1696	Joseph M. Jales	77	M		Farmer	1600	250	"				
27		Samuel R.	30	M		Laborer			"				
28		William J. Jales	57	M		Merchant		2500	"				
29		Mary	30	F		"			"				
30		Mary	28	F		"			"				
31		Livia	26	F		"			"				
32		Thomas	24	M		Farmer			"				
33		John	21	M		"			"		1		
34		Edward	14	M		Farmer Hand			"				
35		Elizabeth	16	F		"			"				
36		Stephan H.	12	M		"			"				
37	1697	David H. Jales	89	M		Farmer	600	35	"				
38		Edward J. Jales	57	M		"		100	"			1	
39		Jane	56	F		"			"			1	
40		William R.	11	M		"			"			1	
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5,140 10,835		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of November 1860. Danmy Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Saunderly

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William A. Blair	27	M	W				Virginia				
2		Mary A. Blair	25	F	W				"				
3		David A. Blair	24	M	W				"				
4		George A. Blair	1	M	W				"				
5	1701	Henry A. Blair	45	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	"				
6		Sarah A. Blair	38	F	W				"				
7		Saluda A. Blair	9	F	W				"				
8		John A. Blair	17	M	W				"				
9		Lattie A. Blair	15	F	W				"				
10		William A. Blair	12	M	W				"				
11		Lucas A. Blair	11	F	W				"				
12		Lattie A. Blair	8	F	W				"				
13		Elizabeth A. Blair	6	F	W				"				
14		Eliza A. Blair	3	F	W				"				
15		Jesse A. Blair	28	M	W	W. S. Wright			"				
16	1702	John A. Blair	27	M	W	Carpenter		30	"				
17		Anna A. Blair	53	F	W				"				
18		Jacob A. Blair	28	M	W	None			"				
19	1703	Alexander A. Blair	21	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	"			1	
20		Hanna A. Blair	21	M	W	Beam Hand			"				
21		Sam A. Blair	18	M	W	"			"				
22		Tabitha A. Blair	16	F	W				"				
23		Lidia A. Blair	14	F	W				"				
24		Mary A. Blair	13	F	W				"				
25		Declar A. Blair	12	M	W				"				
26		Joseph A. Blair	10	M	W				"				
27		Mary A. Blair	8	F	W				"				
28		Hugh A. Blair	6	M	W				"				
29		John A. Blair	4	M	W				"				
30	1704	Jacob A. Blair	30	M	W	Beam Hand		10	"			1	
31		Jane A. Blair	24	F	W				"				
32		Mary A. Blair	2	F	W				"				
33		William A. Blair	1	F	W				"				
34	1705	Edmund A. Blair	38	M	W	Miller		60	"				
35		Harriet A. Blair	43	M	W				"				
36		Harlowell A. Blair	11	M	W				"			1	
37	1706	William A. Blair	30	M	W	Farmer	350	150	"				
38		Jane A. Blair	26	F	W				"				
39	1707	Thomas A. Blair	30	M	W	Farmer	1500	1200	"				
40		Mary A. Blair	25	F	W				"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
									4750 2350				
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of November 1860. Erving Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office Summit Grove

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sally Lewis	62	f					Virginia			/	
2	1710 1711	Mary Lewis	75	f				25	"			/	
3		Marcia "	45	f					"			/	
4	1712 1713	James Alderson	30	m		Shoemaker		30	"			/	
5		Elizabeth P.	36	f					"			/	
6		Amanda P.	9	f					"				
7		John "	6	m					"				
8		Louisa "	4	f					"				
9		Maria "	2	f					"				
10	1714 1715	Ephraim Terzil	73	m		Shoemaker	1500	600	"				
11		Mary "	70	f					"				
12	1716 1717	Joseph Davis	33	m		Shoemaker	1000	300	"				
13		Indiah "	65	f					"				
14	1718 1719	William Alderson	58	m		Shoemaker	1000	150	"			/	
15		Francis "	54	f					"			/	
16		William "	18	m		Iron Hand			"				
17		Burden "	15	m		"			"				
18		Charles H.	11	m					"				
19		Edgar "	9	m					"				
20		Hudchings "	7	m					"				
21		John "	4	m					"				
22	1720 1721	Charles A. Ketchum	51	m		Shoemaker	1000	300	"				
23		Lucy Russell	38	f					"			/	
24		Sally "	17	f					"				
25		Benjamin "	14	m					"				
26		Mary L.	11	f					"				
27		William "	8	m					"				
28		Charles M.	6	m					"				
29		Isaac M.	3	m					"				
30	1722 1723	Lucinda Hall	45	f				20	"			/	
31		Elizabeth Gates	5	f	m				"				
32		George Rogers	50	m	B				"				
33	1724 1725	Margaret Henderson	40	f					"			/	
34		Sally "	11	f					"				
35		Alfred "	5	m					"				
36	1726 1727	Thomas Henderson	29	m		Shoemaker		20	"			/	
37		Mary "	23	f					"			/	
38	1728 1729	Henrietta E. Russell	27	f		Wheeler		30	"			/	
39		Elender "	27	f					"				
40		William "	2	m					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							4901 12456		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in in Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of November 1880. Dwight Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Sand Grove

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Charles E.	22	M					Virginia				
2		Phoebe Storkely	70	F					"			1	
3	1712 1712	Richard Cohen	27	M		Farmer	200	100	"			1	
4		Eliza	30	F					"				
5		Alb	14	F					"				
6		Luckey	19	F					"		1		
7		Thomas	7	F					"		1		
8		John	7	M					"		1		
9		Jamies	1	M					"				
10	1712 1712	Henry Canna	44	M		Farmer	1500	270	"				
11		Louisa	60	F					"				
12		Sam	18	M					"				
13		Charles J.	16	M					"				
14		Franklin	14	M					"				
15		Mary	11	F					"				
16		Martha	11	F					"				
17		David	2	M					"				
18		Harriet	2	F					"				
19		Jessie Wood	27	M		Farmer	350	200	"				
20		Jamies	17	M					"				
21	1714 1714	Jane Hanker	33	F		Farmer	500	00	"			1	
22		Thomas	22	M		Team Hand			"				
23		Martha	21	F					"				
24		James	21	M		Team Hand			"				
25		John	16	M		None			"				
26		Caroline	15	F					"				
27		Charles H.	12	M					"				
28	1715 1715	Henry J. Hall	35	M		Farmer	1500	250	"				
29		Lucy	40	F					"		1		
30		William A. H.	10	M					"		1		
31		Adeline	8	F					"				
32	1716 1716	William Mage	35	M			640	100					
33		Susan	35	F									
34		Charles M.	10	M							1		
35		Caroline	7	F									
36		James H. Magness	54	F								1	
37	1717 1717	James Cagran	60	M		Merchant	2000	100					
38		Sally	29	F									
39		Isidor S.	25	M							1		
40		Eliza E.	15	F							1		
No. white males, 21			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			
						6490		1220					

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary	20	F					Virginia				
		Richard	19	M		Farmer							
		Jeremiah	17	M									
		Sam	16	M									
		Isaac	15	M									
		Eve	14	F								1	
		Lucy	13	F								1	
		Benjamin	12	M		None							
1734	1734	Mary	19	F		Farmer	1200	3125					
		Isa R	14	M			400						
		Nepherine A	17	F									
		Harriet W	12	F									
1735	1735	Albert Newbl	16	M		Farmer	325	1200					
		Sarah	15	F									
		Isa	14	M									
		Eliza C	15	M									
		Sam H	11	M									
		Jane E	9	F									
		Champer	19	M									
		William G	5	M									
		Elizabeth	3	F									
1736	1736	Harry	31	M		Farmer	1600	200					1
		Lucy	11	F									1
		Lucy	18	F									
		Sadler	15	F									
		Samuel	16	F									
		William	9	M									
		Eliza	6	F									
		Harriet	3	F									
		Allice	12	F									
1737	1737	Anna Shaw	39	F		Farmer	1200	300					
		Isaac	31	F									
		Isa	14	F									
1738	1738	William	11	M		Farmer		50					
		Elizabeth	20	F									
		Harriet	1	F									1
1739	1739	Charles	36	M		Farmer	10000	15000					
		Fanny	27	F									
		Isaac	13	M									
		Martha	13	F									
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							149 2522425		No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Southern District **in the County of** St. James **State**
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** November **1890.** Sealing House **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Sealing House.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Whitford	11	m					Virginia		1		
2		John " "	7	m					"		1		
3		Thomas " "	3	f					"				
4		John " "	4	m					"				
5		James P. Leake	24	m		Black	✓		"				
6		John Duncan	24	m					"				
7		John L. Leake	24	m		Machinist	✓		Scotland				
8		John O. Hlon	20	m		" "	✓		Virginia				
9		John " "	22	m		" "	✓		"				
10		Martha " "	22	f					Scotland				
11		J. P. Leake	15	m					Virginia				
12		William " "	13	m					"				
13		Charles " "	11	m					"				
14	1740	1740	John Whitford	24	m	Farmer	✓	5000 10000	"				
15		John " "	23	f					"				
16		Richard " "	13	m					"				
17		John " "	1	m					"				
18		Elizabeth " "	2	f					"				
19		John " "	1	m					"				
20		Alexander Paul	21	m		Overseer	✓		"				
21		Ann " "	23	f					"				
22	1741	1741	Nancy Blankenship	27	f	Farmer	✓	1200 3000	"			1	
23		Betty " "	35	f					"				
24	1742	1742	John H. Dodson	23	m	Farmer	✓	900 400	"				
25		Marion " "	12	f					"				
26		George " "	22	m					"				
27		John Dodson	29	m					"				
28		John Dodson	15	m				7000 27000	"				
29	1743	1743	James Garland	29	m	Farmer	✓		"				
30	1744	1744	Leahy & Hall	20	m	Cooper	✓	20	"			1	
31		Lacinda " "	20	f					"			1	
32		Betsy " "	21	m		Laborer	✓		"			1	
33		John " "	16	m					"				
34		Lebanah " "	14	m					"				
35	1745	1745	E. J. Wimbush	30	m	Merchant	✓	23970 72034	"				
36		J. P. Wimbush	14	m					"			1	
37		Rebecca " "	11	f					"			1	
38		John " "	8	f					"			1	
39	1746	1746	Lacy Price	16	f	Farmer	✓	300 2500	"				
40	1747	1747	George Wimbush	27	m	"	✓	40000 66000	"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							78.37° 181.454		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern District in the County of Putnam State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3^d day of November 1860. Drury Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Chatham

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Elizabeth B	64	F					Virginia				
2		Emily Hubbard	1	F					"				
3		Indira Starr	70	F	Ch				"				
4	1748 1748	Richard Spang	36	M		Overseer	✓	500	"				
5		Jane	23	F					"				
6		Patience	7	M					"				
7		Samuel A	5	F					"				
8		Anderson	3	M					"				
9		Sally	3	F					"				
10	1749 1749	Isaac C. Carter	50	M		Farmer	✓	10000 21000	"				
11		Lucy L	49	F					"				
12		Mary L	7	F					"		1		
13		John W. Hopkins	32	M		Overseer	✓		"				
14		Charles M. Hutchins	8	M					"				
15		John R. Hutchins	6	M					"				
16	1750 1750	John E. Jones	24	M		Overseer	✓	7500 4500	"				
17		Mary	27	F					"				
18		Alexander L	1	M					"				
19	1751 1751	Wesley C. Collier	35	M		Sectee	✓	2500 2220	"				
20		Martha H	11	F					"				
21		Sally	5	F					"				
22		Page	2	M					"				
23		James Irledge	80	M		None		2300	"				
24		Ann W	69	F					"				
25		Julia J	23	F					"				
26		George J	29	M					"				
27	1752 1752	Wm C. Frost	44	M				30	"		1		
28		Elizabeth	25	F					"		1		
29		Susa A	6	F					"				
30		Mary E	5	F					"				
31		William W	3	M					"				
32	1753 1753	William H. Payne	46	M		Merchant	✓	10000 40000	"				
33		Lucy A	12	F					"				
34		Warah A	19	F					"				
35		Mary B	15	F					"		1		
36		John W	13	M					"		1		
37		Eliza B	7	F					"				
38		Ann L	7	F					"				
39		Wm A. Payne	19	M		Clerk	✓		"				
40		W A. Swanson	25	M		Tobaccoist	✓	8000 2500	"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							38,000 77,150		No. paupers,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shenandoah in the County of Richmond State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22 day of November 1860. James Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Backlot's Hall

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1754	1754	Eliza J. Keen	35	m	Tobaccoist	✓	14000	22000	Virginia			
2			Mary J. " "	24	f				"				
3			Wm. J. " "	13	f				"				
4			Samuel W. " "	12	f				"				
5			Mary N. " "	70	f				"				
6			Wm. J. Blair	32	m	Clerk	✓		"				
7			Wm. A. Murrell	38	m	Overseer	✓	2000	"				
8			Eliza Jones	12	m				"				
9	1755	1755	John W. Mize	25	m	Overseer	✓	35	"				
10			Mary J. " "	23	f				"				
11			Joseph " "	1	m				"				
12			Elizabeth Mize	45	f				"				
13			James J. " "	17	f				"				
14			Joseph H. " "	16	m				"				
15	1756	1756	Lat. E. Paeszy	45	m	Farmer	✓	1100	1800	"			
16			Reuben J. " "	49	f				"				
17			Joseph " "	19	m	Farm Hand			"				
18			Benjamin " "	17	m				"				
19			Elizabeth J. " "	15	f				"				
20			Jane " "	12	f				"				
21			James W. " "	7	m				"				
22	1757	1757	Henry R. Shelton	39	m	Farmer	✓	1300	1600	"			
23			Mary J. " "	37	f				"				
24			Elizabeth J. " "	11	f				"				
25			Samuel J. " "	3	f				"				
26			Isaac J. " "	7	m				"				
27			Lat. H. " "	5	m				"				
28			George W. " "	4	m				"				
29			Marion E. " "	3	f				"				
30			Eliza J. " "	1	f				"				
31	1758	1758	William B. " "	39	f	Farmer	✓	1000	200	"			
32			William J. " "	18	m	Farm Hand	✓		"				
33			Elizabeth " "	9	f				"				
34			Henry E. " "	4	m				"				
35	1759	1759	Henry J. Jones	68	m	Farmer	✓	1100	600	"			
36			Elizabeth " "	55	f				"				
37			Sally " "	30	f				"				
38			Catherine " "	27	f				"				
39			Elizabeth J. " "	23	f				"				
40			Ellender " "	21	f				"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							18500 29235		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the Southern District in the County of Seelye State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of November 1860. Erury Elder Ass't Marshal.
Post Office South Grove

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jefferson	12	M					Virginia				
2		William	10	M					"				
3	1750 1750	James C. Allen	24	M		Farmer		200	"				
4		Sammy	17	M					"				
5		Elizabeth	2	F					"				
6		Sammy	12	M					"				
7	1751 1751	Granville Bader	28	M		Farmer			"				
8		Martha A	20	F				2000	"				
9		James	7	M					"				
10		Emily	7	F					"				
11		Sally	5	F					"				
12		Martha A	7	F					"				
13	1752 1752	John A. Hedrick	38	M		Farmer	5000	8500	"				
14		Mary	21	F					"				
15		Sally B	2	F					"				
16		Martha B	1	F					"				
17		John Hedrick	25	M		Man of pleasure	1200	3000	"				
18	1753 1753	Florid Cole	28	M		Farmer		50	"				
19		Lucy	20	F					"				
20		Alice B	12	F					"				
21	1754 1754	May B. Harington	45	F		Farmer	1000	3000	"				
22		Richard	17	M		Farm Hand			"				
23		Thompson Jennings	19	M		"			"				
24	1755 1755	Greedy H. Ferguson	31	M		Farmer		200	"				
25		Elizabeth	38	F					"				
26		Nancy J	12	F					"				
27		William H	13	M					"				
28		Sally	11	F					"				
29		John H	7	M					"				
30		James R	3	M					"				
31		Elizabeth B	2	F					"				
32	1756 1756	Patience Dedson	38	M		Farmer	2500	700	"				
33		Estherine	54	F					"				
34		Lucinda	20	F					"				
35		Isaac	17	M		Farm Hand			"				
36	1757 1757	Geo Lewis	32	M		Farm Hand	400	200	"				
37		Harry	30	F					"				
38		James M	8	M					"				
39		Eliza W	6	M					"				
40		Josiah M	2	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							10,100 17,850		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* **in the County of** *Fitzgerald* **State**
of *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *14th* **day of** *November* **1880.** *Drury Blair* **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office *Laurel Grove*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Babe	3	F					Virginia				
2	1758 1768	Don' Lewis	34	M		Farmer		130	"			1	
3		Lydia	27	F					"				
4		William R	3	M					"				
5	1759 1769	George Miskiff	40	M		Farmer		80	"				
6		Mary	19	M					"				
7		Alexander	10	M					"				
8		John	6	M					"				
9	1770 1770	Wm J Gunder	42	M		Farmer	3000	17665	"				
10		Elizabeth R	32	F					"				
11		Emery	3	F					"				
12		Robert Richardson	21	M		Overseer		80	"			1	
13	1771 1771	George M Gunder	33	M		Overseer		2500	"				
14	1772 1772	Wm J Gunder	60	M		Farmer		100	"			1	
15		Mary	38	F					"			1	
16		Elizabeth	27	F					"			1	
17		Jane C	25	F					"			1	
18		William C	23	F					"			1	
19		Sam	16	M		Farm Hand			"				
20		William	3	M					"				
21	1773 1773	Harlowell Palmer	44	M		Farmer	4760	4600	"				
22		Jane C	34	F					"				
23		Thomas P	14	F					"			1	
24		Mary J	12	F					"			1	
25		Lettie A	9	F					"			1	
26		Isaac	8	M					"			1	
27		Augusta	6	M					"				
28		James H	4	M					"				
29		Martha E	1	F					"				
30		John Alderson	16	M		Farm Hand			"				
31		Mr Dodson	19	M	B				"				
32	1774 1774	Delington Fergerson	55	M		Farmer	4120	320	"				
33		Mary	45	F					"				
34		Sarah	29	F					"				
35		John	26	M		Farm Hand			"				
36		Mary	23	F					"				
37		Martha	18	F					"				
38		Victoria	13	F					"				
39	1775 1775	John Fergerson	35	M		Farmer		125	"			1	
40		Elizabeth	23	F					"			1	
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 8880 25600													
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____										No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern District in the County of Pittsylvania State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Nov 1880. Drury Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Lone Grove

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John H	1	M					Virginia				
2	1775 1776	John Simmons	74	M		Farmer		15	"			1	
3		Beloy	63	F					"			1	
4		Lucy A	10	F					"		1		
5		Sammy A	8	F					"		1		
6	1777 1777	Wm Simmons	27	M		Carpenter		30	"			1	
7		Malinda	30	F					"			1	
8		Sarah	49	F					"		1		
9		Mary	3	F					"				
10		Jane	3	F					"				
11		Martha	1	F					"				
12	1775 1775	Ann Kufel	65	F				30	"			1	
13		Harriet	18	F					"		1		
14		John	12	M					"		1		
15	1779 1779	Larkin W Ingram	25	M		Farmer	500	250	"			1	
16		Mipouni	18	F					"				
17	1781 1780	Steph ⁿ Harson	27	M		Farmer		25	"			1	
18		Lucy	26	F					"				
19		William R	5	M					"				
20		Jane	4	F					"				
21		Charles	2	M					"				
22	1781 1781	Wm J Boothe	24	M		Overseer		50	"			1	
23		Mary	23	F					"			1	
24		John A	6	M					"				
25	1782 1782	Wm B Stimpson	33	M			2300	1200	"				
26		Martha S	28	F					"				
27		Wm J	8	M					"		1		
28		Emer C	6	F					"		1		
29		Geo R	4	M					"				
30		Geo A	10	M					"				
31		Benj H Lewis	25	M		Farmer			"			1	
32		Will Barker	8	F					"				
33	1783 1783	David J Ingram	25	M		Farmer	600	400	"		1		
34		Martha A	20	F					"		1		
35	1784 1784	Abner Lewis	39	M		Farmer	600	300	"				
36		Elizabeth	30	F					"			1	
37		Alfred	22	M		Farmer			"				
38		Geo J	18	M					"				
39		Mary M	19	F					"				
40		Abner	11	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							4,000	2,300	No. idiots, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Daneshon District in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Nov 1860. Drury Blair Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Spring Garden.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alexander	6	m					Virginia				
2		Sarah C.	4	f					"				
3		Martha S.	12	f					"				
4	1785	Benj. Hlatin	48	m		Brick Mason	150	25	"				
5		Martha "	37	f					"				
6		Robert J.	12	m					"				
7		Augustin L.	11	m					"				
8		Benj. J.	10	m					"				
9		Henry W.	7	m					"				
10		J. P. G.	6	m					"				
11		Martha D.	3	f					"				
12		Manly M.	1	f					"				
13	1786	Flood Tanner	71	m		Farmer	12000	22374	"				
14		Elizabeth	63	f					"				
15		N. J. Tenny	37	m		Plantation		13000	"				
16		Robert	6	m					"				
17	1787	Elizabeth Hoad	62	f		None		4000	"				
18	1788	Joe Brown	78	m					"				
19		Manly	32	f					"				
20		Orsely	9	m					"				
21		Leana	12	f					"				
22	1789	Lease Woodson	82	m		Bapt. Clergyman	1000	10650	"				
23	1790	Joe B. Linnip	55	m		Wheelwright		40	"				
24		Manly	22	f					"				
25		Isabella	12	f					"				
26		Francis	7	f					"				
27		Martha	4	f					"				
28		Catherine	10	f					"				
29		Orsely	21	m		Farmer			"				
30	1791	Joe L. Linnip	37	m		Farmer	570	75	"				
31		Lucy E.	22	f					"				
32		Joe B.	1	m					"				
33	1792	Sal. W. Hoad	24	m		Farmer	570	75	"				
34		Sidie J.	26	f					"				
35		Bettie	2	f					"				
36	1793	Joe G. Goby	25	f		Farmer	7300	9000	"				
37	1794	B. B. Abbott	60	m		Overseer		35	"				
38		Sarah	54	f					"				
39		Sam'l	27	m		Farmer			"				
40		Charles	17	m		Farmer			"				
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			
								21599		59274			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *The Southern District* **in the County of** *Putnam* **State** *of Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *17th* **day of** *Nov* **1860.** *Drury Blair* Ass't Marshal.
Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Miles Sr	17	M		Farm Hand			Virginia				
2	1775	George Lewis	89	M		None	300	60	"				
3		Catherine "	79	F					"			1	
4		Mary Lewis	80	F					"			1	
5		Sarah "	7	F					"				
6	1775	Ferry McOrth	59	M		Farmer	450	75	"				
7		Susan A "	42	F					"				
8		George W "	15	M					"		1		
9		Jeremiah F M	14	M					"		1		
10		Wally A "	12	F					"		1		
11		William H H	8	M					"		1		
12		Abraham "	6	M					"		1		
13		Susanna J "	4	F					"				
14		Marion B "	2	M					"				
15	1777	J F Hardy	44	M		Farmer	1000	300	"				
16		Burtha "	44	F					"			1	
17		William "	21	M		Farm Hand			"				
18		George "	16	M					"				
19		David "	13	M					"				
20		Charles "	8	M					"				
21		Mary "	17	F					"				
22		Martha "	15	F					"				
23		Sallie "	13	F					"				
24		Betty "	8	F					"				
25		William F "	5	M					"				
26		Susan J "	3	F					"				
27		Betty Lewis "	7	F					"				
28	1798	Martha Hardy	50	F			800	75	"				
29		Sarah "	21	F					"			1	
30		Jordan "	17	M		None			"				
31	1779	Edie J Lewis	39	M		Farmer		100	"				
32		Elizabeth A "	33	F					"			1	
33		William J "	12	M					"				
34		Labone C "	10	M					"				
35		Nancy C "	8	F					"				
36	1801	Sallie Stephens	30	F	M				"				
37		Martha "	6	F	M				"				
38		Mary "	4	F	M				"				
39		John "	2	M	M				"				
40	1801	Martha Lewis	75	F		None			"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							2500 600						
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

260

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. Ass't Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling house— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____			No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____								

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Loudoun District in the County of Pittsylvania State
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Nov. 1860. James H. Marshall Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Loudoun

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Lilla M.	3	F					Virginia				
		Mary V.	3	F									
1518	1518	George W. Lewis	43	M		Farmer	550	200					
		Ella	39	F									
		Joseph H.	13	F									
		Lina M.	2	M									
		Louisa C.	3	F									
		Martha	3	F									
		Elizabeth	18	F									
1509	1509	Marion White	54	M		Farmer	900	200					
		Martha	55	F									
		Elizabeth H.	31	F									
		Emily	22	F									
		John	19	M									
		Abraham	17	M									
		Chas W. Holcomb	5	M									
		Nancy Hardy	54	F			600						
1510	1510	Cornelius Holcomb	36	M		Farmer	550	150					
		Rhoda	33	F									
		Chas	19	M									
		Henry W.	3	M									
		Mary	3	F									
		Catherine Miller	64	F									
		Samuel Bryant	25	F									
1511	1511	Elisha K. Wilson	70	F			1500	4500					
		Elisha	35	F									
		George	33	M									
		Mary A.	29	F									
		Ann Self	42	F				3,500					
1512	1512	David Lanier	34	M		Farmer	8500	21800					
		Virginia W.	30	F									
		William S.	23	M		Overseer							
1513	1513	Lelia W. Whitson	60	F		Farmer	25000	15000					
1514	1514	Wm S. Robertson	30	M		Physician	3000	7000					
		Ann	22	F									
		Charles S.	2	M									
		Gas. & Barbara	25	M		Overseer		200					
1515	1515	Nellis J. Hodges	28	M				150					
		Celestia	21	F									
		Sarah	4	F									
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

460

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *the City of St. Louis* **in the County of** *St. Louis* **State** *of Missouri*
enumerated by me, on the *25* **day of** *June* **1860.** *Henry B. Rouse* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *St. Louis*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2	1815	1815	John	38	M	Farmer		1500	Mo				
3			John	33	M								
4			John	11	M								
5			John	21	M		400	25					
6			John	21	M		400	25					
7	1817	1817	John	25	M			1000					
8			John	5	M								
9			John	3	M								
10			John	2	M								
11			John	24	M			200					
12			John	12	M								
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		<p><i>Corporation of Danville Court</i> <i>appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace, and made oath that</i> <i>the foregoing Schedule was taken according to the instructions of</i> <i>the best of his knowledge. Given under my hand, this the 4th</i> <i>day of November 1860</i></p>						<p><i>Wm. H. Alderman</i> <i>Justice of the Peace</i></p>					
		<p>No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____</p>						<p>800 1400</p>		<p>No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____</p>			

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1370



